# SUPPLEMENT

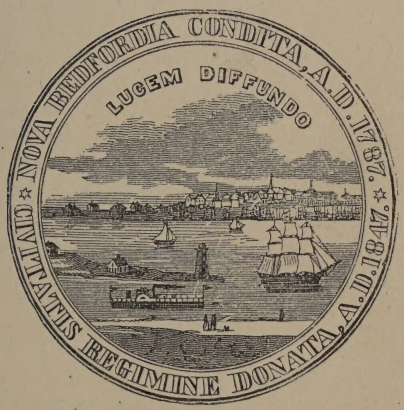
TO THE

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

## NEW BEDFORD, MASS.




NEW BEDFORD:
E. ANTHONY & SONS, PRINTERS, 67 UNION STREET.
1869.

# PREFACE.

The present catalogue is supplementary to the one published in 1858, and contains the larger portion of the books that have since been added to the Library. In the former Catalogue the title of each book was entered under the name of the author, when known, under the subject, and under the important words of the title. The arrangement of the supplement is substantially the same, but in its details it conforms in some respects to the "Index of the Lower Hall of the Boston Public Library." The titles are not, as in the Catalogue, strictly confined to one line; the imprint is given with the author's name only, and omitted in the other entries. Some new headings for subjects are introduced, under which are included many titles from the former Catalogue. The cross-references also have been increased; these apply to the Catalogue as well as to the Supplement, and in some instances wholly to the former. Works of Fiction and Juveniles, including a few popular works from other departments, are arranged at the end in separate divisions, the one of Authors, and the other of Titles. Some errors that have been noticed while the volume was in press are corrected on the next page. Other and more important ones may occur, but none, it is believed, that will occasion practical inconvenience. To Mr. B. F. H. Reed, for assistance in reading the proofs, we are particularly indebted. A future supplement will include a collection of Congressional and State Documents, and files of bound newspapers; for the reception of which a room is about to be prepared. Of Congressional Documents the Library has — besides those entered in the Catalogue — a set nearly complete from the twenty-eighth to the present Congress. Additional value has been given to these Documents by the publication of an Analytical Index, carefully prepared by the officers of the Boston Public Library, and so arranged that it can be used by every Library possessing any portion of them. The Newspapers include, among others, a file of the Mercury complete from 1807, and files more or less complete of the Medley, Columbian Courier, Standard, and other New Bedford papers. It is desirable that these should be completed. Persons having copies, even if few in number, will confer a favor by presenting them to the Library, where they will be carefully preserved and rendered useful. A respectable, and rapidly increasing collection of pamphlets, has been partially arranged and catalogued. The work will be completed as soon as additional shelves are provided to receive them.

# ERRATA.

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Page 3, line 8,<br>Page 7, line 1, | for Thomson, S. R. H., read Thomson T. R. H. |
| Page 7, line 10, | for Anderson, read Andersson. |
| Page 7, line 34, | for Feavou, read Fearon. |
| Page 7, line 36, | for Humbolt, read Humboldt. |
| Page 8, line 13,<br>Page 65, line 6, | for Elligott, read Mc Elligott. |
| Page 8, line 16, | for Morse, read Moore. |
| Page 15, line 1, | for Ferguson read Fergusson. |
| Page 15, line 2, | for Garbell, read Garbett. |
| Page 15, line 30, | strike out Caloric, Heat. |
| Page 20, line 1, | for Shedding, read Spedding. |
| Page 28, line 17, | for Binney, J., read Binny, J. |
| Page 41, line 46, | for Boyd, A., read Boyd, A. H. K. |
| Page 45, line 28, | for Potter, read Patton. |
| Page 45, line 43, | for *See* Prison Life, read *See* Thompson, G. |
| Page 50, line 35,<br>Page 124, line 21, | for Jouffray, read Jouffroy. |
| Page 52, line 14, | for Munroe, read Monroe. |
| Page 54, line 46, | for Jones, read Janes. |
| Page 59, line 45, | for Cooper, A., read Cooper, *Sir* A. |
| Page 66, line 11, | for Dewees, W., read Dewees, W. P. |
| Page 102, line 32, | for Gramaire, read Grammaire. |
| Page 106, line 46, | for Advantages, read Adventures. |
| Page 126, line 14, | for *See* Gilmore, J. R., read *See* Gilmore, J. R., *page* 268. |
| Page 136, line 44, | for Ed. by S. Woods, Jr., etc., read *See* Woods, L., Jr. |
| Page 168, line 35, | for Olshausen, B., read Olshausen, H. |
| Page 223, line 17, | for Young, C. F. F., read Young, C. F. T. |

# SUPPLEMENT.

---

Abbot, E. Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life. *See* Alger, W. R.
Abbott, A. History of Andover to 1829. Andover, 1829. 12° . . . 9755
Abbott, J. History of Alexander the Great. N. Y., 1857. 16° . . . 1100
— History of Alfred the Great. N. Y., 1857. 16° . . . . . 1189
— History of Cyrus the Great. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . . 1099
— History of Darius the Great. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . . 1098
— History of Hannibal. N. Y., 1857. 16° . . . . . 1102
— History of King Charles I. of England. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . 1195
— History of King Charles II. of England. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . 1196
— History of King Richard I. of England. N. Y., 1857. 16° . . . 1191
— History of King Richard II. of England. N. Y., 1858. 16° . . . 1192
— History of King Richard III. of England. N. Y., 1858. 16° . . . 1193
— History of Nero. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . . 1105
— History of Pyrrhus. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . . 1101
— History of Queen Elizabeth. N. Y., 1858. 16° . . . . . 1194
— History of Romulus. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . . 1103
— History of William the Conqueror. N. Y., 1859. 16° . . . . . 1190
— History of Xerxes the Great. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . . . . 1097
Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of Austria; its Rise and Present Power. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 93
— French Revolution of 1789. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . . 58
— History of Henry IV. of France. N. Y., 1856. 16° . . . . . 1186
— History of Hernando Cortez. N. Y., 1855. 16° . . . . . 1185
— History of Julius Cæsar. N. Y., 1859. 16° . . . . . 1104
— History of King Philip. N. Y., 1857. 16° . . . . . 1188
— History of Madame Roland. N. Y., 1858. 16° . . . . . 1187
— History of the Civil War in America. N. Y., 1863–66. 2 v. 8° . S.158.1
— Italy, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Day. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 95
— Napoleon at St. Helena. N. Y., 1855. 8° . . . . . 799
— South and North: a trip to Cuba and the South. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 1926
Abdominal Viscera, Diseases of the. C. R. Pemberton. . . . . S.86.10
Abernethy, J. Surgical Observations on Injuries of the Head, and on Miscellaneous Subjects. Phil., 1811. 8° . . . . . S.84.3

Abernethy, J. Surgical Observations on the Origin and Treatment of Local Diseases and on Aneurisms. Bost., 1852. 8° S.83.11
— Surgical Observations on Tumours and on Lumbar Abscesses. Phil., 1811. 8° . . . . . S.84.4
Abipones of Paraguay, An account of the. M. Dobrizhoffer. . . . . 9707
Aborigines. *See* Indians.
Aborigines' Friend. *See* Colonial Intelligencer.
About, E. Rome of to-day. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 11361
Abscesses. *See* Tumours.
Absolution, Two Sermons on. J. Bingham. . . . . 16802.2
Abyssinia: Head, Sir F. B. Life and Adventures of J. Bruce. . . 6051.128
Academician, The. A. and J. W. Picket. . . . . 15160
Acadia; or, a Month with the Blue Noses. F. S. Cozzens. . . . . 2047
Acalephs, Natural History of. L. Agassiz. . . . . 6760.3
Acts of the Apostles. *See* Bible.
Adam, A. Rudiments of Latin Grammar. Troy, 1806. 16° . . . . 15137
Adams, D. The Scholar's Arithmetic. Keene, N. H., 1816. 8° . . . 16109
Adams, J., and Cunningham, W., Correspondence between, 1803–12. Bost., 1823. 8° . . . . . 18825
*See also* Pickering, T.
Adams, J. C., Grizzly Bear Hunter, Adventures of. Ed. by T. H. Hittell. . . . . 2516
Adams, J. Q., Memoir of the Life of. J. Quincy. . . . . 10453
Adams, N. Bertha and her Baptism. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 16520
— Broadcast: [Thoughts and Reflections.] Bost., 1863. 16° . . . 16514
— Catharine. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 16521
— Christ a Friend: 13 Discourses. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . S.110.27
— The Communion Sabbath. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . S.110.26
Adams, W. *See* Taylor, I.
Address, Washington's Farewell. *See* Binney, H.
Addresses. *See* Lectures, Orations and Speeches.
Adolphus, J. Political State of the British Empire. Lond., 1818. 4v. 8° . . . . . 8513

Vol. 1. England and Wales:—Counties; The Constitution; The King; The Parliament; Lords; Commons; The Clergy; Ecclesiastical Constitution; The Gentry.
2. Officers of State; Revenue; Customs; Excise; Stamps; Miscellaneous Taxes; The Bank; Coin; Army and Navy; The Law; Ecclesiastical Courts; Courts of Special Jurisdiction; Inns of Court; Criminal Law.
3. Learning; Oxford; Cambridge; Schools; Establishment for the Diffusion of Knowledge; Liberty of the Press; Trade; Companies; Home Trade; Insurance; Trade in General; The Metropolis; The Poor.
4. Scotland:—Shires; Government; The King; Parliament; Peers; Commons; Officers of State; Gentry; The Church; The Law; Learning; Revenue; Trade; The Metropolis. Ireland:—Provinces and Counties; Government; Peerage; The Church; Learning; The Law; Revenue; Trade; The Metropolis; Settlements and Colonies.

Adriatic, Highlands and Islands of the. A. A. Paton. . . . . 11345
Adventures and Discoveries of Audubon, the Naturalist. Mrs. H. St. John. . . . . 10087
Adventures and Observations on the N. Coast of Africa. G. L. Ditson. 2456

Adventures and Observations on the W. Coast of Africa. C.W. Thomas. 2455
Adventures of an Atom. T. Smollett. . . . . 3262.12
Adventures of J. C. Adams, Grizzly Bear Hunter. Ed. by T. H. Hittell. . . . . 2516
Adventures. *See* Hunting; Sports; Voyages and Travels; West, The.
Æsop Smith's Rides and Reveries. M. F. Tupper. . . . . 3558
Æsthetics. *See* Beauty; Taste.
Africa: Allen, W., and Thomson, S. R. H. Expedition to the River Niger, 1841. . . . . 2390
— Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, Explor. and Discov. in. . . . 2388
— — The Okavango River . . . . . .
— Arbousset, T. Narrative of a Tour to the N. E. of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope. . . . . 2568
— Astley's Collection of Voyages and Travels. *See* Green, J.
— Barth, H. Travels in North and Central, 1849–55. . . . . 2281
The same, abridged. . . . . 2459
— Bradley, Mrs. E. Her Shipwreck and Sufferings. . . . . 11544
— Bruce, J. Travels in Abyssinia. . . . . 2567
— Burton, R. F. Lake Regions of Central. . . . . 2292
— Davis, N. Carthage and her Remains. . . . . 2294
— Ditson, G. L. Adventures and Observations on the N. Coast of. . 2456
— Drayson, A. W. Sporting Scenes in South. . . . . 2289
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial. . 2293
— Ellis, W. History of Madagascar. . . . . 9695
— — Three Visits to Madagascar. . . . . 2290
— Heeren, A. H. L. African Nations. *See* Heeren, A. H. L.
— Jackson, J. G. Account of the Empire of Morocco. . . . . 2510
— Krapf, J. L. Travels, Researches and Missionary Labors in Eastern. . . . . 2338
— Livingstone, D. Missionary Travels in South. . . . . 2288
The same, abridged. . . . . 2454
— Morell, J. R. Algeria: Topography and History of French. . . . 89
— Paddock, J. Wreck of the Oswego on the Coast of So. Barbary. . 2287
— Park, M. Life and Travels in. . . . . 2285
— — Travels in. . . . . 6051.105
— Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia. . . . . 2447
— Pfeiffer, Ida. Last Travels: Madagascar. . . . . 2460
— Pope, H. E. The Corsair and his Conqueror: Algiers. . . . . 2457
— Pulsky, F. (Comp.) Tricolor on the Atlas; or, Algeria and the French Conquest. . . . . 2332
— Ravenstein, E. T. Discoveries in East Africa to 1860, [in Krapf's Travels.] . . . . . 2338
— Richardson, J. Narrative of a Mission to Central. . . . . 2461
— Riley, J. Loss of the Brig Commerce on the Coast of. . . . . 2287
— Russell, M. History of the Barbary States. . . . . 6051.73
— — History of Nubia and Abyssinia. . . . . 6051.61
— Scott, Anna M. Day Dawn in Africa: Progress of the Prot. Epis. Mission. . . . . 2512

Africa: Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers. . . . . 9203
— Shaw, W. Story of my Mission in South Eastern. . . . . 2458
— Speke, J. H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. . . . . 2295
— Thomas, C. W. Advent. and Observations on the W. Coast of. 2455
*See also:* Egypt, Slavery, Slave Trade.
African Cruiser, Journal of an. H. Bridge. Ed. by N. Hawthorne. . 2507
After Icebergs with a Painter: Voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. L. L. Noble. . . . . 2111
Afternoon of Unmarried Life. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 3576
Agassiz, L. The Classification of Insects from Embryological Data. 5504.2
— Contributions to the Natural History of the U. States. Vol. 1–4. Bost., 1857–62. 4° . . . . . 6760
Vols. 1–2. First Monograph. 1. Essay on Classification; North American Testitudinata. 2. Embryology of the Turtle; Plates.
3–4. Second Monograph. 3. Acalephs in General; Ctenophoræ; Plates. 4. Discophoræ; Hydroidæ; Homologies of the Radiata; Plates.
— Methods of Study in Natural History. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . 6681
Age, The: a Colloquial Satire. P. J. Bailey. . . . . 2890
Age of Chivalry. T. Bulfinch. . . . . 3258
Agnew, J. H. (Ed.) *See* Eclectic Magazine.
Agricultural Botany: Weeds and Useful Plants. W. Darlington. . . 6711
Agricultural Societies. *See* Agriculture.
Agriculture and Horticulture. Allen, R. L. American Farm Book. . 6709
— Barnum, H. L. Farmer's Own Book. . . . . 7008
— Barry, P. The Fruit Garden. . . . . 6950
— Beecher, H. W. Fruits, Flowers and Farming. . . . . 6710
— Beeton's Book of Garden Management. . . . . 6688
— Boussingait, J. B. Rural Economy: Chemistry applied to. . . . 6707
— Bridgeman, T. Gardener's Assistant. . . . . 6650
— Buel, J. Farmer's Companion. . . . . 5161.16
— Burr, F., Jr. Field and Garden Vegetables of America. . . . . 16009
— Butler, F. Farmer's Manual. . . . . S.96.1
— Church, E. (Tr.) Notice on the Beet Sugar: Cultivation of the Plant, etc. . . . . 16092
— Cobb, J. H. The Mulberry Tree and Culture of Silk. . . . . 7062
— Cobbett, W. The American Gardener. . . . . 7066
— Copeland, R. M. Country Life. . . . . 6651
— Coulter, Miss. Our Farm of Four Acres. . . . . 7061
— Coxe, W. Cultivation of Fruit Trees. . . . . 6860
— Dana, S. L. Muck Manual for Farmers. . . . . 6951
— Deane, S. New England Farmer. . . . . 15953
— Downing, A. J. Fruit and Fruit Trees of America. . . . . 6943
— — Rural Essays. . . . . 6744
— — (Ed.) *See* Horticulturist, The.
— Doyle, M. Rural Economy. . . . . 7128
— Elliott, F. R. The Fruit Book. . . . . 6705
— Emerson, G. B., and Flint, C. L. Manual of. . . . . 6728

Agriculture and Horticulture. Fessenden, S. G. The Complete Farmer. 6941
— — The New American Gardener. . . . . 7005
— Field, T. W. Pear Culture. . . . . 6706
— Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants. . . . . 6695
— — Milch Cows and Dairy Farming. . . . . 6696
— — Reports. *See* Mass. Board of Agriculture.
— Forsyth, W. Cultivation of Fruit Trees. . . . . 15955
— Holmes, J. C. (Ed.) Transactions of the Michigan State Agricultural Society. Vols. 5–6. . . . . 15964
— Horticulturist, The. *See* Horticulturist.
— Hovey, C. M. Fruits of America. . . . . 6741
— — Magazine of Horticulture. . . . . 15536
— Kenrick, W. New American Orchardist. . . . . 7013
— Liebig, J. von. Letters on Modern. . . . . 6708
— — The Natural Laws of Husbandry. . . . . S.95.1
— Lorain, J. Nature and Reason in the Practice of Husbandry. . 6826
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Gardening. . . . . 5148
— — Villa Gardener. . . . . 6817
— Louden, Mrs. J. W. Gardening for Ladies. . . . . 6949
— McIntosh, C. Book of the Garden. . . . . 6811
— Maine Board of Agriculture. *See* Maine.
— Mitchell, D. G. My Farm of Edgewood. . . . . 6683
— Morris, E. Ten Acres Enough. . . . . 6684
— Munn, B. Practical Land Drainer. . . . . 6946
— New England Farmer, 1823–45. . . . . 15451
— New York Farmer and Horticultural Repository, 1828. . . . . 15452
— Nicol, W. Planter's Calendar. . . . . 6861
— Porter, G. R. Nature and Properties of the Sugar Cane. . . . . 15951
— Practical Treatise on Manures. . . . . 7019
— Prince, W. Treatise on Horticulture. . . . . 6953
— Prince, W. R. Pomological Manual. . . . . 6945
— Reports of the Commissioner of Patents: Agricultural. *See* U. S. Documents.
— Rigby, E. Framingham, Eng.: its Agriculture, etc. . . . . 15552.3
— Rivers, T. The Orchard House: Fruit Trees in Pots under Glass. 6729
— Sayers, E. Fruit-Garden Companion. . . . . 7007
— Stephens, H. Book of the Farm. . . . . 6648
— Stephens, H., and Norton, J. P. Farmer's Guide. . . . . 6646
— Stillingfleet, B. Memoranda for a History of Husbandry. . . 9946.3
— Thacher, J. American Orchardist. . . . . 7001
— Thaer, A. D. Principles of. . . . . 6649
— Transactions of the American Institute of the City of N. Y. for 1854. [Including the Farmer's Club.] . . . . . 15957
— Transactions of the Connecticut State Ag. Soc., 1854–56, 58. . . 15960
— Ward, Cheney, & Co. (Eds.) Silk Grower and Farmer's Manual. 16035
— Warder, J. A. Hedges and Evergreens. . . . . 6712
— Watson, A. The American Home Garden. . . . . 6714
— Wilson, J. M. (Ed.) Rural Cyclopædia. . . . . 5096

Agriculture and Horticulture. Wood, J. G. Our Garden Friends and Foes. . . . . 6680
*See also:* Architecture, Botany, Domestic Animals, Grape, Insects, Trees, Veterinary Art, Vine, Vineyards, Wines, etc.
Aids to Faith: Reply to "Essays and Reviews." *See* Thomson, W.
Aikin, J. Calendar of Nature. *See* Howitt, Mary.
Akerly, S. Elementary Exercises for the Deaf and Dumb. N. Y., 1821. 8° . . . . . 16429
Alchemy and the Alchemists. E. A. Hitchcock. . . . . 7483
Alcock, R. The Capital of the Tycoon: a Narrative of three years Residence in Japan. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2462
Alcott, W. A. Lectures for the Fireside: on the Ten Commandments. Rochester, 1850. 12° . . . . . 16509
Alden, C. Abridgement of Law; with Practical Forms. Bost., 1819. 8° 9018
Aldrich, T. B. Ballad of Babie Bell; and other Poems. N. Y., 1860. 12° 2988
Alexander, A. History of the Iraelitish Nation. Phil., 1853. 8° . . 9196
Alexander, J. W. Forty Years' Familiar Letters: a Memoir. Ed. by J. Hall. . . . . 10036
Alexander the Great, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1100
Alexis, the Czarewitz: a Tragedy. A. Eustaphieve. . . . . 10090
Alford, H. Poetical Works. Bost., 1853. 16° . . . . . 2898
Alfred the Great, Asser's Life of. *See* Giles, J. A.
Alfred the Great, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1189
Algæ. *See* Botany.
Algebra. Farrar, J. Elements of. Selected from Euler. . . . . 15920
— Perkins, G. R. Elements of. . . . . 16101
— — Treatise on. . . . . 16062
— Robinson, H. H. Theoretical and Practical. . . . . 16107
— Simpson, T. Treatise on. . . . . 16097
— Smyth, W. Elementary. . . . . 16100
Alger, W. R. Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life. With a Complete Bibliography of the Subject, by E. Abbot. Phil., 1864. 8° . . . . . S.107.2
Algiers. Cler, *Genl.* Reminiscences of an Officer of Zouaves. . . . 9280
— Pope, H. E. Corsair and his Conqueror. . . . . 2457
Alice of Monmouth: an Idyl of the Great War; with other Poems. E. C. Stedman. . . . . 11898
Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, 1815–52. Vols. 1–3, 1815–42. N. Y., 1855–57. 8° . . . . . 33
Alkalies and Earths. *See* Knapp, F.
Allen, E. Narrative of [his] Captivity. By himself. Burlington, 1846. 12° . . . . . 10700
Allen, J. H. Hebrew Men and Times, from the Patriarchs to the Messiah. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 16448
Allen, L. F. Rural Architecture: Farm, Buildings, etc. N.Y., 1852. 12° 6325
Allen, R. L. American Farm Book. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6709
Allen, T. P. and W. F. Hand-Book of Classical Geography, Chronology, etc. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 9311

Allen, W., and Thompson, T. R. H. Narrative of the Expedition to the River Niger, 1841. Lond., 1848. 2 v. 8°. . . . . 2390
Allibone, S. A. Critical Dictionary of English Literature. Vol. 1. Phil., 1858. 8° . . . . . 5186
Allom, T. *See* China.
Allsop, T. (Ed.) Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge. . . . . 3523
Almanacs: [Boston Almanacs,] from 1814–63. Bound in 6 v. 12° . . . 17353

Contents: — Thomas's Farmer's Almanac [from 1848, "The Old Farmer's Almanac"] for 1814, 16–17, 19–63; Low's New England Farmer's Almanac, for 1815; Low's Almanac and Astronomical and Agricultural Register, for 1818; Marsh and Capen's New England Almanac and Masonic Calendar, for 1829.

— British Almanac and Companion, for 1863. . . . . 17352
— Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac, 1851, '52, '54 and '63. . . . . 17267
— National Almanac and Annual Record, for 1863–64. . . . . 17306
Alps, The. Brockedon, W. Illustrations of the Passes of. . . . . 6102
— Catlow, A. and M. E. Sketching Rambles; or, Nature in the Alps and Apennines. . . . . 11366
— Cheever, G. B. The Pilgrim in the Shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. 1953
— — The Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc. . . . . 1949
— Johnson, Miss A. C. The Cottages of. . . . . 2108
— Smith, A. The Story of Mont Blanc. . . . . 1827
— Tyndall, J. Glaciers of. . . . . 2109
— Wills, A. Excursions among the Glaciers of. . . . . 2110
Alston, A. H. Seamanship and its Associated Duties in the Royal Navy. London, 1860. Post. 8° . . . . . 6616
Alvord, B. The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres. [Smith. Contrib.] 5504.8
Amazon and Rio Negro, Travels on the. A. R. Wallace. . . . . 10808
America: Alexander, J. E. Transatlantic Sketches. . . . . 11287
— Beauvallet, L. Rachel and the New World. . . . . 1754
— Delafield, J., Jr. Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of. . 326
— Entick, J. History of the late [French] War, 1756–63. . . . . 491
— Feavou, H. B. Sketches of, 1817–18. . . . . 10878
— Historical Magazine, 1859–68, . . . . . 5653
— Humbolt, A. Von. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of, 1799–1804. . . . . 10893
— Jobson, F. J. America and American Methodism. . . . . 8042
— Lucas, S. Charters of the Old English Colonies in. *See* Lucas, S.
— Mackay, C. Life and Liberty in. . . . . 2045
— Mackinnon, L. Atlantic and Transatlantic. . . . . 1785
— Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. At Home and Abroad. . . . . 2046
America: Potent Enemies of America Laid Open: Intemperance and Slavery. . . . . 7726
— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her Commentators. . . . . 10850
*See also:* British America, Central America, Mexico, North America, South America, United States.
American Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Important Events. Vols. 1–6, 1861–66. N. Y., 1862–67. 6 v. 8° . . . . . 18819

American Annual Monitor: Obituary of the Members of the Society of Friends in America. Nos. 1–5, 1857–61. N. Y., 1858–62. 12° 10710

American Antiquities. *See* Antiquities.

American Association of Geologists and Naturalists, Transactions of, 1840–42. Bost., 1843. 8° . . . . . 14482

American Bible Society, Annual Reports of, 1816–62. . . . . S.100.1

American Board of Commis. for Foreign Missions. *See* Missions.

American Builder's Companion. A. Benjamin. . . . . 6091

American Builder's Companion. A. Benjamin and D. Raynard. . . 6090

American Chess Congress. *See* Chess.

American Coinage. *See* Numismatics.

American Cyclopædia, New. *See* Cyclopædia.

American Debater. J. N. Elligott. . . . . 9064

American Dictionary of the English Language. *See* Webster.

American Electro-Magnetic Telegraph. A. Vail. . . . . 16069

American Eloquence. F. Morse. . . . . 8339

American Farm Book. R. L. Allen. . . . . 6709

American Gazetteer. J. Morse. . . . . 10807

American Gentleman's Guide to Politeness and Fashion. (H. Lunettes.) 7737

American Guide Book; N. and E. States and Canada [in 1846.] . . . 10984

American History. *See* America.

— Contributions to. *See* Pennsylvania Historical Society.

American Home Garden. A. Watson. . . . . 6714

American Institute of Instruction, Lectures before the. Bost., 1830–57. 29 v. 8° and 12°. . . . . 16432

Vols. 1–15. See Catalogue, page 10.
16. Hawes, J.—Dignity of the Teacher's Office.
— Formation and Excellence of the Female Character.
Sanborn, E. D.—Duties of Examining Committees.
Olmstead, D.—Beau Ideal of the Perfect Teacher.
Jarvis, E.—Necessity of the Study of Physiology.
Adams, F. A.—Intellectual Arithmetic.
Town, S.—County Teachers' Institutes.
Fowle, W. B.—Best Method of Teaching Geography.
Johnson, A. N.—Vocal Music in Common Schools.
Hillard, G. S.—Connection between Geography and History.
17. Whitman, J.—Home Preparation for School.
Hooker, H. B.—Influence of Moral upon Intellectual Improvement.
Putnam, R.—Essentials of a Common School Education.
May, S. J.—Education of the Faculties.
Lincoln, L. B.—Elevation of our Common Schools.
Parish, A. Cultivation of Taste in Early Life.
Andrews, S. P.—Phonotypy and Phonography.
Huntington, D.—Study of the English Language.
18. Winslow, H.—Study of Language.
Rodman, T. P.—Mental Development.
19. Kingsbury, J.—Failures in Teaching.
Batchelder, J.—Co-operation of Parents and Teachers.
Munroe, N.—Qualifications of the Teacher.
[illegible] continued. Philbrick, J. D.—School Government.
Swan, W. D.—Improvement of Common Schools.
20. See Catalogue, page 12.
21. Chase, C. C.—God's Plan for Educating Man.
Walker, A.—Political Economy.
Jenner, S.—Importance of Early Training.
Philbrick, J. D.—Characteristics of the True Teacher.
Wyman, E.—Influence of Social Relations in the West upon Professional Usefulness and Success.
Appendix: Instruction in History, by E. P. Peabody; General Index, 1830–50, vols. 1–21; List of Members Past and Present.

American Institute of Instruction, Lectures before, *continued.*

Vol. 22. Oliver, H. K.—Teacher's Morals and Manners.
Hagar, D. B.—Supervision of Schools.
Cushing, T., Jr.—The Teacher in the 19th Century.
Northend, W. D.—Importance of Moral and Religious Education in a Republic.
Bates, S. W.—Manifestations of Education in Different Ages.
Leonard, L. W.—Present Condition and Wants of Common Schools.
Greene, C. A.—Methods of Teaching Spelling.
Ranney, D. H.—Physical Education.
23. Butler, J. D.—Incentives to Mental Culture among Teachers.
Bates, J., Jr.—Dr. Thomas Arnold.
Wells, W. H.—Self-Reliance.
Mc Keen, J.—School System of the State of New York.
Wheeler, C. H.—Essential Elements in American Education.
Whitaker, W. J.—Drawing, a means of Education.
24. Allen, E. A. H.—Development of the Mental Faculties.
Krusi, H.—Life and Character of Pestalozzi.
Russell, T. T.—Use of Rules in Teaching Reading.
25. Wayland, F.—Progress of Education in the United States during the last twenty-four years.
Hooker, W.—Prominence which should be given to Facts in Education.
Smith, E.—Claims of Classical Culture.
Huntington, E. B.—Education an Artistic Work.
Beecher, E.—Use of the Passions in Intellectual Culture.
26. Tweed, B. F.—Teaching, a Distinct Profession.
Hill, T.—Geometry the Foundation of Learning.
Reynolds, G.—Moral Office of the Teacher.
Weston, E. P.—Education of Females.
Huntington, F. D.—Unconscious Tuition.
27. Walker, J.—On Education.
Boutwell, G. S.—Learning, and its Influence upon Labor.
Haven, J. S.—Mental Science as a Branch of Education.
Clark, T. M.—Education required by the Times.
Lincoln, J. L., and Sherwin, T.—Discussion: Classical and Scientific Studies Compared.
Russell, W.—Operations of the American Institute.
28. Calvert, G. H.—Moral Education.
Mansfield, D.—Erroneous Opinions upon Education.
Dunn, R. P.—Study of English in an Elementary Education.
Bulkley, J. W.—Self-Culture and Self-Reliance.
29. Calthrop, S. R.—Physical Development, and its Relations to Mental and Spiritual Development.
Foster, John.—Modern Notions of a Practical Education.
Valentine, T. W.—Words fitly Spoken.
Putnam, B. W.—Drawing as a Branch of Education.
31. Felton, C. C.—Schools of Modern Greece.
Youmans, E. L.—Masquerade of the Elements.
Brown, M. T.—Necessity of Education in a Free State.
Quint, A. H.—Province of Legislation in Regard to Education.

American Libraries, Manual of. W. J. Rhees. . . . . 14099

American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular. *See* American Publishers' Circular.

American Literature. Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of. . . . . 5364

— Trubner, N. Guide to. . . . . 5303

*See also:* English Literature.

American Medical Association, Transactions of. Vols. 1-7. Phil., 1848-54. 8° . . . . . S.84.22

American Medical Biography. *See* Gross, S. D. . . . . 10456

American Merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. G. F. Train. . . 11359

American Merchants, Lives of. *See* Hunt, F. . . . . 10448

American Party ["Know Nothings."] Sons of the Sires: History of the. . . . . 865

— Voice to America. . . . . 8843

American Philosophical Society, Proceedings of. Vols. 6-7. . . . . 14485

American Publications, Catalogue of, 1820-58. O. A. Roorbach. . . . 5218

American Publishers' Circular and Literary Gazette. [Quarto Series.] Vols. 1–2, 4. N. Y., 1855–58. 3 v. 4° . . . . . 13942
American Publishers' Circular and Literary Gazette, [now] Am. Lit. Gazette and Publishers' Circular. [Octavo Series.] Vols. 1–10. Phil., 1863–68. 8° . . . . . 13993
American Pulpit, Annals of. *See* Sprague, W. B. . . . . 1291
American Quarterly Register. Ed. by B. B. Edwards, W. Cogswell, and S. H. Riddel. Bost., 1832–43. Vols. 4, 7, 9–15. 11 v. 8° S.69.1
American Question [Slavery] in its National Aspect. E. Peissner. . . 8790
American Revolution, The. Adams, J. [Works, Vols. 3–4.] . . . . . 8331

Vol. 3. Instruction on the Stamp Act; Essays, etc.; Independence of the Judiciary. 4. Novanglus, or a History of the dispute with America, 1754–74, [in reply to Massachusettensis.] *See* Leonard, D.

— Barclay, S. Personal Recollections of. . . . . 9752
— Chalmers, G. Revolt of the American Colonies. . . . . 355
— Fletcher, J. Political Tracts. *See* Fletcher, J.
— Frothingham, R., Jr. History of the Siege of Boston and Battle of Bunker Hill. . . . . 404
— Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own Time. . . . . 357
The same. . . . . 983
— Headley, J. T. Chaplains and Clergy of. . . . . 10640
— Lee, H. Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas. . . . . 401
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial Field-Book of. . . . . 316
— Marshall, C. Passages from [his] Diary, 1774–77. . . . . 585–6
— Moore, F. Diary of. . . . . 207
— New York City during the Am. Rev. *See* New York City. . . . . 323
— Price, R. Two Tracts on Civil Liberty, the War with America, etc., 8401
— Romance of. . . . . 482
— Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the Am. Rev.: Army Statistics, etc., 8535
— Stone, W. L. Border Wars of. . . . . 6051,167–8
— Sweet, S. Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle. . . . . 869
— Thacher, T. Military Journal of. . . . . 408
— Thornton, J. W. (Ed.) Pulpit of. *See* Thornton, J. W. . . . . 16442
— Watson, W. C. (Ed.) Men and Times of: Memoirs of E. Watson. 676
— Wilkinson, Eliza. Letters during. [Chas., S. C., in 1779–80.] . . 9784
— Willet, M. Narrative of [his] Military Actions. . . . . 412
The same. . . . . 323
*See also:* Congress, Loyalists, United States.
American, Scientific. *See* Scientific American.
American Seas, Fisheries of the. L. Sabine. . . . . 8455
American Shepherd. History, etc., of the Sheep. L. A. Morrell. . . 16141
American Sportsman. E. J. Lewis. . . . . 6647
American Theatre, History of the. W. Dunlap. . . . . 14149
American Unitarian Association. Monthly Journal. Vols. 1–3. Bost., 1860–62. 12° . . . . . 5662
— Quarterly Journal. Vols. 1–6, Vol. 7 No. 1. [Complete.] Bost., 1854–59. 12° . . . . . 5661
American Weeds and Useful Plants. W. Darlington. . . . . 6711

Americanisms, Dictionary of. J. R. Bartlett. . . . . 14544
Americans, Eminent. B. J. Lossing. . . . . 767
Americans in Rome. H. P. Leland. . . . . 2094
Ames, F. Works. Ed. by S. Ames. Bost., 1854. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 707

Vol. 1. Memoir of Ames, by J. T. Kirkland; Letters.
2. Speeches; Political Essays; Miscellaneous Essays.

Amherst College. Catalogue of the Library of Amherst College. Amherst, 1855. 8° . . . . . 5235
— Hitchcock, E. Reminiscences of. . . . . 14730
Among the Pines; or, South in Secession-Time. J. R. Gilmore, (Edmund Kirke.) . . . . . 2053
Amoor. Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower. . . . . 2234
— Collins, P. M. Voyage down the. . . . . 2144
Amory, T. C. Life of J. Sullivan; with selections from his Writings. Bost., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10451
Ana of Medical Literature. . . . . 3534
— Jeffersoniana. . . . . 697.4
The same. . . . . 8332.9
— Johnsoniana. . . . . 1476
— Porsoniana. . . . . 3550
— Walpoliana. . . . . 3646.1
*See also:* Maxims, Table-Talk, Thoughts, etc.
Anatomy. Baillie, M. Morbid Anatomy of Parts of the Human Body. S.85.8
— Bayle, A. L. J., and Hollard, H. Manual of. . . . . 6298
— Bell, Sir C. The Hand; its Mechanism, etc. . . . . 7053–54
— Bichat, X. General Anat. applied to Physiology and Medicine. . S.85.7
— Cheselden, W. Anatomy of the Human Body. . . . . S.85.9
— Douglas, J. Comparative Description of the Muscles in a Man and in a Quadruped. . . . . S.86.5
— Hooper, R. Anatomists' Vade Mecum. . . . . 7099
— Lambert, T. S. Popular. . . . . 16116
— Mudie, R. Man in his Physical Structure. . . . . 7118
*See also:* Physiology, Surgery.
Ancient Dominions of Maine. R. K. Sewall. . . . . S.141.3
Ancient Gaul. *See* Gaul.
Ancient History. *See* History.
Ancient Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.
Anderson, C. Annals of the English Bible. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . 16870
Anderson, R. Memorial Volume of the 1st 50 years of the Am. Board of Com. for Foreign Missions. Bost., 1861. 8° . . . . . 16299
Anderson, W. Self-Made Men. London, 1861. Post 8° . . . . . 10037
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, Explor. and Discov. in S. Africa. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . . . 2388
— The Okavango River, Africa. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 2389
Andover, History of, to 1829. A. Abbott. . . . . 9755
Andre, Major J., Life and Career of. W. Sargent. . . . . 10075
Andrews, E. A. Latin Exercises. Bost., 1839. 12° . . . . . 15119

Andromeda; and other Poems. C. Kingsley. . . . . 2937
Anecdotes. Holt. Zoological Anecdotes. . . . . 6990
— Jeaffreson, J. C. A Book about Doctors. . . . . 10068
— Pinkerton, J. (H. Bennet.) Treasury of Wit. . . . . 3615
— Spence, J. Anecdotes of Books and Men. . . . . 3622
— Starling, Eliz. Noble Deeds of Women. . . . . 3486
— Wanley, N. Wonders of the Little World. . . . . 3269
Aneurisms. Abernethy, J. Treatment of Local Diseases and. . . S.83.11
Angerville, d'. *See* Mouffle d'Angerville.
Angling. *See* Fishing, Fisheries, Recreative Arts.
Anglo-Normans. Wright, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria: Anglo-Norman Period. . . . . 10538.2
Anglo-Saxons, The. Haigh, D. H. The Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. . . . . S.133.1
— — The Anglo-Saxon Sagas: a Sequel to the "Conquest." . . . S.133.2
— Palgrave, F. History of. . . . . 638
— Wright, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria: Anglo-Saxon Period. . . . . 10538.1
— — The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. . . . . S.135.3
*See also:* England, English Literature, Antiquities.
Animal Chemistry. *See* Chemistry.
Animal Life, Studies in. G. H. Lewes. . . . . 6723
Animal Magnetism. Husson. Report on the Experiments made by the Commis. of the Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Paris, 1831. 16091
Animal Mechanics. Sir C. Bell. . . . . 16064
Animal Physiology. *See* Physiology.
Animals. Catalogue of the Animals of New York. *See* Natural History.
— Emmons, E. Report on the Quadrupeds of Mass. . . . . 6892
— Hartwig, G. The Sea and its Living Wonders. . . . . 6926
— Hitchcock, E. Catalogue of the Animals and Plants of Mass. . . 16022
— Holt. Zoological Anecdotes. . . . . 6990
— Natural History of the Elephant. . . . . 6051.164
The same. . . . . 12499.7
*See also:* Mammalia, Domestic Animals, Zoology.
Annals of the American Pulpit. *See* Sprague, W. B. . . . . 1291
Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. J. Fitch. . . . . S.160.3
Annals of the English Bible. C. Anderson. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . 16870
Annals of the Queens of Spain. Anita George. . . . . 619
Annual Obituary Notices for 1857–8. N. Crosby. . . . . 9864
Annual of Scientific Discovery, 1850–66. Ed. by D. A. Wells. . . . . 6513
Annual Register, The; or, a Review of History and Politics, etc., 1758–1866. Lond., 1759–67. 8°. . . . . 18650
Annual Register. *See* American Annual Cyclopædia.
Annual Report [Sixth] of the Secretary of the Maine Board of Agriculture, 1861. . . . . S.92.1
Annual Reports of the American Bible Society, 1816–62. N. Y., 1838–62. 4 v. 8° . . . . . S.100.1

Answer to Hugh Miller and the Geologists. T. A. Davies. . . . . 7791
Antediluvians and Patriarchs, The. J. Kitto. . . . . 8172.1
Anthology, The English. J. Ritson. . . . . 11808
Anthology, Greek. Trans. by G. Burges, and others. . . . . 5394
Anthropology. *See* Man; *and also* Heck, J. G.
Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian: Christian Doctrine and Morals in the First Ages. A. Neander. . . . . 9360.2
Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the. G. Canning, and others. . . . . 11561
Anti-Masonry. *See* Free Masonry.
Antinomianism, Checks to. *See* Fletcher, J.
Antipolemus: a Plea against War. D. Erasmus. Tr. by V. Knox. . 7561
The same. . . . . 12261.5
Antiquities. Bingham, J. Antiquities of the Christian Church. . . . 16802
— Bockh, A. Public Economy of Athens. . . . . 8707
— Bucke, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities. . . . . 6051.134–5
— Buckley, T. A. Great Cities of the Middle Ages. . . . . 1931
— Delafield, J., Jr. Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of America. . . . . 326
— Didron, A. N. Christian Iconography. . . . . 6332
— Hone, W. (Ed.) Every Day Book. . . . . 5112
— — Every Day Book and Table Book. . . . . 5113
— — Year Book. . . . . 5114
— Lapham, I. A. Antiq. of Wisconsin. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.7
— Loftus, W. K. Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana. . 2190
— Lower, M. A. Contributions to Literature: Antiq., Essays, etc. . 12380
— Maurice, T. East Indian. *See* Maurice, T.
— Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanæ. . . . . 5085
— Seven Wonders of the World. . . . . 2561
— Squier, E. G. Aboriginal Monuments of New York. [S. C.] . 5504.2
— — and Davis, E. H. Ancient Monuments in the Mississippi Valley. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.1
— Strutt, J. Sports and Pastimes of England. . . . . 376
— Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiq. of Athens. . . . . 270
— Whittlesey, C. Description of Ancient Works in Ohio. [S. C.] 5504.3
— Wright, T. Essays on Archæological Subjects. . . . . S.135.2
— — Essays on the Literature, Superstitions and History of England in the Middle Ages. . . . . S.135.1
— — The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. . . . . S.135.3
*See also:* Archæology, Architecture, Costume, Egypt, England, Gems, Greece, Manners and Customs, Philology, Rome, Scandinavia.
Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of. C. Lyell. . . . . 6930
Antoninus, M. Aurelius, Thoughts of. Tr. by G. Long. . . . . 16516
Apiary, The. *See* Bees.
Apology for the Liberties of the Churches in N. England. S. Mather. 16440
Apostles and the Early Church. J. Kitto. . . . . 8173.4
Apostles, Lives of the. P. Doddridge. . . . . 16803

Appeal to the People: their Rights as Interpreters of the Bible. Cath. E. Beecher. . . . . 8243
Appleton, N. Remarks on Currency and Banking. Bost., 1841. 8° . 8511
— Remarks upon [his] Remarks on Currency and Banking. Bost., 1841. 8° . . . . . 8511
Appleton's Am. Annual Cyc. *See* American Annual Cyclopædia.
— American Guide Book: Northern and Eastern States and Canada. Phil. and N. Y., 1846. 12° . . . . . 10984
— Cyclopædia of Drawing. Ed. by W. E. Worthen. N. Y., 1857. Roy. 8° . . . . . 5101
Aquarium. Humphreys, H. M. Ocean and River Gardens. . . . . 7060
Arabia. Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. . . . 2380
Arabs. Lamartine, A. de, (Comp.) Residence of Fatalla Sayeghir among the Arabs of the Great Desert. . . . . 2443
*See also:* Granada, Moors, Spain.
Arago, F. Biographies of Distinguished Men. 1st series. Bost., 1859. 16° . . . . . 1094
Autobiography of Arago; Bailly; Herschel; Laplace; Fourier.
The same. 2d series. Bost., 1859. 16° . . . . . 1095
Carnot; Malus; Fresnel; Thos. Young; Watt.
— Lectures on Astronomy. Ed. by D. Lardner. N. Y., 1848. 8° . 16069
Arcana Cœlestia. E. Swedenborg. . . . . 16868
Archæology. Haven, S. F. Archæology of the United States. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8
— Mayer, B. Observations on Mexican History and Archæology. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.9
— Wright, T. Essays on Archæological Subjects. . . . . S.135.2
*See also:* Antiquities.
Archaia; or, Cosmogony and Natural History of the Scriptures. J. W. Dawson. . . . . 7790
Archaic and Provincial Words, Dictionary of. J. O. Halliwell. . . . 14548
Archipelago, Indian. *See* Indian Archipelago.
Architecture and Building. Allen, S. F. Rural Architecture: Farm Buildings, etc. . . . . 6325
— Barlow, P. Strength of Timber, Iron, and other Materials. . . 6823
— Bell, W. E. Carpentry made Easy; with Bridge Building. . . . 6164
— Benjamin, A. The American Builder's Companion. . . . . 6091
— Benjamin, A., and Raynard, D. The Am. Builder's Companion. 6090
— Bowler, G. Chapel and Church Architecture; with Designs for Parsonages. . . . . 6532
— Builder's Practical Director. . . . . 6131
— Burn, R. S. Practical Ventilation. . . . . 6348
— Bury, T. T. Rudimentary Arch.: Styles of various Countries. . 6475
— Chambers, Sir W. Decorative Part of Civil. . . . . 6541
— De Graff, S. Stair Builder's Guide. . . . . 6126
— Dempsey, G. D. Builder's Guide in Materials, etc. . . . . 6175
— Downing, A. J. Cottage Residences. . . . . 6812
— Fairbairn, W. Application of Iron to Building Purposes. . . . . 15913

Architecture and Building. Ferguson, J. Illustrated Hand-Book of. 6162
— Garbell, E. L. Principles of Design in. . . . . 6504
— Hatfield, R. G. American House Carpenter. . . . . 6819
— Haviland, J. Builder's Assistant; with Plates. . . . . 6154
— Heck, J. G. (Ed.) Iconographic Encyc. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Lafever, M. Modern Builder's Guide. . . . . 6086
— Nicholson, P. The Carpenter's New Guide. . . . . 6092
— — Practical Geometry and Carpentry. . . . . 6133
— — and others. Practical Builder. . . . . 6076
— Papworth, J. B. Principles of Design in. . . . . 6541
— Parker, J. H. (Ed.) Domestic A. in England in the 14th and 15th Centuries. *See* Parker, J. H. . . . . 6185
— — Glossary of. . . . . 6184
— Reid, D. B. Theory and Practice of Ventilation. . . . . 6149
— Rumford, *Count.* Essays: Fire-Places, Ventilation, etc. . . . . 6207
— Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. . . . . 6100
— Shaw, E. Civil Architecture. . . . . 6089
— Silloway, T. W. Text Book of Modern Carpentry. . . . . 6499
— Sloan, S. City and Suburban. . . . . 6542
— Storer, J. Antiquarian Itinerary: Monastic, Castellated, and Domestic A. in Great Britain. . . . . 1657
— Thompson, J. Retreats: Designs for Cottages, etc. . . . . 6127
— Tredgold, T. Elementary Principles of Carpentry. . . . . 6132
— — Treatises on Masonry and Joinery. . . . . 6124
— Tremont House, Boston, Description of the. . . . . 6080
— Vaux, C. Villas and Cottages. . . . . 6815
— Vicat, L. J. Mortars and Cements. . . . . 6181
— Wheeler, G. Homes for the People. . . . . 6394
— Young, T. Treatise on Carpentry. . . . . 6124
*See also:* Caloric, Carpentry, Heat, Ventilation, Warming.

Arctic Regions. Dufferin, *Lord.* Letters from high Latitudes. . . . 2098
— Hayes, I. I. Arctic Boat Journey. . . . . 2063
— Lamont, J. Seasons with the Sea-Horses; or, Sporting Adv. in N. Seas. . . . . 1680
— M'Clintock, F. L. Voyage of the Fox: Discovery of the Fate of Sir J. Franklin. . . . . 2062
— Parry, W. E. Second Voyage for the Discov. of a N. W. Passage, 1821–23. . . . . 11240
— Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. . . . . 1544.1

Contents: Willoughby's Voyages to Russia and Siberia; Dutch Voyages to Northern Europe; Pontanus on the North-East Passage; Regnard's Journey to Lapland; Maupertius's Journey to the Polar Circle; Outhier's Voyage to the North; Ehrenmalm's Travels into West Nordland; Leem's Account of Danish Lapland; Allison's Voyage from Archangel; Account of Samoiedia and Samoiedes; Journals of Seamen at Spitzbergen; Phipp's Voyage to the North Pole; Backstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen; Von Troil's Letters on Iceland; Kerguelen's Voyage to the North.

— Seeman, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51. . . . . 2271
— Sutherland, P. C. Voyage to Baffin's Bay and Barrow Strait, 1850–51. . . . . 2061

Arctic Regions. Tytler, P. F. Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of America. . . . . 6051.53
Arculph, Bishop. Travels in Palestine, A. D. 700. *See* Wright, T. . 2445
Argenson, *Marquis* d'. Essays; Civil, Moral, etc. Worcester, 1797. 12° 12478
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso. Tr. by W. S. Rose. Lond., 1858. 2 v. post 8° . . . . . 3230
Aristotle. Politics and Economics; with Life, by J. Gillies. Lond., 1853. post 8° . . . . . 8827
Arithmetic. Adams, D. The Scholar's. . . . . 16109
— Columbian Arithmetician. . . . . 16187
— Robinson, H. N. Progressive Practical. . . . . 16111
Armegaud and others. Practical Draughtsman. *See* Johnson, W.
Armenia. Curzon, R. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, etc. . . . . 2320
— Hamilton, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and. . . . . 11296
— Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat. . . . . 2480
Armenian and English Languages, Pocket Dictionary of. . . . . 15139
Armies of Europe. G. B. McClellan. . . . . 16015
Arminius, J. Life. Tr. from the Latin of C. Brandt, by J. Guthrie. 10618
Arms. *See* Armory, Crests, Heraldry, Peerage.
Armstrong, J. On Puerperal Fever, Scarlet Fever, Pulmonary Consumption, and Measles. Hart. 1823. 8° . . . . . S.85.6
— Practical Illustrations of Typhus Fever. Ed. by N. Potter. Phil., 1821. 8° . . . . . S.85.4
Army of the Cumberland, Annals of. J. Fitch. . . . . S.160.3
Army of the U. States, Revised Regulations for the. . . . . 16071
Arnim, E. von, (Bettine.) *See* Gunderode Caroline.
Arnold, A. C. L. Philosophical History of Free Masonry and other Secret Societies. N. Y., 1854. 12° . . . . . 7728
Arnold, M. Poems. Bost., 1856. 16° . . . . . 11890
Arnold, S. G. History of the State of Rhode Island, 1636–1790. N. Y., 1859–60. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 9700
Arnold, T. Manual of English Literature, Historical and Critical. Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . . 14203
Arnold, T. K. First Latin Book. Ed. by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., 1846. 12° . . . . . 15115
Art. Bohn, H. G. Pottery, Porcelain; Catalogue of the Bernal Collection, etc. . . . . 6690
— Didron, A. N. History of Christian Art in the Middle Ages. . . 6332
— Ruskin, J. Political Economy of. . . . . 6317
*See also:* Arts, Crystal Palace, Fine Arts.
Art of War. *See* Military Art and Science.
Art of Writing. J. Jenkins. . . . . 16020
Art Recreations; Guide to Ornamental Work. Mde. Urbino, and others. 6321
Arthur, W. Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . . 637
— Italy in Transition. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2105
Artists, Women, in all Ages and Countries. Mrs. E. F. Ellet. . . . 1179

Arts. Goguet, A. Y. Origin and Progress of Laws, Arts, and Sciences, among the Ancients. . . . . 8893
— Gregory, G. Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. . . . . 13941
— Knapp, F. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufac. *See* Knapp, F.
— Muspratt, S. Chemistry as applied to the Arts and Manufac. . . 6749
*See also:* Art, Domestic Arts, Fine Arts, Recreative Arts, Useful Arts.
Asbury, F., Life and Times of. W. P. Strickland. . . . . 10619
Ashwell, S. Practical Treatise on Diseases Peculiar to Women. Bost., 1843. 8° . . . . . S.85.13
Asia. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia. . . . . 2230
— Barker, W. B. Cilicia and its Governors. . . . . 85
— Burnes, A. Travels into Bokhara. . . . . 2334
— De Hell, X. H. Steppes of the Caspian Sea. . . . . 2270
— Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria. . . . . 6051.157
— Hamilton, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia. 11296
— Heeren, A. H. L. Asiatic Nations. *See* Heeren, A. H. L. . . . 9141
— Huc, M. Journey to Tartary, Thibet, and China. . . . . 2543
— Loftus, W. K. Travels and Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana. . 2190
— Morier, J. Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor. . . . . 2157
— Polo, Marco. Travels in. Ed. by T. Wright. . . . . 2554
— — Travels in. Ed. by H. Murray. . . . . 6051.173
— Roberts, E. Embassy to Cochin China, Siam and Muscat. . . . 2258
— Taylor, B. India, China, and Japan. . . . . 2368
— Train, G. F. American Merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. 11359
— Wellsted, J. R. Travels to the City of the Caliphs. . . . . 2379
*See also:* Arabia, Armenia, Assyria, Burman Empire, Caucasus, China, East (The), Hindostan, India, Indian Archipelago, Japan, Nineveh, Persia, Siam, Siberia, Turkey.
Asiatic Archipelago. *See* Indian Archipelago.
Asser's Life of Alfred the Great. *See* Giles, J. A.
Association, American Medical, Trans. of. *See* Transactions.
Association of Am. Geologists and Naturalists. *See* Transactions. . 14482
Astley's Collection of Voyages and Travels. *See* Green, J.
Astrology, Introduction to. W. Lilly. . . . . 6603
Astronomy. Adams, G. Use of the Celestial and Terrestrial Globes. 16059
— Arago, F. Lectures on. . . . . 16069
— Bradford, D. Wonders of the Heavens. . . . . 6082
— Dick, T. Celestial Scenery. . . . . 6051.83
The same. . . . . 3267.2
— — Sidereal Heavens. . . . . 6051.99
The same. . . . . 3267.2
— Downes, J. Occultations Visible in the U. S., 1851–52. [S. C.] 5504.2–3
— — Occult. of Planets and Stars by the Moon, 1853. [S. C.] . . . 5504.6
— Drayson, A. W. Common Sights in the Heavens. . . . . 6612
— Gilliss, J. M. Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as observed at Olmos, Peru. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.11

Astronomy. Harris, J. Description and Use of the Globes and the Orrery. . . . . 6361
— Heck, J. G. Icon. Encyc. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Johnston, A. K. School Atlas of. . . . . 6088
— Kane, E. K. Astronomical Observ. in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] 5504.12
— Keith, T. Treatise on the Use of the Globes. . . . . 6360
— Lathrop, J. Treatise on the Use of Globes and Maps. . . . . 6453
— Leitch, W. God's Glory in the Heavens. . . . . 6613
— Malkin, B. H. Astronomy. . . . . 6201.3
— Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. . . . . S.110.24
— — Planetary and Stellar Worlds. . . . . 6502
— Mudie, R. The Heavens. . . . . 7119
— Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the Heavens. . . . . 6359
— — Phenomena of the Solar System. . . . . 7089
— — Planetary System. . . . . 6353
— Norton, W. A. Elementary Treatise on. . . . . 6365
— Polehampton, E. Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton.
— Robinson, H. N. Treatise on. . . . . 15928
— Rothman, R. W. History of. . . . . 6201.3
— Runkle, J. D. New Tables for Determining the Coefficients in the Perturbative Functions of Planetary Motion. [S. C.] 5504.9
— Walker, S. C. Researches relative to the Planet Neptune. [S. C.] 5504.2
— Whewell, N. Plurality of Worlds. . . . . 8063
*See also:* Navigation.
Athanasia; or, Foregleams of Immortality. E. H. Sears. . . . . 16527
Athanasius, *St.* Historical Tracts. [Library of the Fathers, vol. 13.] . . . . . S.108.1
— Select Treatises in Controversy with the Arians. [Library of the Fathers, vols. 8, 19.] . . . . . S.108.1
Athenæum; Journal of Literature, Science, and the Fine Arts. Lond., 1850–51, 53–54. 4 v. 4° . . . . . 15143
Athens. Colton, W. Visit to Constantinople and. . . . . 1781
The same: "Land and Lee." . . . . . 11363
— Stuart and Revett. Antiquities of. . . . . 270
*See also:* Greece.
At Home and Abroad. Marg. Fuller Ossoli. . . . . 2046
At Home and Abroad: A Sketch Book of Life, Scenery, and Men. B. Taylor. . . . . 2104
Atkinson, Emma W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . . 736
Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . 2230
— Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 2234
Atlantic Monthly: a Magazine of Literature, Art, and Politics. Vols. 1–20 (con.) Bost., 1857–67. 8° . . . . . 15001
Atlas. Bohn's Atlas of Classical Geography. . . . . 2201
— Bradford, T. G. Geographical, Historical, and Commercial Atlas. 2167
— Jenks, W. Explanatory Bible Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer. . . 2168

Atlas. Johnston, A. K. School Atlas of Astronomy. . . . . 6088
— Morse, S. E. Atlas of the United States. . . . . 11236
— Plans of the Principal Cities of Europe. [Icon. Encyc.] . . . 5102.3
*See also:* Charts, Geography, Maps.
Attache in Madrid, The. F. E. Calderon de la Barca. . . . . 2091
Aubrey, J. *See* Walker, J.
Audubon, the Naturalist; his Adventures and Discoveries. Mrs. H. St. John. . . . . 10087
Augustine, *St.* Confessions. [Library of the Fathers, vol. 1.] . . S.108.1
— Expositions on the Book of Psalms. [Library of the Fathers, vols. 24–25, 30, 32.] . . . . . S.108.1
— Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his First Epistle. [Library of the Fathers, vols. 26, 29.] . . . . . S.108.1
— Sermons on Selected Lessons of the New Testament. [Library of the Fathers, vols. 16, 20.] . . . . . S.108.1
— Short Treatises. [Library of the Fathers, vol. 22.] . . . . . S.108.1

Concerning Faith of Things not seen; Of Faith and of the Creed; Of Faith and Works; Enchiridion to Laurentius on Faith, Hope, and Charity; On the Christian Conflict; Of the Catechising of the Unlearned; Of Continence; Of the Good of Marriage; Of Holy Virginity; Of the Good of Widowhood; On Lying; To Consentius; Against Lying; Of the work of Monks; On Care to be had for the Dead; On Patience; On the Creed; a Sermon to the Catechumens; On the Profit of Believing.

Australasia. Howitt, W. Land, Labor, and Gold. . . . . 2494
— Munday, G. C. Our Antipodes; or, Residence in. . . . . 2232
— Peck, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands. . . . . 2489
— Train, G. F. American Merchant in Australia. . . . . 11359
*See also:* New Holland, New Zealand, Van Dieman's Land, Malay Archipelago, Polynesia.
Austria. Abbott, J. S. C. Empire of. . . . . 93
— Coke, H. J. Vienna in 1848. . . . . 1850
Autobiographical Sketches and Recollections, during thirty-five years' residence in New Orleans. T. Clapp. . . . . 10635
Avenger; and other Papers. T. De Quincey. . . . . 3458.21
Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, S. (Trans.) Poems and Ballads of Goethe. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2895
Azores, The. Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. . 1544.1

Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores; Raleigh's Report of an Engagement near the Azores; De Chaste's Voyage to Terceira.

— Webster, J. W. Description of the Island of St. Michael. . . . 2268
Babie Bell, Ballad of; and other Poems. T. B. Aldrich. . . . . 2988
Babson, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Mass., including Rockport. Gloucester, 1860. 8° . . . . . S.151.1
Bache, A. D. *See* Smithsonian Contributions.
Bache, F. *See* Wood, G. B.
Backgammon: Bohn's Hand Book of Games. . . . . 6622
Bacon, Delia. The Philosophy of Shakspeare's Plays Unfolded; with a Preface by N. Hawthorne. Bost., 1857. 8° . . . . . 5300
Bacon F., *Lord.* Life of Henry VII. [Kennet's England.] . . . . . 160.1

Bacon, F., *Lord.* Works, collected and edited by J. Shedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. Bost., 1861. 15 v. 12° . . . . . 12431

Vol 1. History and Plan of this Edition; Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; General Preface to the Philosophical Works, by R. L. Ellis; Novum Organum.
2. Parasceve ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem; De Augmentis Scientiarum.
3. De Augmentis Scientiarum; Historia Ventorum; Historia Vitæ et Mortis.
4. Historia Densi et Rari; Inquisitio de Magnete; Topica Inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine; Sylva Sylvarum.
5. Sylva Sylvarum; Scala Intellectus sive Filum Labyrinthi; Prodromi sive Anticipationes Philosophiæ Secundæ; Cogitationes de Natura Rerum; De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris; De Principiis Atque Originibus secundum Fabulas Cupidinis et Cœli; New Atlantis; Magnalia Naturæ; Cogitationes de Scientia Humana.
6. Valerius Terminus, of the Interpretation of Nature; Advancement of Learning; Filum Labyrinthi; De Interpretatione Naturæ Proœmium.
7. Temporis Partus Masculus; Partis Instaurationis Secundæ Delineatio et Argumentum, et Redargutio Philosophiarum; Cogitata et Visa de Interpretatione Naturæ; Inquisitio Legitima de Motu; Calor et Frigus; Historia Soni et Auditus; Phænomena Universi; Descriptio Globi Intellectualis; Thema Cœli; De Interpretatione Naturæ Sententiæ xii; Aphorismi et Consilia; Physiological and Medical Remains.
8. The Great Instauration; The New Organon; Preparative towards a Natural and Experimental History; Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books 2–3.
9. Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books 4–9; Natural and Experimental History.
10. History of Life and Death; History of Dense and Rare; Inquiry respecting the Magnet; Topics of Inquiry respecting Light and Luminous Matter; Thoughts on the Nature of Things; On the Ebb and Flow of the Sea; On Principles and Origins according to the Fables of Cupid and Cœlum; Description of the Intellectual Globe; Theory of the Heaven; Index to the Philosophical Works, vols. 1–10.
11. History of the Reign of King Henry VII.; The Beginning of the History of the Reign of King Henry VIII.; The Beginning of the History of Great Britain; In Felicem Memoriam Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ; The same translated into English.
12. In Henricum Principem Walliæ Elogium; The same translated into English; Imago Civilis Julii Cæsaris; The same translated into English; Imago Civilis Augusti Cæsaris; The same translated into English; Additions and Corrections inserted by Bacon in a Manuscript Copy of Camden's Annales; Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral; Appendix to the Essays; De Sapientia Veterum.
13. De Sapientia Veterum, continued; The same translated into English; Advertisement touching a Holy War; Of the True Greatness of Britain; Colours of Good and Evil; Letter and Discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching Helps for the Intellectual Powers; Short Notes for Civil Conversation; Apophthegms.
14. Promus of Formularies and Elegancies; Religious Writings; Appendix: Christian Paradoxes; General Preface to the Professional Works, by D. D. Heath; Maxims of the Law; Reading of the Statute of Uses; Use of the Law.
15. Discourse upon the Commission of Bridewell; Arguments of Law; Preparation for the Union of Laws; Answers to Questions touching the Office of Constables; Ordinances in Chancery; Appendix; Index to the Literary and Professional Works, vols. 11–15.

— Brougham, H., *Lord.* Account of Bacon's Novum Organon. . . 16063

— Dixon, W. H. Personal History of. . . . . 10074

Bacon, J. F. Six Years in Biscay, 1830–37. Lond., 1838. 8° . . . . 1667

Bacon, L. Thirteen Historical Discourses: Ecclesiastical History of New Haven. N. Haven, 1839. 8° . . . . . 9680

Bacon, *Mr.* The History of Ink; including its Etymology, Chemistry, and Bibliography. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 16149

Badham, C. D. Prose Halieutics; or, Ancient and Modern Fish Tattle. Lond., 1854. Post 8° . . . . . 7085
Baffin's Bay and Barrow Strait, Voyage in, 1850–51. P. C. Sutherland. 2061
Bailey, J. W. Microscopical Examination of Soundings made off the Atlantic Coast of the United States. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
— Microscopical Observations made in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
— Notes on New Species and Localities of Microscopical Organisms. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.7
Bailey, N. Etymological English Dictionary. [Title wanting.] 8° . 15014
Bailey, P. J. Festus: a Poem. Boston, 1848. 12° . . . . . 11889
— The Age: a Colloquial Satire. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2890
Baillie, J. Life Studies; or, How to Live. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . 1503
Lives of Bunyan, Tersteegan, Montgomery, Perthes, and Mrs. Winslow.
Baillie, M. Morbid Anatomy of some of the Most Important Parts of the Human Body. Phil., 1820. 8° . . . . . S.85.8
Baird, S. F. Catalogue of N. American Birds. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] 5543.2
— (Ed.) Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— and Girard, C. Catalogue of N. American Reptiles: Serpents. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
Baird, W. Cyclopædia of the Natural Sciences. Lond., 1858. 8° . 6925
Baker, H. F. Banks and Banking in the U. States. Bost., 1853. 8° . 8511
Baker, T. Elements of Mechanism. Lond., 1852. 12° . . . . . 6484
Bakewell, F. C. Great Facts: Remarkable Inventions of the 19th Century. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6322
Baldwin, G. C. Representative Men of the New Testament. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8248
Baldwin, S. *See* Sommers, C. G.
Ballads. Aldrich, T. B. Ballad of Babie Bell. . . . . 2988
— Doran, J. (Ed.) Bentley Ballads. [From Bentley's Miscellany.] 2971
— Goethe, J. W. von. Poems and Ballads. . . . . 2895
— Lockhart, J. G. Spanish Ballads. . . . . 2818
— Mackay, C. (Ed.) Jacobite Songs and Ballads of Scotland. . . 3246
— Maginn, W. Homeric Ballads. . . . . 3473.4
— Moore, F. (Ed.) Songs and Ballads of the Am. Revolution. . . 2830
— Whittier, J. G. Home Ballads. . . . . 3247
*See also:* Minstrelsy, Poetry, Songs.
Bampton Lecture, 1858: Limits of Religious Thought. H. L. Mausel. 7778
The same, 1859: Hist. Evidences of the Truth of Scriptures. G. Rawlinson. . . . . 7793
Bancroft, G. History of the United States. Vols. 1–9. Bost., 1837–66. 8° . . . . . 381
*See* Hunt, C. H.
Banker's Almanac. *See* Merchant's and Banker's Almanac.
Banks and Banking. Baker, H. F. Banks and Banking in the United States. . . . . 8511
— Colwell, S. Ways and Means of Payment. . . . . 8453
— Damoreau, E. Traite des Negotiations de Banque. . . . . 8440

Banks and Banking. Gallatin, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the U. S. . . . . 8511
— Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York, and the Panic of 1857. . . . 8510
— Gilbart, J. W. Logic of Banking. . . . . 8508
— History of Banks. . . . . 8509
— Tucker, G. Theory of Money and Banks. . . . . 8501
*See also:* Currency, Political Economy.
Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 9804
Baptismal Question, Discussion on the. Bost., 1842. 12° . . . . . 16438
Hints to an Inquirer on the subject of Baptism, by P. Cooke and J. H. Towne; Review of the "Hints," by W. Hague; Rejoinder to the Review, by Cooke and Towne; Examination of the Rejoinder, by W. Hague.
Baptist Clergymen of America, Lives of. *See* Sprague, W. B.
Bar. Sheil, R. S. Sketches of the Irish. . . . . 1177
*See also:* Law, Lawyers.
Barbary, South, Wreck of the Oswego on the Coast of. J. Paddock. 2287
Barclay, J. Diary of A. Jaffray; with the Rise, Progress, etc., of the Quakers in the North of Scotland. Aberdeen, 1864. . . . 9865
Barclay, J. T. The City of the Great King; or, Jerusalem. Phil., 1858. 8° . . . . . 2191
(Barclay, S.) Personal Recollections of the Am. Revolution. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 9752
Barlow, J. The Connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy. [Small Books.] Phil., 1846. 16° . . . . . 3642.1
— Man's Power over Himself to Prevent or Control Insanity. [Small Books.] Phil., 1846. 16°. . . . . 3642.1
Barnard, H. (Ed.) American Journal of Education. 1st and 2d Series. Hart., 1846–62. 12 v. 8° . . . . . 15151
Baronetage. *See* Peerage and Baronetage.
Barons of the South, True Story of the: Rationale of the American Conflict. E. W. Reynolds. . . . . 8793
(Barrett, Walter, *Clerk.*) *See* Scoville, J. A.
Barry, P. *See* Horticulturist, The.
Barth, H. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, 1849–55. Lond., 1857–58. 5 vols. 8° . . . . . 2281
The same, abridged. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2459
Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations; with supplement. 4th ed. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 2894
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. Bost., 1859. 8° . . . 14544
— (Ed.) Records of the Colony [from 1776 State] of Rhode Island and Prov. Plantations, 1636–1792. Prov. 1856–65. 10 v. 8°. S.141.5
Bartol, C. A. Church and Congregation. Bost., 1857. 16° . . . . 8236
Barton, B. S. Collections for an Essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States. Phil., 1810. 8°. . . . . S.84.17
Bastiat, F. Harmonies Economiques. Paris, 1860. 12° . . . . . 8586
Bateman, J. Life of D. Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta. Bost., 1860. 8°. 10459
Bates, S. P. Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture. N. Y., 1860. 12° 7440

Bates, W. C. (Ed.) The Stars and Stripes in Rebeldom: a Series of Papers by Federal Prisoners. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 12441

Battle of the Books. J. Swift. . . . . 3510.1

Battles. Mac Farlane, C. Great Battles of the British Army. . . . 601

*See also:* War.

Baudelocque, J. L. *See* Dewees, W. P.

Baylee, J. *See* Schimmelpenninck, Mary A.

Bayne, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism. Bost., 1857. 12° . . 12360

De Quincey and his Works; Tennyson and his Teachers; Mrs. Barrett Browning; Recent British Art; Ruskin and his Critics; Hugh Miller; The Modern Novel: Dickens, Bulwer, Thackeray; Currer Bell.

The same. Second Series. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 12361

Kingsley; Macaulay; Alison; Coleridge; Wellington; Napoleon; Plato; Characteristics of Christian Civilization; The Modern University; Pulpit and the Press; Defence of Hugh Miller's "Testimony of the Rocks."

Bayonet Exercise, Manual of. G. B. McClellan. . . . . 16185

Beacon to the Society of Friends. J. Crewdson. . . . . S.112.4

Beard, J. R. (Ed.) Progress of Religious Thought in the Protestant Church of France. Lond., 1861. 12° . . . . . S.110.33

Biographical Notices of the Contributors, by A. Reville; Introductory Essay on the Oxford "Essays and Reviews," by the Editor; Views and Aims, by T. Colani; On Modern Materialism and its Causes, by Scholten; Religion and Science—The Future Life—The Authority of Jesus Christ, by A. Reville; What is Revelation, by A. Grotz; Theological Conversations—The Errata of the New Testament—What the Bible is—The Miracles of Jesus Christ, by E. Scherer; What there is in the Bible—Simplicity of the Gospel, by T. Colani; Calvin, by E. Renan.

Beauties of Ruskin. Selected by Mrs. S. C. Tuthill. . . . . 3562

Beauties, selected from the Writings of T. De Quincey. . . . . 3584

Beccaria, C. Essay on Crimes and Punishments; with Commentary, by Voltaire. Lond., 1770. 8° . . . . . 9014

Beckford, P. Thoughts on Hunting; with a Chapter on Coursing. Lond., 1847. 12° . . . . . 6623

Beddoes, T. Medical and Domestic Management of the Consumptive. Troy, 1803. 12° . . . . . S.86.6

Bedford, *Duke of.* *See* Russell, J.

Bedingfield, J. Compendium of Medical Practice. Greenfield, 1823. 8° . . . . . S.85.22

Beecher, Catharine E. Appeal to the People: their Rights as Interpreters of the Bible. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8243

Beecher, Chas. Redeemer and Redeemed. Bost., 1864. 12° . . S.110.25

— (Ed.) Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of L. Beecher. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10634

Beecher, E. Concord of Ages. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7772

Beecher, H. W. Eyes and Ears. [Papers from the "New York Ledger."] Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 3585

— Freedom and War: Discourses on Topics Suggested by the Times. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.28

— Life Thoughts. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 3557

— New Star Papers: Views and Experiences on Religious Subjects. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 7776

Beecher, H. W. Plain and Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6710
Beecher, L., Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of. Ed. by C. Beecher. . . . . 10634
— Sermons on Various Occasions. Bost., 1828. 8° . . . . . 16890
Bees. Butler, F. Management of. . . . . S.96.1
— Quinby, M. Mysteries of Bee Keeping Explained. . . . . 16140
— Samuelson, J., and Hicks, J. B. The Honey Bee; its Natural History, Habits, etc. . . . . 6685
*See also:* Entomology.
Belcher, J. (Ed.) G. Whitefield: a Biography. N. Y., n. d. 12° . . 10021
Belgiojoso, C. T., *Princess of.* Oriental Harems and Scenery. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 11364
Belgium. Delepierre, O. History of Flemish Literature. . . . . 5304
*See also:* Antwerp, Flanders.
Bell, B. System of Surgery. Troy, N. Y., 1804. 4 v. 8° . . . . . S.84.11
Bell, *Sir* C. Animal Mechanics. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16064
Bell, W. E. Carpentry made Easy; with Bridge Building. Phil., 1859. Roy. 8° . . . . . 6164
Bellows, H. W. Re-Statements of Christian Doctrine, in 25 Sermons. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . S.111.3
Bemis, G. Report of the Case of J. W. Webster. Bost., 1850. 8° . 8926
Bench and Bar of Georgia. S. F. Miller. . . . . 674
Benedict, E. C. A Run through Europe. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 2107
Benger, *Miss* E. O. Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia. Lond., 1825. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10626
Benjamin, A. The American Builder's Companion. Bost., 1826. 4° 6091
— and Raynerd, D. The American Builder's Companion. Boston, 1806. 4° . . . . . 6090
Benjamin of Tudela. Travels in Palestine, A. D. 1160–73. *See* Wright, T. . . . . 2445
Benson, J. Life of J. Fletcher. *See* Fletcher, J.
Bentley Ballads. Ed. by Dr. Doran. . . . . 2971
Benton, J. G. Course of Instruction in Ordnance and Gunnery. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . . . 16014
Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, 1789–1856. N. Y., 1857–61. 16 v. 8° . . . . . 8310
Berean, The: a Religious Publication. Vols. 1–3, 2d series vol. 1. Wilmington, 1825–28. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 15175
Berkley, *Hon.* G. *See* Howard, Henrietta, *Countess of Suffolk.*
Bernal Collection. *See* Bohn, H. G.
Bernard *the Wise.* Travels in Palestine, A. D. 867. *See* Wright, T. . 2445
Bertha and her Baptism. N. Adams. . . . . 16520
Bertrandon de la Brocquiere. Travels in Palestine, A. D. 1832–33. *See* Wright, T. . . . . 2445
Besse, J. Sufferings of the Quakers, 1650–89. Lond., 1753. 2 v. 8° 165
Bethune, G. W. Memoirs of Mrs. J. Bethune; with Extracts from her Writings. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 10620

Bethune, *Mrs.* J., Memoirs of; with Extracts from her Writings. G. W. Bethune. . . . . 10620
Bethune, J. E. D. *See* Lubbock, J. N.
Betsey, Cruise of the: Geological Tour Among the Hebrides. H. Miller. . . . . 16125
Bewick, T., Memoir of. Written by Himself. Lond., 1862. 8° . . 10539
Bezout, E. First Principles of the Differential and Integral Calculus. Camb. 1824. 8° . . . . . 15921

Bible. *Texts with and without comments.*
— Biblia Hebraica. [D'Allemand's Edition of Van der Hooght.] Lond., 1825. 8° . . . . . 16943
— Liber Psalmorum Hebraice. Cantab. Nov. Angl. 1809. 12° . . 16986
— Selectæ e Veteri Test. Historiæ. N. Y., 1807. 12° . . . . . 15129
— Novum Testamentum Græce, ex recensione J. J. Griesbachii. Cantab. Nov. Angl. 1809. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 16944
— The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Oxford, 1859. 4° . . . . . 7808
— Illustration of the Holy Scriptures, by Notes and Explications on the Old and New Test., by R. Goadby. Lond., 1759. 3 v. fo. 7633
— The Holy Bible, Translated and Arranged with Notes by L. A. Sawyer. *See* Sawyer, L. A.
— The Book of Job, Translated from the Hebrew, Explained, and Illustrated, by C. P. Carey. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . . 16805
— Notes on the Book of Job; with a New Translation, by A. Barnes. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 7972
— Exposition of Psalm cxxx., abridged. T. Owen. Bost., 1834. 12°. 17032
— The Gospels, Translated with Notes, by A. Norton. Bost., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 7850
— The Gospels; with Moral Reflections, by P. Quesnel. Phil., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 7852
— Evangelical History. [Gospels and Acts, with Commentary, etc.] By A. Bradford. Bost., 1813. 12° . . . . . 17027
— The Gospels; with a Commentary, by A. Livermore. Bost., 1857. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 7779
— Notes on the Gospels, by J. H. Morison. Vol. 1, Matthew. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8249
— Luther's Version of St. John's Gospel; with English trans., by C. Follen. Camb., 1835. 12° . . . . . 15122
— Acts; with a Commentary, by A. Livermore. Bost., 1857. 12°. 7780
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; Newly Translated, by J. W. Colenso. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.10
— Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, by M. Luther. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . . 7857
— Key to the Revelation, by E. Smith. Bost., 1837. 12° . . . . . 16437

Bible. *Works on the Bible, including commentaries without the text.*
— Alcott, A. B. Conversations on the Gospels. . . . . 17019
— Alexander, A. Canon of the Old and New Testaments. . . . . 17031

Bible. Anderson, C. Annals of the English. . . . . 16870
— Baldwin, G. C. Representative Men of the New Testament. . . 8248
— Beecher, C. E. An Appeal to the People; their Rights as Interpreters of the Bible. . . . . 8243
— Bogue, D. Divine Authority of the New Testament. . . . . 17108
— Bonomi, J. Discoveries at Nineveh; applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. . . . . 2255
The same, enlarged. . . . . 2556
— Cheever, G. B. Scriptures on the Guilt of Slavery. . . . . 7723
— Claridge, R. Treatise of the Holy Scriptures. . . . . 16441
— Colenso, J. W. The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Critically Examined. . . . . S.110.9
— Cruden, A. Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. . . . 7754
— Cumming, J. Lectures on the Book of Revelation. . . . . 7986
The same. 2d Series. . . . . 7987
— — Sabbath Morning Readings: Genesis. . . . . 7994
— Dawson, J. W. Archaia: Genesis and Geology. . . . . 7790
— De Wette, W. M. L. Introduction to the New Testament. . . . 16947
— — Introduction to the Old Testament. . . . . 16946
— Durham, J. Commentary on Revelation. . . . . 7932
— Ellwood, T. Sacred History. . . . . 9230
— Fuller, A. Complete Works. *See* Fuller, A.
— Gaussen, S. R. L. The Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures. . . 8096
— Hackett, H. B. Illustrations of Scripture. . . . . 8097
— Halsey, L. J. Literary Attractions of the. . . . . 8169
— Horne, T. H. Introduction to the Critical Study of the. . . . . 16801
— Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible; including a Brief View of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . S.107.1
— Jenks, W. Explanatory Bible Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer. . . 2168
— Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. . . . . 7753
— — Daily Bible Illustrations. *See* Kitto, J.
— Lardner, N. Works. *See* Lardner, N.
— Mahan, M. Answer to Bishop Colenso. . . . . S.110.13
— Maurice, T. History of Hindostan, [Indian Traditions and the Bible.] *See* Maurice, T.
— Mitchel, O. M. The Astronomy of the Bible. . . . . S.110.24
— Morality of the New Testament. . . . . 7801
— Newton, T. Works. *See* Newton, T.
— Nichols, I. Hours with the Evangelists. . . . . 8244
— Olshausen, H. Biblical Commentary on the New Testament. *See* Olshausen, H.
— Palfrey, J. G. Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities. . . . . 7859
— Pattison, S. R. The Earth and the Word; Geology for Bible Students. . . . . 8232
— Paxton, G. Illustrations of Scripture. . . . . 7927
— Porteus, B. Lectures on St. Matthew. . . . . 16919
— Pratt, S. J. (Courtney Melmoth.) The Sublime and Beautiful of Scripture. . . . . 17051

Bible. Prideaux, H. Old and New Testament connected, in the History of the Jews. . . . . 9135
— Rawlinson, G. Historical Evidences of the Truth of Scripture. . 7793
— Robertson, F. W. Expository Sermons on Corinthians. . . . 8160.4
— Sawyer, L. A. Reconstruction of Biblical Theories; or, Biblical Science Improved. . . . . S.110.3
— Silver, A. The Holy Word in its Own Defence: Addressed to Bishop Colenso. . . . . S.110.14
— Smith, W. Dictionary of the. . . . . 7756
— Spring, G. The Bible not of Man. . . . . 8013
— Stackhouse, T. New History of the. . . . . 7632
— Taylor, I. The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . 16310
— Thomson, C. Synopsis of the Four Evangelists. . . . . 16859
— Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. . . . . 2322
— Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the Study of the Gospel. . . S.111.1
— Young Men of the. *See* Young Men. . . . . 16433
*See also:* Library of the Fathers, Swedenborg, Theology.
Bible Cuts. H. Holbein. With Introduction, by T. F. Dibdin. . . . 6331
Bible Society, Annual Reports of the American, 1816–62. . . . . S.100.1
Biblical Geography. *See* East, The.
Biblical Literature, Cyclopædia of. Ed. by J. Kitto. . . . . 7753
Biblical Reason Why: Family Guide to Scripture Readings. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 7773
Biblical Theories, Reconstruction of. L. A. Sawyer. . . . . S.110.3
Bibliography. Abbot, E. Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life. . . . . S.107.2
— Allibone, S. A. Critical Dict. of English Literature. . . . . 5186
— Appletons' Library Manual. . . . . 5228
— Beloe, W. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. . . . . 5295
— Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology: Part 1, American Authors. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . 5543.5
— Blakey, R. Angling Literature of all Nations. . . . . 5476
— Catalogue of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.5
— Darling, J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica. . . . . 5214
— Girard, C. Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the Library of the Smithsonian Institute, 1857. [S. C.] 5504,7–8
The same to July, 1858. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . 5543.3
— Potter, A. Hand Book for Readers and Students. . . . . 5465
The same. . . . . 6051.165
— Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana, 1820–52. . . . . 5217
The same, supplements, 1852–58. . . . . 5218
— Simeon, C. [List of Books for Clergymen's Libraries.] . . . . 8162
*See also:* Books, Catalogues, Libraries, Literature, Printing.
Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. A. W. McClure and others. . . . . 9754
Bichat, X. General Anatomy applied to Physiology and Medicine. Tr. by G. Hayward. Bost., 1822. 3 v. 8°. . . . . S.85.7
*See* Desault, P. J.

Bidwell, W. H. (Ed.) *See* Eclectic Magazine.
Bigelow, H. J. Manual of Orthopedic Surgery. Bost., 1845. 8°. S.84.1
Bigelow, J. Brief Expositions of Practical Medicine; with the Paradise of Doctors, a Fable, prefixed. Bost., 1858. 12°. S.86.7
— Collection of Plants of Boston and its Environs. Bost., 1814. 8° . . . . . 16008
— Eolopoesis: American Rejected Addresses. N. Y., 1855. 12° . . 2829
— Treatise on the Materia Medica of the United States. Bost., 1822. 8° . . . . . S.84.19
Bigelow, J. P. Industry of Mass. *See* Massachusetts.
Biglow Papers, The. J. R. Lowell. . . . . 3239
Billiards: Bohn's Hand-Book of Games. . . . . 6622
Bingham, J. Antiquities of the Christian Church; with two Sermons on Absolution. Lond., 1846. 2 v. roy. 8°. . . . . 16802
Binney, H. Inquiry into the Formation of Washington's Farewell Address. Phil., 1859. 8° . . . . . 8409
Binney, J. *See* Mayhew, H.
Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543,5
Biography. Abbott, J. L. C. Kings and Queens. . . . . 949
— Aguilar, Grace. The Women of Israel. . . . . 4929
— Allen, W. American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. . . 667
The same, 2d edition. . . . . 666
— Allibone, S. A. Critical Dict. of English Literature and Authors. 5186
— American Annual Monitor: Obituary of Members of Society of Friends in America, 1857–61. . . . . 10710
— Anderson, W. Self-Made Men. . . . . 10037
— Arago, F. Biography of Distinguished Men. . . . . 1094
The same. 2d series. . . . . 1095
— Atkinson, Emma W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia. . . . . 736
— Aubrey, J. Lives of Eminent Persons. *See* Walker, J.
— Austin, W. L., Jr., and Ralph, J. Lives of the Poets Laureate. . 1302
— Baillie, J. Life Studies; or, How to Live. . . . . 1503
Lives of Bunyan, Tersteegan, Montgomery, Perthes, and Mrs. Winslow.
— Baldwin, J. G. Party Leaders. . . . . 872
Sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, Randolph.
— Balfour, Clara. Working Women of the Last Half Century. . . 1479
Sarah Trimmer, Hannah More, Mrs. Barbauld, Elizabeth Smith, Charlotte Elizabeth Towne, Mrs. Sherman, Mrs. Duncan, Sarah Martin, Mrs. Judson, Hannah Kilham.
— Ball, C. His Life and Adventures: Slavery in the U. States. . . 943
— Bartlett, D. W. Modern Agitators. . . . . 932
N. P. Rogers; T. Parker; F. Douglass; I. Codding; Mrs. H. B. Stowe; E. Burritt; W. L. Garrison; J. B. Gough; C. G. Finney; J. R. Giddings; W. C. Bryant; L. Beecher; H. W. Beecher; E. H. Chapin; J. G. Whittier; H. Bushnell; W. H. Seward; J. R. Lowell; H. Greeley; T. W. Brown.
— Bartlett, E. (Tr.) Sketches of Eminent Surgeons and Physicians of Paris. . . . . 10097
Dupuytren; Broussais; Chaussier; Desgenettes; Dubois; Pelletan; Marjolin; Richerand; Civiale.

Biography. Bayne, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism. *See* Bayne, P.

— Belcher, J. Clergy of America. . . . . 3487

— Belknap, J. American Biography. [In 2 vols.] . . . . . 750

Vol. 1. Biron; Madoc; Zeno; Columbus; J. and S. Cabot; Cartier; De Soto; Gilbert; Raleigh; De Fuca; Gosnold; Smith; De Monts; Poutrincourt, and Champlain; Gorges, and Mason; Hudson.
2. Sir T. Smith; Lord De la Ware, Gates, Somers, Newport, Dale, and Wainman; Argal and Yeardley; Wyat; Gosnold, Pring, Gilbert, and Weymouth; Robinson; Carver; Bradford; Brewster; Cushman; Winslow; Standish; Winthrop; The Calverts; Penn.

The same. [In 3 vols.] . . . . . 6051.161–3

Vol. 1. Biron to Raleigh. Vol. 3. Bradford to Penn.
2. De Fuca to Carver.

— Betham, M. Biographical Dict. of Celebrated Women. . . . . 1351

— Bradford, A. Biography of Distinguished Men of N. England. . 916

— Brewster, *Sir* D. Martyrs of Science. . . . . 6051.130

Galileo; Tycho Brahe; and Kepler.

— Brougham, H., *Lord*. Statesmen of the time of George III. . . 1511

The same. 2d series. . . . . 1512

— Bruce, J. Classic and Historic Portraits. . . . . 956

— Bryan, M. Biog. and Crit. Dict. of Painters and Engravers. . . 683

— Buckley, T. A. Dawnings of Genius. . . . . 1477

— Burder, S. Memoirs of Pious Women. . . . . 730

The same. . . . . 729

— Burnet, G. Lives of Hale, Bedell, and Rochester. . . . . 10138

— Burns, J. Mothers of the Wise and Good. . . . . 10100

— Bush, Mrs. F. Memoirs of the Queens of France. . . . . 844

— Butler, A. Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Saints. . . 10534

— Chasles, P. Notabilities in France and England. . . . . 12473

— Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives. . . . . 966

— — Biographies of Lady Russell and Mde. Guyon. . . . . 1437

— — Biographies of Mde. de Stael and Mde. Roland. . . . . 958

— Clarke, A. Memoirs of the Wesley Family. . . . . 10623

— Clayton, Ellen C. Notable Women. . . . . 10081

— Coleridge, H. Lives of Northern Worthies. *See* Coleridge, H. . 10698

— Corder, S. Memorials of "Friends" Deceased. . . . . 10107

— Cormenin, L. de, (Timon.) Orators of France. . . . . 847

— Costello, L. S. Memoirs of Eminent Englishwomen. . . . . 1336

— Craik, G. L. Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. . . . . 963

The same. . . . . 5161.14–15

The same. . . . . 12499.3,8

The same. . . . . 6051.94–5

— — Romance of the Peerage: English Family History. . . . . 1513

— Crosby, N. Annual Obituary Notices for 1857–8. . . . . 9864

— Crosland, *Mrs.* N. Memorable Women. . . . . 1473

Rachel, Lady Russell; Mde. D'Arblay, and Mrs. Piozzi; Mary Ware; Mrs. Hutchinson, and Lady Fanshawe; Margaret Fuller Ossoli; Lady Soule.

— Cunningham, G. C. (Ed.) Lives of Englishmen. . . . . 1337

Biography. Delaplaine's Repository of Lives of Distinguished Americans. . . . . 661

Columbus; Vespucius; Dr. Rush; Ames; Hamilton; Washington; Samuel Adams; George Clinton; Henry Laurens; Benjamin Franklin; Francis Hopkinson; Robert Morris; Peyton Randolph; Thos. Jefferson; John Jay; Rufus King; De Witt Clinton; Robert Fulton.

— De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays. . . . . 3458.2

Shakespeare; Pope; Lamb; Goethe; Schiller.

— — The Cæsars. . . . . 3458.4

— Diogenes Laertius. Lives of Ancient Philosophers. . . . . 952

— Dix, J. R. Pen Pictures of English Preachers. . . . . 1487

— — Pulpit Portraits. . . . . 928

— Doran, *Dr.* J. Lives of Queens of England of the House of Hanover. . . . . 1356

— — Monarchs Retired from Business. . . . . 3492

— Dow, L. Writings: [Autobiography, etc.] . . . . . S.109.3

— Edgar, J. C. Heroes of England. . . . . 1497

— Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Pioneer Women of the West. . . . . 935

— — Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. . . . . 1179

— — Women of the American Revolution. . . . . 934

— Elton, C. A. History of the Roman Emperors. . . . . 945

— Elwood, *Mrs.* A. K. Memoirs of Literary Ladies of England. . 1363

Vol. 1. Lady Mary Wortley Montague; Lady Murray; Duchess of Somerset; Mrs. Delany; Mrs. Carter; Catharine Talbot; Mrs. Montagu; Mrs. Sheridan; Mrs. Chapone; Mrs. Trimmer; Mrs. Barbauld; Miss Seward; Hannah More; Mrs. Charlotte Smith; Mrs. Inchbald.

2. Mrs. Piozzi; Mde. D'Arblay; Mrs. Grant; Mrs. Hamilton; Mary Wollstonecroft Godwin; Mrs. Radcliffe; Jane Austin; Miss Elizabeth Smith; Mrs. Brunton; Mrs. Hemans; Jane Taylor; Miss A. M. Porter; Mrs. Maclean; Miss Emma Roberts.

— Evans, T. Examples of Youthful Piety. . . . . 16975

The same. . . . . 17080

— Evans, W. & T. (Eds.) Friends' Library. *See* Evans, W. & T. . 7233

— Fenelon. Lives of Ancient Philosophers. . . . . 6051.140

— Flanders, H. Lives of the Chief Justices of the U. States. . . . 673

— Fontaine, J. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. . . . . 898

The same. . . . . 991

— Forster, John. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. . 1257

— Forster, Josiah. Piety Promoted: Lives of "Friends." . . . . 17064

The same. . . . . 10696.11

— Foster, J. Biographical Essays. *See* Foster, J. . . . . 12376.2

— Fowler, H. American Pulpit: Sketches of Living Preachers. . . 751

— Fox, J. Book of Martyrs. . . . . 7802

— Fraser, D. Select Biography; or, the Bulwark of Truth. . . . . 10103

— Georgian Era: Lives of Eminent Persons, 1714–1830. . . . . 1516

— Gleig, G. R. Lives of British Military Commanders. . . . . 8744

Sir Walter Manny; Sir Francis de Vere; Gen. Wolfe; Oliver Cromwell; Duke of Marlborough; Earl of Peterborough.

— Goodrich, C. A. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. . . . . 10030

Biography. Grant, *Mrs.* A. Memoirs of an American Lady. [Mrs. Schuyler.] . . . . . 1857
— Greene, G. W. Biog. Studies: Cooper; Cole; Crawford; Irving. 10027
— Gross, S. D. (Ed.) Lives of American Physicians and Surgeons of the 19th century. *See* Gross, S. D. . . . . 10456
— Hale, Sara J. Woman's Record. . . . . 663
— Hall, *Mrs.* M. Queens before the Conquest. . . . . 1360
— — Royal Princesses of England. . . . . 1498
— Harris, W. Lives. After the Manner of Bayle. . . . . 1296

Vol. 1. Hugh Peters; James I. Vol. 3. Oliver Cromwell.
2. Charles I. 4–5. Charles II.

— Harsha, D. A. Orators and Statesmen, Ancient and Modern. . . 1263
— Hawks, F. L. (Ed.) Appletons' Cyclopædia of Biography. . . . 664
— Headley, J. T. Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. . . . . 10640
— — Napoleon and his Marshals. . . . . 911
— — Washington and his Generals. . . . . 910
— Herbert, H. W. Persons and Pictures. . . . . 955
— Hewitt, Mary E. Heroines of History. . . . . 1495
— Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe, from A. D. 700 to A. D. 1700. 10085
— Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings. . . . . 806
— Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life. . . . . 10632
— Homes of American Authors. [Biog. Sketches.] . . . . . 3352
— Houssaye, A. Men and Women of the 18th Century. . . . . 845
— Howe, H. Memoirs of Eminent Mechanics. . . . . 862
— Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of the British Poets. . . . . 1456
— Humphrey, H. Christian Memoirs. . . . . 9991
— Hunt, F. Lives of American Merchants. *See* Hunt, F. . . . . 10448
— Hunter, H. Sacred Biography; or, History of the Patriarchs. . 732
— Irving, D. Lives of Scottish Writers. . . . . 1393
— Irving, W. Companions of Columbus. . . . . 721
The same. . . . . 3438.5
— Jacobs, Harriet, (Linda.) Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. . 10070
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. Beauties of the Court of Charles II. . . . . 1332
— — Female Sovereigns. . . . . 6051.33–34
— Jay, W. Female Scripture Characters. . . . . 8032
— Jeaffreson, J. C. A Book about Doctors. . . . . 10068
— Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his Contemporaries. . . . . 1299
— — Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents. . . . . 1279
— Johnson, S. Lives of the English Poets. . . . . 1305
— Kavanagh, Julia. Women in France in the 18th Century. . . . . 846
— — Women of Christianity. . . . . 1086
— Kelty, Mary A. Memoirs of the Primitive Quakers. . . . . 1449
— — Reminiscences of Thought and Feeling: [an Autobiography.] 7477
— King, *Mrs.* Richard. Female Scripture Characters. . . . . 8213
— Knapp, S. L. Biog. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, and Men of Letters. . . . . 743
— Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated Characters. *See* Lamartine. . . . 908
— Lancelott, F. Queens of England. *See* Lancelott, F. . . . . 1470

Biography. Langford, J. A. Prison Books and their Authors. . . . 14204
— Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress. . . . . 9860
— Lester, C. E. Artists of America. . . . . 755
— Lodge, E. Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. 1378
— Lomenie, L. L. de. Sketches of Living Characters of France. . 896
Thiers; Chateaubriand; Lafitte; Guizot; Lamartine; Sault; Berryer; De La Mennais; Victor Hugo; Dupin; Beranger; Odilon Barrot; Arago; Geo. Sand, (Mde. Dudevant); Duke De Broglie.
— Lossing, B. J. Lives of the Presidents of the United States. . . 9919
— — Memoirs of Eminent Americans. . . . . 767
The same. "Our Countrymen." . . . . . 912
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and Historical Sketches. . . . . 1490
— M'Clintock, J. (Ed.) Sketches of Eminent Methodist Ministers. 10457
— Malden, H. Distinguished Men of Modern Times. . . . . 6051.123–4
— Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 1256
— Masson, M. Celebrated Children. . . . . 1478
— Memorials of Deceased Friends of N. E. Yearly Meeting. . . . . 9922
— Men of the Time. [1852.] . . . . . 961
— Men of the Time. [1859.] . . . . . 10067
— Men of the Time. [1862.] . . . . . 1096
— Men who have Risen: a Book for Boys. . . . . 1181
— Michelet, J. Women of the French Revolution. . . . . 894
— Middleton, E. Biographia Evangelica: Lives of Evangelical Authors and Preachers. . . . . 10582
— Miller, H. My Schools and Schoolmasters. . . . . 1380–81
— Miller, S. F. The Bench and Bar of Georgia. . . . . 674
— Moore, J. B. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Mass. Bay. . . . . 711
— Mott, A. (Ed.) Biog. Sketches of Persons of Colour. . . . . 964
— Muller, G. Life of Trust: an Autobiography. . . . . 10072
— My Mother; or, Recollections of Maternal Influence. . . . . 8030
— Nolte, V. Fifty Years in Both Hemispheres: an Autobiography. 2316
— Norton, J. N. Lives of American Bishops. *See* Norton, J. N.
— Parker, *Mrs.* H. F. Discoverers and Pioneers of America. . . . 870
The same. "Morning Stars of the New World." . . . 871
— Parliamentary Portraits; or, Characters of the British Senate. [1795.] . . . . . 1413
— Peake, R. B. Memoirs of the Colman Family. . . . . 1297
— Peirce, B. K. Eminent Dead. . . . . 853
— Pictures of Heroes, and Lessons from their Lives. . . . . 10082
— Plutarch. Lives of Greeks and Romans. . . . . 9998
The same. . . . . 731
— Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Persons; with their Biographies. 656
— Portraits of the Reformers of the 16th Century. . . . . 972
— Powell, T. Living Authors of England. [1849.] . . . . . 5351
— Rich, E. (Ed.) Cyclopædia of Biography. . . . . 1348
The same; with Additions. Ed. by F. L. Hawks. . . . 664
— Robertson, I. L. Sketches of Public Characters in the United States. [1830.] . . . . . 12474

Biography. Robinson, T. Scripture Characters. . . . . 7881
— Rosenberg, C. G. You have Heard of them. . . . . 907
— Sabine, L. Lives of American Loyalists. . . . . 1259
— Scott, *Sir* W. Miscellaneous Prose Works. . . . . 3510

Vol. 1. Life of John Dryden.
2. Life of Jonathan Swift.
3. Richardson; Fielding; Smollett; Cumberland; Goldsmith; Johnson; Sterne; Mackenzie; Walpole; Clara Reeve; Mrs. Radcliffe; Le Sage; Charles Johnstone; Bage.
4. Charlotte Smith; Sir Ralph Sadler; John Leyden; Anna Seward; De Foe; Duke of Buccleuch and Queensbury; Lord Somerville; King George III; Lord Byron; Duke of York.

— Seward, W. Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons. . . . . 779
— Seymour, C. C. B. Self-Made Men. . . . . 1176
— Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish Bar. . . . . 1177
— Smiles, S. Brief Biographies. . . . . 10084
— — Industrial Biography: Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers. . . . 10643
— — Self-Help; with Illustrations of Character and Conduct. . . . 3570
— Smith, Hannah Logan. Memoir of J. Smith, and an account of some of the Family. . . . . 12459
— Somerville, T. My own Life and Times. . . . . 1165
— Spooner, S. Biographical and Critical Dict. of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors, and Architects. . . . . 665
— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit. *See* Sprague, W. B. . . . . 1291
— Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. . . . . 6389
— Stanton, H. B. Reforms and Reformers. . . . . 849
— Starling, Eliz. Noble Deeds of Woman. . . . . 3486
— Steffens, H. The Story of my Career: [an Autobiography.] . . 10701
— Stevens, A. Public Characters, [vol. 4.] . . . . . 722
The same, [Selections from vols. 1–5.] . . . . . 9933
— Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England. . . . . 1355
The same. . . . . 1338
— — Lives of the Queens of Scotland. . . . . 1359
— Taylor, W. C. British Plutarch: Lives of Englishmen. [1846.] 1484
— — Memoirs of the House of Orleans. . . . . 839
— Testimonies Concerning Ministers among the Quakers. . . . . 10034
— Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges, Kings of England. . . . 1172
— Thatcher, B. B. Indian Biography. . . . . 6051.45–46
— Thomas, F. W. Sketches of Character: John Randolph and others. . . . . 3488
— Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T. Memoirs of Lady Sundon: Court and Times of George II. . . . . 495
— — Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. . . . . 1334
— — and J. C. Queens of Society. . . . . 1173
— — Wits and Beaux of Society. . . . . 1171
— Timbs, J. School Days of Eminent Men. . . . . 10023
— Trials of Charles I., and some of the Regicides; with Biog. of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others. . . . . 9065
— Tytler, P. F. Lives of Scottish Worthies. *See* Tytler, P. F. . . 1002

Biography. Universal Biographical Dictionary, 1825. . . . . 10702
— Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar. . . . . 746

Henry Bull; James Honeyman; Daniel Updike; Augustus Johnson; Oliver Arnold; Henry Marchant; William Channing; Henry Goodwin; Rouse J. Helme; John Cole; Archibald Campbell; Jacob Campbell; James M. Varnum; Matthew Robinson; Robert Lightfoot.

— Vandenhoff, G. Leaves from an Actor's Note-Book. . . . . 1175
— Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States. . . . . 710
— Vasari, G. Lives of Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 903
— Wagstaffe, T. Piety Promoted: Biog. Memorials of "Friends." 10696.9
— Walford, E. (Ed.) Men [and Women] of the Time, 1862. . . . 1096
— Walpole, H. Anecdotes of Painting in England. . . . . 10581
— Walton, I. Lives. Ed. by A. Young. . . . . 1394

Vol. 1. Life of Walton, by T. Zouch; Lives of Donne and Wotton.
2. Lives of Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson.

— Ward, G. A. Biographical Notices of American Loyalists. . . . 1258
— Watkins, J. Universal Biographical and Historical Dictionary. . 1352
— Whittier, J. G. Old Portraits and Modern Sketches. . . . . 965
— Williams, E., and others. The Bonaparte Family. . . . . 40
— Wilson, H. Wonderful Characters. . . . . 807
— Wilson, T. Biography of American Military and Naval Heroes. . 913
— Wiseman, N., *Cardinal*. Recollections of the Last Four Popes. . 735
— Women of Worth: a Book for Girls. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 1180
— Wrangham, F. The British Plutarch. . . . . 1293
— Wright, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria. *See* Wright, T. . 10538
— Wynne, J. Literary and Scientific Men of America. . . . . 933

Franklin; Edwards; Fulton; Marshall; Rittenhouse; Whitney.

— Yonge, C. D. Parallel Lives of Ancient and Modern Heroes. . . 1468

*See also:* Letters, Lives, Memoirs.

Biography *of individuals under their several names, viz.:*

Abelard.
Abbot, A.
Abbot, J. E.
Abernethy, J.
Abrantes, Duchess d'.
Adams, A.
Adams, H.
Adams, J.
Adams, Mrs. J.
Adams, J. Q.
Adams, S.
Addington, H., Lord Sidmouth.
Addison, J.
Aikin, J.
Akenside, M.
Alexander, A.
Alexander, J. W.
Alexander the Great.
Alexander, W., Earl of Stirling.
Alfred the Great.
Allen, E.
Allen, W.
Ames, F.
Amory, T.
Andre, Maj. J.
Angelo, Michel, Buonarroti.
Appleton, J.
Arminius, J.
Arnold, B.
Arnold, T.
Asbury, F.
Ashmun, J.
Audubon, J. J.
Babajee, [a Brahmun.]
Bacon, F.
Bacon, N.
Bacon, S.
Ball, C.
Barbauld, A. L.
Barham, R. H.
Barker, J.
Barnum, P. T.
Barrow, I.
Bartlett, J.
Barton, Col. W.
Baxter, R.
Beattie, J.
Beauharnais, Hortense.
Bedell, W.
Beecher, L.
Belisarius.
Beloe, W.
Benezet, A.
Bentham, J.
Bernadotte.
Bethune, Mrs. J.
Bewick, T.
Binns, J.
Blake, R.
Blanchard, L.
Blessington, Countess.
Boleyn, Anne.
Bolivar, S.
Bond, H.
Boone, D.
Bowditch, N.
Bowles, W. L.
Bownas, S.
Boyd, H.
Brainard, J. G. C.
Brainerd, D.
Brant, J.
Braxton, C.
Brewster, W.
Bronte, Charlotte.
Brown, C. B.

Biography *of individuals, continued.*

Brown, Capt. John.
Brown, W. W.
Browne, Sir T.
Browning, M.
Brownlow, W. G. (Parson.)
Bruce, J.
Bruce, R., King of Scotland.
Buchanan, C.
Buck, C.
Buckle, H. S.
Buckminster, J.
Buckminster, J. S.
Budgett, S.
Bunyan, J.
Buonaparte. *See* Napoleon.
Buonarroti, M. Angelo.
Burder, G.
Burges, T.
Burke, E.
Burney, C.
Burney, F.
Burns, R.
Burr, A.
Burrough, E.
Burroughs, S.
Butler, B. F.
Butler, J.
Butler, S.
Buxton, Sir T. F.
Byron, Lord.
Cabot, S.
Cæsar, C. J.
Calderon.
Caldwell, C.
Calvert, L.
Calvin, J.
Campbell, T.
Canning, G.
Canova, A.
Cappe, Mrs. C.
Cardan, J.
Carey, W.
Carlyle, A.
Carolina Matilda, of Denmark.
Carroll, C.
Carson, Kit.
Carter, Mrs. E.
Cartwright, P.
Catharine II. of Russia.
Caughey, J.
Caulfield, J., Earl of Charlemont.
Cavendish, S.
Caxton, W.
Cecil, W., Lord Burleigh.
Cellini, B.
Chalkley, T.
Chalmers, T.
Chandler, Eliz. M.
Channing, W.
Chapone, H.
Charlemagne.
Charlemont, Earl of.
Charles I. of England.
Charles II. of England.
Charles V. of Germany.
Charles VIII. of France.
Charles XII. of Sweden.
Charles the Bold.
Charles John XIV. [Bernadotte.]
Charlotte, Princess of Wales.
Chase, Mary M.
Chase, P.
Chasles, P.
Chatham, Lord.
Chatterton, T.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Cheever, C. A.
Cheverus, Cardinal.
Choate, R.
Chopin, F.
Chrysostom, J., St.
Churchill, C.
Churchill, J., Duke of Marlborough.
Churchman, J.
Cibber, C.
Cicero, M. T.
Clapp, S.
Clarendon, Earl of.
Clark, A.
Clarke, A.
Clarke, E. D.
Claxton, T.
Clay, H.
Clinton, De Witt.
Clymer, G.
Cockburn, H., Lord.
Cœur, Jacques.
Coke, Sir E.
Colburn, Z.
Cole, T.
Coleridge, H.
Coleridge, S. T.
Collingwood, C.
Collins, W.
Colton, W.
Columbus, C.
Conde, L.
Cooke, George Frederick.
Cooley, Mrs. A.
Cornelius, E.
Cortes, Hernando.
Cowper, W.
Cox, M. B.
Crabbe, G.
Crafts, W.
Cranmer, T.
Cromwell, O.
Croswell, W.
Cumberland, R.
Curran, J. P.
Curtis, J.
Curwen, S.
Custis, G. W. P.
Cuvier, Baron.
Cyrus.
Dale, Gen. Sam.
Dampier, W.
Dante.
D'Arblay, Mde.
Darius.
Darwin, E.
Davidson, L. M.
Davidson, M. M.
Davie, W. R.
Decatur, S.
De Foe, D.
De Quincey, T.
Des Maizeaux, P.
D' Ewes, Sir S.
Dexter, Lord Timothy.
Dibdin, T.
Doddridge, P.
Dolcino, Fra.
Donne, J.
Douglas, S. A.
Douglass, F.
Drake, D.
Drake, Sir F.
Drew, S.
Dryden, J.
Dudley, Elizabeth.
Durant, W. F.
Durer, A.
Durfee, J.
Dwight, T.
Eastburn, J.
Eaton, W.
Eddy, T.
Edmundson, W.
Edward, the Black Prince.
Edwards, B. B.
Edwards, Jonathan.
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.
Edwards, Justin.
Eldon, Lord.
Eliot, J.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.
Elizabeth, Queen of England.
Ellery, W.
Elliston, R. W.
Ellwood, T.
Emerson, J.
Emmet, R.
Emmet, T. A.
Emmons, N.
Evelyn, J.
Exmouth, Lord.
Fairchild, J. H.
Falconer, W.
Fenelon, F. S. de la M.
Fergusson, R.
Fichte, J. G.
Fitch, J.
Fitzgerald, Lord E.
Fletcher, J.
Floyd, W.
Follen, C.
Forster, A.
Foster, J.
Foster, J. W.
Fothergill, S.
Fox, C. J.
Fox, G.
Francis I. of France.
Franklin, B.
Frederick the Great.
Frelinghuysen, T.
Frisbie, L.
Fry, Elizabeth.
Fuller, A.
Fuller, A. B.
Fuller, S. Margaret.
Fulton, R.
Gajani, G.
Galileo.
Galt, J.
Garibaldi, G.
Garrick, D.
Gates, T.
Genlis, Mde. de.
George III. of England.
George IV. of England.
Gerry, E.
Gibbon, E.
Gifford, W.
Girard, S.
Godoy, M.
Goethe, J. W.
Goldsmith, O.
Gonzalo de Cordova.
Good, J. M.
Goodwin, E. S.
Gorton, S.
Gough, J.
Graeme, J. Marq. of Montrose.

Biography *of individuals, continued.*

Graham, Isabella.
Grant, U. S. (Gen.)
Gratton, J.
Gray, T.
Graydon, A.
Greeley, H.
Green, S.
Greene, N.
Greenough, H.
Gregory, J.
Grellett, S.
Griffin, Edm. D.
Griswold, A. V.
Gurney, J. J.
Guyon, Mde.
Gwinnett, B.
Hale, Sir M.
Hale, N.
Hall, J.
Hall, R.
Hallam, A. H.
Hamilton, A.
Hamilton, Mrs. E.
Hamlin, Mrs. H. A. L.
Hammond, H.
Hancock, J.
Handel, G. F.
Hannibal.
Harrison, B.
Harrison, W. H.
Hart, J.
Hastings, W.
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir H.
Haven, N. A.
Hawkes, Mrs. S.
Hawkins, J. H. W.
Haydn, F. J.
Haydon, B. R.
Haynes, L.
Heber, R.
Hedding, E.
Henry IV. of France.
Henry V. of England.
Henry VIII. of England.
Henry, M.
Henry, P.
Henson, J.
Herbert, G.
Hervey, J.
Hewes, G. R. T.
Hewes, J.
Heyward, T.
Hobart, J. N.
Hobbes, T.
Hoffman, Mrs. V. H.
Holcroft, T.
Holley, H.
Holyoke, E. A.
Home, H., Lord Kames.
Hood, T.
Hooker, R.
Hooper, W.
Hopkins, S.
Hopkins, Rev. S.
Hopkinson, F.
Hopper, I. T.
Horner, F.
Howard, H., Earl of Surrey.
Howard, J.
Hoyt, J.
Hudson, H.
Humboldt, A. von.
Humboldt, W. von.
Hume, D.
Hunt, Harriot K.
Hunt, L.
Hunter, H.
Hunter, J.
Huntington, S.
Huss, J.
Hutchinson, Anne.
Hutchinson, Lucy.
Hyde, E., Earl of Clarendon.
Irving, E.
Irving, W.
Jackson, A.
Jackson, J., Jr.
Jaffray, A.
James I. of England.
Jay, J.
Jay, Rev. W.
Jefferson, T.
Jeffrey, F.
Jennison, Mary.
Jenyns, S.
Jerrold, D.
Joan of Arc.
Johnson, S.
Jones, J. Paul.
Jones, Rebecca.
Jones, Sir W.
Jonson, Ben.
Jordan, R.
Josephine.
Judd, S.
Judson, A.
Judson, Mrs. A. H. and S. B.
Judson, Mrs. E. C.
Junot, Mde.
Kane, E. K.
Kean, E.
Keith, Sir R. M.
Kepler, J.
King, W.
Kirkland, S.
Kitto, J.
Klopstock, F. and M.
Knighton, Sir W.
Knox, J.
Knox, V.
Korner, C. T.
Kossuth, L.
Lackington, J.
Ladd, J. B.
Lafayette, Marquis de.
Lamb, C.
Landon, Miss L. E.
Lardner, N.
Lavalette, M. C., Count de.
Law, J.
Lawrence, A.
Leacock, H. J.
Ledyard, J.
Lee, A.
Lee, Gen. C.
Lee, F. L.
Lee, R. H.
Legare, H. S.
Leighton, R.
Leo the Tenth.
Leslie, C. R.
Lettsom, J. C.
Lewis XV. of France.
Lewis, F.
Lewis, M. G.
Lilly, J.
Lincoln, A.
Lincoln, B.
Linn, L. F.
Linnæus, C.
Livingston, E.
Livingston, Patrick.
Livingston, Philip.
Livingston, W.
Locke, J.
Longueville, Mde. de.
Louis IX. (St. Louis.)
Louis XIV. of France.
Louis XV. of France.
Louis XVII. of France.
Louis XVIII. of France.
Lutfullah.
Luther, M.
Lyman, H.
Lynch, T., Jr.
Lyon, Mary.
M'Crie, T.
M'Kean, T.
Mackenzie, H.
M'Kinney, T. L.
Mackintosh, J.
Mackintosh, Sir J.
Madison, J.
Mahomet.
Marie Antoinette.
Marie de Medicis.
Marion, F.
Marlborough, Duke of.
Marlborough, Duchess of.
Marmontel, J. F.
Marquette, Father.
Marriott, J.
Martyn, H.
Mary, Queen of Scots.
Masaniello.
Mason, J.
Massett, S. C.
Massillon, J. B.
Mather, C.
Mathias.
Matthew, F.
Mayhew, J.
Mazarin, Duchess of.
Medici, Lorenzo de.
Medicis, Marie de.
Melancthon, P.
Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F.
Miantonomoh.
Mills, S. J.
Milne, W.
Milnor, J.
Milton, J.
Mirabeau, H. G. R.
Mitchell, Mary.
Moir, D. M.
Monk, Gen.
Montaigne, M. de.
Montgomery, J.
Montgomery, R.
Montrose, Marq. of.
Moore, R. C.
Moore, T.
More, Hannah.
More, Sir T.
Moreau, J. V.
Morgan, Lady.
Morris, G.
Morris, L.
Morris, R.
Morse, H. B.
Morton, J.
Motherwell, W.
Mowatt, Anna C.
Mozart, J. C. W. G.
Muller, G.
Murray, L.
Napoleon I.
Napoleon III.
Neale, S.
Neff, F.

Biography *of individuals, continued.*

Nelson, H. (Lord.)
Nelson, S., Jr.
Nettleton, A.
Nevins, W.
Newton, Sir I.
Newton, R.
Newton, T.
Ney, M.
Nicholas of Russia.
Niebuhr, B. G.
Niebuhr, C.
Nollekens, J.
Oberlin, J. F.
Oglethorpe, J.
O'Keeffe, J.
Olin, S.
Olney, S.
Orleans, H. L. E., Duch. of.
Ossoli, Marg. Fuller.
Otis, James.
Otis, Job.
Otis, Joseph.
Paca, W.
Paine, R. T.
Paine, R. T., Jr.
Paine, R. Troup.
Palfrey, W.
Palissy, B.
Paoli, P.
Park, M.
Parker, T.
Parnell, T.
Parsons, T.
Parsons, W.
Paterson, Mrs. J.
Peabody, E.
Peabody, W. B. O.
Pearce, S.
Peel, Sir R.
Pellew, E., Lord Exmouth.
Pellico, S.
Penington, I.
Penn, J.
Penn, W.
Penn, Sir W. [Admiral.]
Penry, J.
Pepys, S.
Perkins, T. H.
Perry, O. H.
Perthes, F.
Pestalozzi, H.
Peter the Great.
Peters, Miss A. R.
Peters, H.
Petrarch, F.
Phelps, Mrs. E. L.
Philip. [Indian King.]
Phillips, Catharine.
Phillips, S.
Phipps, Sir W.
Pike, Z. M.
Pinkney, W.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
Pitt, W., Earl of Chatham.
Pitt, W., Rt. Hon.
Poe, E. A.
Pope, A.
Porter, E.
Porteus, B.
Posey, T.
Pott, P.
Potter, I.
Preble, E.
Prentiss, S. S.
Prescott, W. H.
Priestly, J.
Prior, M.
Prior, Mrs. Marg.
Pulaski.
Pulzky, Theresa.
Putnam, I.
Pyrrhus.
Queen Elizabeth.
Quincy, J., Jr.
Quitman, J. A.
Raffaello.
Rale, S.
Raleigh, Sir W.
Ramsay, A.
Randolph, J.
Rantoul, R., Jr.
Ray, W.
Read, G.
Reckitt, W.
Reed, J.
Reid, T.
Renan, E.
Retz, Cardinal de.
Reynolds, Sir J.
Ribault, J.
Rice, J. H.
Richard I. of England.
Richard II. of England.
Richard III. of England.
Richardson, J.
Richardson, S.
Richelieu, Cardinal de.
Richter, J. P. F.
Rienzi.
Ripa, Father.
Ritchie, Anna Cora.
Rittenhouse, D.
Roberts, J.
Rochester, J., Earl of.
Rodney, C.
Roland, Mde.
Romilly, Sir S.
Romulus.
Roscoe, W.
Ross, G.
Rumford, Count.
Rush, B.
Russell, J., Lord.
Russell, Lady Rachel.
Rutledge, E.
Sackville, T., Lord Buckhurst.
St. Albans, Duchess of.
St. Evremond, C.
St. Paul.
Salle, R. de la.
Sampson, W.
Sanderson, R.
Schamyl.
Schiller, F. von.
Schimmelpenninck, Mary A.
Schlatter, M.
Schleiermacher, F. E. D.
Scoresby, W.
Scott, T.
Scott, Sir W.
Scott, Gen. W.
Seabury, S.
Segur, L. P. de.
Selwyn, G.
Seward, W. H.
Shackleton, R. and Eliz.
Shakespeare, W.
Shaw, S.
Sheil, R. L.
Shelley, P. B.
Shenstone, W.
Shepard, T.
Sherburne, A.
Sheridan, R. B.
Sherman, Mrs. M.
Sherman, R.
Sherwood, Mrs. M. M.
Siddons, Sarah.
Sidmouth, Lord.
Sidney, A.
Sidney, Sir P.
Slater, S.
Smelt, Miss C. E.
Smith, A.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, Miss E.
Smith, J.
Smith, Sir J. E.
Smith, Capt. John.
Smith, Joseph, [Mormon.]
Smith, S. S.
Smith, Sydney.
Smith, Sir W. Sidney.
Smollett, T.
Sobieski.
Somers, J., Lord.
Somerville, T.
Southey, R.
Spencer, T.
Spenser, E.
Spurzheim, J. C.
Stael, Mde. de.
Stanford, J.
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Lord Chesterfield.
Stanton, D.
Stark, J.
Staughton, W.
Stephenson, G.
Stephenson, Sarah.
Sterling, J.
Sterne, L.
Steuben, F. W. A., Baron.
Stevens, W.
Stiles, E.
Stillingfleet, B.
Stirling, Earl of.
Stockton, R.
Stoddard, D. T.
Stone, S.
Story, J.
Story, T.
Sullivan, J.
Sully, M. de B., Duke of.
Summerfield, J.
Sumner, I.
Surrey, Earl of.
Suwarow, P. A. V.
Swarz, C. F.
Swedenborg, E.
Swift, J.
Tacitus, C. C.
Tai-ping-wang.
Talleyrand, Prince.
Tappan, D.
Taylor, G.
Taylor, Isaac.
Taylor, J. B.
Taylor, Jane.
Taylor, Jeremy.
Temple, Sir W.
Thacher, S. C.
Thackeray, W. M.
Thayendanegea.
Thomas, A.
Thomason, T. T.
Thompson, B., Count Rumford.
Thompson, W.
Thomson, J.

Biography *of individuals, continued.*

Thomson, S.
Thorburn, G.
Thoresby, R.
Thornton, M.
Thrale, Mrs.
Tocqueville, A. de.
Toussaint L'Ouverture.
Toussaint, P.
Townsend, J.
Trenck, F., Baron.
Trumbull, J., Sen.
Trumbull, Col. J.
Uncas.
Urquhart, J.
Van Buren, M.
Vane, Sir H.
Vassa, G.
Wakefield, G.
Wallace, Sir W.
Walpole, H.
Walton, G.
Walton, I.
Warburton, W.
Ward, Mrs. M.
Ward, S.
Ware, H., Jr.
Warner, R.
Warren, J.
Warren, J. C.
Washington, G.
Watson, E.
Watson, R.
Watts, I.
Wayne, A.
Webster, D.
Wellesley, A., Duke of Wellington
Wellesley, R., Marquis.
Wesley, J.
Wharton, C. H.
Wheaton, R.
Wheelock, E.
Whipple, W.
White, H. K.
White, W.
Whitefield, G.
Whitehead, G.
Whiting, Martha.
Whitman, B.
Whitney, E.
Wiclif, J.
Wilberforce, W.
Wilkes, J.
Wilkie, D.
Willard, S.
William the Conqueror.
Williams, R.
Williams, W.
Wilson, D.
Wilson, H.
Wilson, Rev. J.
Winchester, E.
Windham, W.
Winthrop, J.
Wirt, W.
Witherspoon, J.
Wolcott, O.
Wolfe, C.
Wolsey, Cardinal.
Woolman, J.
Worcester, N.
Wordsworth, W.
Wotton, Sir H.
Wren, Sir C.
Wright, S.
Wyatt, T.
Wythe, G.
Xavier, F.
Xerxes.
Yarranton, A.
Young, E.
Zakrzewska, M. E.
Zinzendorf, N. L., Count.
Zouch, T.
Zwingli, U.

Birds. *See* Ornithology.

Birds' Eggs. *See* Oology.

Birkbeck, M. Notes on a Journey in America. Lond., 1818. 8° . . 1605

— Remarks on "Birkbeck's Notes." *See* Fearon, H. B. . . . . 10848

Biscay, Six Years in, 1830–37. J. F. Bacon. . . . . 1667

Bishops, American, Lives of. *See* Norton, J. N.

Bitter Sweet: a Poem. J. G. Holland. . . . . 3241

Black Prince, The: a Book for Boys. M. Jones. . . . . 10697

Black's Guide Book through England and Wales. Edin., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 11445

Blackstone, *Sir* W. Selections from [his] Commentaries. R. M. Kerr. 9025

Blackwell, I. A. (Ed.) Northern Antiquities. P. H. Mallet. . . . . 605

Blackwood, F. T., *Lord Dufferin.* *See* Dufferin, *Lord.*

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, vols. 45–56, 58, 59–103 (con.) Bost. and N. Y., 1839–68. 8° . . . . . 5557

Blair and Rives. *See* Congressional Globe.

Blake, J. L. Historical Reader, for Schools. Concord, 1824. 12° . 12477

Blaze de Bury, *Baroness.* Memoirs of the Princess Palatine; including her Correspondence. Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . . 10018

Bledsoe, A. T. A Theodicy; or, Vindication of the Divine Glory, as Manifested in the Constitution and Government of the Moral World. N. Y., [1853.] 8° . . . . . 16306

Blessington, *Countess of.* *See* Gardiner, M.

Blind and the Deaf, The. B. G. Johns. . . . . 3621

Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. Phil., 1857. Roy. 8°. 6747

Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of Michigan. Detroit, 1839. 12° . . . . . 10887

Bloomfield, R. Farmer's Boy; and other Poems. Phil., 1851. 16° . 11934

Blue Book; or, Register of Officers and Agents in the Service of the U. States, Nov., 1862. J. Disturnell. . . . . 17269

Blunt, J. (Ed.) American Annual Register, vols. 1–7. N. Y., 1827–35. 8° . . . . . 8382
Blunt, W., and Praed, W. M. (Eds.) The Etonian. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. 15180
Blyth, J. (Ed.) The Natural Laws of Husbandry. J. von Liebig. . S.95.1
Boardman, W. E. The Higher Christian Life. Bost., 1859. 12° . . 8148
Boating. *See* Recreative Arts.
Body, Human, The. *See* Man, Anatomy, etc.
Body of Divinity. S. Willard. . . . . 7806
Boethius, A. M. T. S. The Consolation of Philosophy. *See* Duignan, M. G. . . . . 3310
Bohemia, Memoirs of Elizabeth, Queen of. Miss E. O. Benger. . . . 10626
Bohemian Reformation of the 15th Century: Life and Times of J. Huss. J. Gillett. . . . . 10460
Bohn, H. G. Guide to the Knowledge of Pottery, Porcelain, and other Objects of Vertu. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 6690

Introductory Lecture on Pottery and Porcelain; Engraved List of Marks and Monograms; Illustrated Catalogue of the Bernal Collection.

— Pictorial Hand-Book of Modern Geography. Lond., 1861. P. 8°. 2504
— Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 5391
— (Ed.) New Hand-Book of Games; with Additions by the American Editor. Phil., [1850.] 12° . . . . . 6622

Whist, and other Games at Cards; Backgammon; Draughts; Polish Draughts; Chess; Billiards; Bagatelle Games; Russian Bagatelle; American Bowls.

— Treatise on Wood Engraving. *See* Jackson, J.
Bohn's Standard Library Atlas of Classical Geography. Lond., 1861. 8°. 2201
Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of Technical Analysis. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 7032
Bolmar, A. French Colloquial Phrases. Phil., 1832. 12°. . . . . 15138
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
Bond, H. Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, inc. Waltham and Weston; with a Memoir of the author by H. G. Jones. Bost., 1860. 2 v. in 1, 8° . . . . . S.149.2
Bones. Fractures, Luxations, and other Affections of the. P. J. Desault. . . . . S.84.2
Bonnycastle, J. Mensuration and Prac. Geometry. Phil., 1818. 12°. 16098
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its Palaces; Discov. at N. applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. Lond., 1853. 8° . . . . . 2255
The same, enlarged. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 2556
Book about Doctors. J. C. Jeaffreson. . . . . 10068
Bookbinding, Manual of the Art of. J. B. Nicholson. . . . . 16144
Book Hunter, The. J. H. Burton. . . . . 14201
Book-Keeping. Foster, B. F. Clerk's Guide; or, Commercial Instructor. . . . . 8502
Book, The; an Inquiry into the Conduct of the Princess of Wales, 1806. S. Perceval. . . . . 9747
Book, The, of Common Prayer, Illustration of. C. Wheatly. . . . . 8242
Book, The, of Garden Management. [Beeton's.] . . . . . 6688

Book, The, of the Farm. H. Stephens. . . . . 6648
Book, The, of the First American Chess Congress. *See* Chess.
Books. Langford, J. A. Prison Books and their Authors. . . . . 14204
*See also:* Bibliography.
Booth, D. Art of Brewing. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16065
— Explanation of Scientific Terms. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201
Booth, J. C., and Morfit, C. On Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
Booth, M. L. Clock and Watchmaker's Manual. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 6503
Border Lines of Knowledge in some Provinces of Medical Science. O. W. Holmes. . . . . 16078
Borthwick, J. D. Three Years in California. Edinburgh, 1857. 8° . 10810
Boston. Bigelow, J. Plants of Boston and its Environs. . . . . 16008
— Bridgman, T. The Pilgrims of Boston: Genealogies, Epitaphs, etc. 672
— Loring, J. S. The Hundred Boston Orators, 1770–1852. . . . . 8411
— Midgley, R. L. Sights in Boston and its Suburbs. . . . . 10981
— Public Library. Index to the Cat. of Books in the Upper [Bates] Hall; [and] First Supplement. Bost., 1861–66. 2 v. roy. 8°. 13943
— — Proceedings at the Dedication of the. Bost., 1858. 8° . . . 17255
— Shurtleff, N. B. (Ed.) Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin, 1856. . . . . 8407
— Society of Natural History, Address to. J. C. Warren. Bost., 1853. 8° . . . . . 5537
— — Journal. Bost., 1837–63. 7 v. 8° . . . . . 5541
— — Memoirs: New Series of the Journal. Vol. 1, parts 1–2 (con.)
— — Proceedings. Vols. 1–10 (con.) Bost., 1841–66. 8° . . . . 5538
— Sumner, W. H. History of East Boston. . . . . S.150.9
— Tuckerman, J. Principles and Results of the Ministry at Large in. 17095
— Warren, J. C. The Great Tree on Boston Common. . . . . 16023
Botany. Allen, J. F. Victoria Regia; or, the Great Water Lily of America. . . . . 6561
— Bigelow, J. Plants of Boston and its Environs. . . . . 16008
— Browne, D. J. Sylva Americana: Forest Trees of the U. States. 6884
— Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. 6693
— Coultas, H. What may be Learned from a Tree. . . . . 6898
— Darlington, W. American Weeds and Useful Plants. . . . . 6711
— Emerson, G. B. Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts. . . . . 6893
— English Forests and Forest Trees. . . . . 6895
— Flagg, W. Studies in the Field and Forest. . . . . 6894
— Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants. . . . . 6695
— Good, P. P. Family Flora and Materia Medica. . . . . 16017
— Gray, A. Manual of the Botany of the Northern U. States. . . . 6927
— — Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. [S. C.] . . 5504.3,5
— — Structural and Systematic Botany. . . . . 6938
— Harvey, W. H. Manual of the British Algæ. . . . . 6899
— — Marine Algæ of N. America. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.3,5,10

Vol. 3. Melanospermeæ; or, Olive-colored Algæ.
5. Rhodospermeæ; or, Red Algæ.
10. Chlorospermeæ; or, Green Algæ.

Botany. Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Introduction to Vegetable Physiology. [Small Books.] . . . 3642.3
— Lindley, J. Structural and Physiological. . . . . 16066
— Loudon, J. C. Trees and Shrubs of Britain. *See* Loudon, J. C.
— Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704.2
— Muhlenberg, H. Reduction of the Genera in [his] Catalogue of N. A. Plants to the Natural System. . . . . 6883
— Oakes, W. Botany of Vermont. [In Thompson's Vt.] . . . . 9644
— Polehampton, E. Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.
— Stearns, S. American Herbal. . . . . 7000
— Stillingfleet, B. Works. . . . . 9946.2

On the Irritability of Some Flowers, tr. from the Italian; Observations on Grasses, with Plates; On the Foliation of Trees, tr. from H. Barck; Calendars of Flora, — Swedish and English, made in 1755; Greek, selected from Theophrastus.

— Torrey, J. Observ. on the Batis Maritima of Linnæus. [S. C.] 5504.6
— — On the Darlingtonia Californica, a New Pitcher Plant. [S. C.] 5504.6
— — Plantæ Fremontianæ; Plants coll. by Fremont in Cal. [S. C.] 5504.6
— — and Gray, A. Flora of North America. . . . . 16067
— Wood, A. Class Book of. . . . . 16117

*See also:* Agriculture, Flora, Flowers, Parasites, Plants, Vegetables.

Botta, *Mrs.* A. C. L. Hand-Book of Universal Literature. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 5402
Bourdillon, J. (Tr.) *See* Wilson, T.
Bourke, R. S. St. Petersburg and Moscow. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 12° . 2095
Boussingault, J. B. Rural Economy: Agricultural Chemistry. Tr. by G. Law. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . . 6707
Boutwell, G. S. A Manual of the Direct and Excise Tax System of the United States. Bost., 1863. 8° . . . . . 8939
— Thoughts on Educational Topics. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7439
Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and Summaries of Thought. Bost., 1862. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 12443
Bowditch, H. J. (Tr.) Researches upon Typhoid Fever. P. C. A. Louis. . . . . S.85.1
Bowditch, N. Practical Navigator. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . . . 15926
Bowditch, N. J. Suffolk Surnames. Bost., 1858. 8° . . . . . 453
Bowel Complaints of Children, Essay on the. J. Cheyne. . . . . S.86.9
Bowen, F. Metaphysics of Sir W. Hamilton, abridged. Camb., 1861. 12° . . . . . 7486
Bowen, T. J. Grammar and Dict. of the Yoruba Language. [S. C.] 5504.10
Bowler, G. Chapel and Church Architecture; with Designs for Parsonages. Bost., 1856. fo. . . . . 6532
Bownas, S., Life, Travels, and Christian Experiences of [written by himself.] Lond., 1756. 8° . . . . . 10035
Boyd, A. Recreations of a Country Parson. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . 3579
The same. Second Series. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 3580
Boyd, A. H. K. Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 16526

Boyd, A. H. K. Every Day Philosopher in Town and Country. Bost., 1863. 16°. . . . . 3587
— Leisure Hours in Town: Essays. Bost., 1862. . . . . 3583
Boyer, A. French Dictionary. Bost., 1847. 8° . . . . . 15013
Boylston Prize Dissertations. Bigelow, H. J. Manual of Orthopedic Surgery. . . . . S.84.1
— Parsons, U. Inflammation of the Periosteum; Eneuresis Irritata; Cutaneous Diseases; Cancer of the Breast. . . . . S.84.20
Boy's Play Book of Metals. J. H. Pepper. . . . . 6614
Boy's Play Book of Science. J. H. Pepper. . . . . 6615
Bradford, Sarah H. History of Peter the Great. N. Y., 1858. 12° . 1469
Bradford, T. G. A Comprehensive Atlas, Geographical, Historical, and Commercial. Bost., [1835.] 4° . . . . . 2167
Bradford, W. Hist. of Plymouth Plantation, 1602–46. Bost., 1856. 8°. 9625.3
Bradley, Eliz., Shipwreck and Sufferings of. Bost., 1820. 12° . . . 11544
Brainerd, D., Account of the Life of. J. Edwards. . . . . 16308.1
Branagan, T. Serious Remonstrances: [Evils of the Slave Trade.] Phil., 1805. 12° . . . . . 7725
Brandt, C. Life of J. Arminius. Tr. from the Latin, by J. Guthrie. Nashville, 1857. 12° . . . . . 10618
Brazil. Herndon, W. L., and Gibbon, G. Valley of the Amazon. . . 1645
— Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. . . 1577
— Southey, R. Expedition of Orsua; and the Crimes of Aguirre. . 9686
— Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. . . . . 10808
Breakfast in Bed; or, Philosophy between the Sheets. G. A. Sala. . 3628
Breast, Cancer of the. U. Parsons. . . . . S.84.20
Breckinridge, R. J. *See* Thompson, G.
Breen, H. H. Modern English Literature: its Blemishes and Defects. Lond., 1857. 8° . . . . . 5302
Bremer, F. Life in the Old World; or, Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Phil., 1861. 2 v. 12° . . . . 2112
(Brent, Linda.) *See* Jacobs, Harriet.
Brett, T. Principal Liturgies used in the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist. Lond., 1838. 8° . . . . . 16300
The Clementine Liturgy; Liturgies of St. James, St. Mark, St. Chrysostom, St. Basil, Church of Ethiopia, Nestorius, and of Severus, Patriarch of the Monophysites at Antioch; Fragments of the Gothic, of the Ancient Gallican and of the Mosarabic Missals; The Roman Missal; The Communion Office according to the Liturgy of King Edward I.; The New Communion Office; St. Justin Martyr on the Eucharist; St. Cyril on the Eucharist; Dissertation on the preceding Liturgies.
Brewer, T. M. North American Oology. Part 1. [S. C.] . . . . 5504.11
Brewing. Booth, D. Art of Brewing. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16065
Brewster, *Sir* D. Optics: Double Refraction and Polarization of Light. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.1
Brewster, W., Chief of the Pilgrims, Life and Time of. A. Steele. . 9953
Bridge, H. Journal of an African Cruiser. Ed. by N. Hawthorne. N. Y., 1845. 12° . . . . . 2507
Bridgeman, T. Young Gardener's Assistant. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 6650
Bridges. Bow, R. H. Treatise on Bracing, with its Application to. . 6182

Bridgewater, Mass., History of. N. Mitchell. . . . . S.150.4
Bridgman, T. Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . . 672
Brief Biographies. S. Smiles. . . . . 10084
Brief Examination of Asa Rand's Book called a "Word in Season." S. F. Hussey. . . . . S.112.9
Brief Exposition of Practical Medicine. J. Bigelow. . . . . S.86.7
Brierre de Boismont, A. Hallucinations: Rational History of Apparitions. Phil., 1853. 8° . . . . . 6303
Briggs, C. F., and Maverick, A. Story of the Telegraph. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 6323
Britain. *See* Great Britain.
British Algæ, Manual of the. W. H. Harvey. . . . . 6899
British Almanac; and Companion for 1863. Lond., 1863. 12° . . . 17352
British America. Murray, H. History of. . . . . 6051.101–2
*See also:* Canada, Hudson's Bay Territory, Labrador, Newfoundland, North West Territory, Nova Scotia.
British Colonies. *See* English Colonies.
British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. D. G. F. Macdonald. . . . 10809
British Empire. Lodge, E. Peerage and Baronetage of the. . . . . 322
*See also:* Great Britain, English Colonies.
British Expedition to the Crimea. W. H. Russell. . . . . 507
British India. *See* India.
British Literature. *See* English Literature.
British Novelists. *See* Novelists.
British Poets. *See* Poets.
British Rule in India. Harriet Martineau. Lond., 1857. 16° . . . . 9278
British Rural Sports, Manual of. *See* Walsh, J. H. . . . . 6618
Brittan, S. B. (Ed.) [Selections from the] Spiritual Telegraph. N. Y., 1853–55. 8 v. 12° . . . . . 5660
Broadcast: [Thoughts and Reflections.] N. Adams. . . . . 16514
Brock, W. Biographical Sketch of Sir H. Havelock. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 1472
Brockedon, W. Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps. Lond., n. d. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 6102
Brocquiere, Bertrandon de la. *See* Bertrandon.
Broderip, Frances F. (Ed.) Memorials of T. Hood. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 1169
Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist. Lond., 1852. 8° . . . . . 7059
Brodie, B. C. Observations on the Diseases of the Joints. Bost., 1842. 8° . . . . . S.84.6
Bronchitis. Green, H. Diseases of the Air Passages. . . . . S.83.1
Brooklyn, N. Y. Greenwood Cemetery: a Directory for Visitors. . 10982
Brooks, C. T. (Tr.) The Jobsiad. C. A. Kortum. . . . . 3229
Brothers in Unity Library, Yale, Catalogue of. N. Haven, 1851. 8° . 14097
Brougham, H., *Lord.* Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16063
The same. [Am. Lib. Useful Knowledge.] . . . . . 16095

Brougham, H., *Lord.* Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. Lond., 1856. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 3365

Vol. 1. Roman Orators, Cicero; Greek Orators, Demosthenes; English Orators, Lord Erskine; Pulpit Eloquence; Walpole and his Contemporaries; Political Characters of the Reign of George III. and IV.; William Pitt; George IV. and Queen Caroline.

2. Balance of Power, 1803; Foreign Affairs, 1809; Foreign Relations of Great Britain, 1839; Spanish Affairs, 1808; Spain and the War, 1808; Spanish Affairs, Saragossa, 1809; Poland, 1814; Conduct of the War, 1809; Parliamentary Reform; Queen Consort; Dangers of the Constitution; Alarms of Sedition; Canning, Parliamentary Reform; High Tory Principles.

3. Currency and Commerce; National Debt; Usury, Law Taxes; English Criminal Law; Bentham, Theory of Punishments; Law of Libel, Liberty of the Press; Kepler's Problem; Meteoric Stones; Davy's Discoveries; Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton; Mungo Park; Columbus; Franklin; Junius; Crawford, Historical and Literary Anecdotes; Jacobite Anecdotes; Courier—Condition of the French; American Statesmen; Congress of Verona.

— Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of Science. [Am. Lib. Useful Knowledge.] . . . . . 16095

— Miller, H. Letter to. . . . . S.111.2

Brown, G. Institutes of English Grammar. N. Y., [1832.] 12° . . 15103

Brown, H. History of Illinois. N. Y., 1844. 8° . . . . . 9705

Brown, H. S. Lectures for the People. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . . . 12371

Brown, J. Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 1515

Brown, *Dr.* J. Spare Hours. [Am. Ed. of "Horæ Subsecivæ."] Bost., 1862–66. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 3582

Brown, *Capt.* John, Public Life of. J. Redpath. . . . . 10022

Brown, S. G. (Ed.) Works of R. Choate; with a Memoir of his Life. 8412

Brown, T. History of the Shakers. Troy, 1812. 12° . . . . . 9355

Brown, T. N. Life of H. Miller. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1499

Browne, J. Life of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham. [From the Encyc. Brit.] N. Y., 1859. 16° . . . . . 1199

Brownlow, W. G., *Parson.* Sketches of the Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession. Phil., 1862. 12° . . . . . 8583

Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian Poets; and the English Poets. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 5480

— Napoleon III. in Italy; and other Poems. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . 2944

Browning, M., Reminiscences of: Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter. Ed. by E. Stabler. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2513

Browning, R. Poems. Boston, 1850. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 2803

Vol. 1. Paracelsus; Pippa Passes, a Drama; King Victor and King Charles, a Tragedy; Colombe's Birthday, a Play.

2. A Blot in the Scutcheon, a Tragedy; The Return of the Druses, a Tragedy; Luria, a Tragedy; A Soul's Tragedy; Dramatic Romances and Lyrics.

— Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve, and Easter Day. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 3227

Bruce, Robert, Life of. An Heroic Poem. J. Harvey. . . . . 2936

Bryan, M. Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. Ed. by G. Stanley. Lond., 1853. Roy. 8° . . . 683

Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller. N. Y., 1850–59. 2 v. 12°. . . . 1721

Bryant, W. C. Thirty Poems. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 3226
Buchanan, W. W. (Ed.) Principles of Midwifery. J. Burns. . . . S.85.14
Buck, G. Life of Richard III. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.1
Buckhurst, *Lord*. *See* Sackville, T.
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History. N. Y., 1859-60. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 6991
Buckle, H. T. Essays; with a Biographical Sketch of the Author. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 12444
Mill on Liberty; Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge.
— History of Civilization in England. N. Y., 1859–61. 2 v. 8° . . 510
Budge, J. Practical Miner's Guide. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . 6873
Budgett, S., Life of. *See* Thayer, W. M. . . . . 10630
Building. *See* Architecture and Building.
Bulfinch, T. Age of Chivalry. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 3258
King Arthur and his Knights; The Mabinogeon, or Welsh Popular Tales.
— Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 3404
Bullions, P. Cæsar's Commentaries. [Six Books.] N. Y., 1852. 12°. 15102
— Latin Grammar. N. Y., 1849. 12° . . . . . 15101
Bulwer, *Sir* E. L. *See* Lytton, *Sir* E. Bulwer.
Bunbury, *Sir* H. E. Narratives of the Great War with France, 1799–1810. Lond., 1854. 8° . . . . . 56
Bunker Hill Monument, Plans and Sections of the, S. Willard. . . . 6075
Bunn, A. Old England and New England. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12° . . 10847
Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History. Lond., 1848–60. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 237
Bunyan, J., Evenings with; or, the Dream Interpreted. J. Large. S.110.30
— Lectures on Bunyan's Holy War. A. S. Potter. . . . . 7775
Burges, G., and others, (Trans.) Greek Anthology. Lond., 1852. Post 8° . . . . . 5394
Burgess, N. G. Photograph Manual. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 6329
Burgundy, History of Charles the Bold, Duke of. J. F. Kirk. . . S.168.5
Burman Empire. Palmer, J. W. The Golden Dagon. . . . . 2381
— Wylie, *Mrs*. M. The Gospel in Burmah. . . . . 11358
Burn, R. Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. Lond., 1766. 4 v. 8°. 9015
Burnet, J. Notes on the Early Settlement of the N. W. Territory. Cincinnati, 1847. 8° . . . . . S.141.4
Burns, J. Principles of Midwifery. Ed. by W. W. Buchanan. New York, 1810. 8° . . . . . S.85.14
Burr, A., Life and Times of. J. Parton. . . . . 1081
Burr, F., Jr. Field and Garden Vegetables of America. Bost., 1863. 8° . . . . . 16009
Burr, J. E. *See* Prison Life.
Burroughs, S., Memoirs of. N. Y., n. d. 12° . . . . . 10152
Burton, J. H. The Book Hunter; with Additional Notes by R. G. White. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 14201
— (Ed.) Autobiography of A. Carlyle. . . . . 1166

Burton, R. F. The City of the Saints; and across the Rocky Mountains to California. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . . . 1691
— The Lake Regions of Central Africa. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 2292
Burton, W. E. (Ed.) Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 3322
Bury, T. T. Rudimentary Architecture. Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . 6475
Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . 16872
— Sermons for the New Life. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8161
— Work and Play; or, Literary Varieties. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . 12438
Business Man's Law Cabinet: Legal Forms, etc. I. R. Butts. . . . . 9026
Busk, H. Navies of the World; their Present State and Future Capabilities. Lond., 1859. Post 8° . . . . . 6617
Butler, A. Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Saints. N. Y., 1846. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 10534
Butler, B. F. General Butler in New Orleans. J. Parton. . . . . 9778
— and Hoyt, J., Lives and Opinions of. W. L. Mackenzie. . . . . 9919
Butler, C. History of the Town of Groton, Mass., including Pepperell and Shirley. Bost., 1848. 8° . . . . . S.150.2
Butler, D. P. Statistical Pocket Manual of the Army, Navy, and Census. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 17381
Butler, F. The Farmer's Manual; with a Treatise on the Management of Bees. Hart., 1819. 12° . . . . . S.96.1
Butler, Frances Anne Kemble. *See* Kemble, Frances A.
Butler, W. A. Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. Ed. by W. H. Thompson. Phil., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 7400
Buttmann, P. Greek Grammar. Tr. by E. Everett. Bost., 1826. 8°. 14606
Butts, I. R. United States Business Man's Law Cabinet: Legal Forms, etc. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 9026
Byron, G. G. N., *Lord.* Poetical Works. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . . 2660
— Blessington, *Countess of.* Conversations with. . . . . 1170
— Hobhouse, J. C., *Lord Broughton.* Historical Illustrations of the Fourth Canto of Childe Harold. . . . . 5267
— Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of Byron and Shelley. . . . . 1391
Cadet Life at West Point. G. C. Strong. . . . . 10066
Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries. [Six Books.] Ed. by P. Bullions. N. Y., 1852. 12° . . . . . 15102
— Opera quæ extant, Interpretatione et Notis, in usum Delphini. Notes Tr. by T. Clark. Phil., 1819. 8° . . . . . 9145
— Abbot, J. History of. . . . . 1104
Cairnes, J. E. The Slave Power; its Character, Career, and Probable Designs. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . . . 8762
Calculus. Bezout, E. First Principles of the Diff. and Integral. . . 15921
— De Morgan, A. The Differential and Integral. . . . . 16063
— Spare, J. The Differential. . . . . 16173
Calderon de la Barca, Mme. F. E. The Attache in Madrid. N. Y., 1856. 12° . . . . . 2091
— Life in Mexico, 1839–42; with Preface by W. H. Prescott. Lond., 1843. 8° . . . . . 10811

Caldwell, C. *See* Desault, P. J.
Calef, R. More Wonders of the Invisible World. *See* Fowler, S. P. 6605
Calendar of Nature. J. Aiken. *See* Howitt, Mary.
California. Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, and. 1608
— Borthwick, J. D. Three Years in. . . . . 10810
— Colton, W. Deck and Port; or, a Cruise to. . . . . 10889
— — Land of Gold; or, Three Years in. . . . . 10890
— Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and. . . . . 9706
— Hittel, J. S. Resources of. . . . . 2055
— Marryat, F. Mountains and Molehills. . . . . 1746
— Soule, Gihon, and Nisbet. Annals of San Francisco. . . . . 358
— Taylor, B. Eldorado. . . . . 1748
— Taylor, W. California Life Illustrated. . . . . 1760
Calisthenics. Laspee, H. de. Calisthenics; or, Bodily Culture. . . . 6254
— Watson, J. M. Calisthenics and Gymnastics. . . . . 6253
*See also:* Gymnastics.
Calkins, N. A. Primary Object Lessons: a Manual for Teachers and Parents. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 7512
Calmet, A. The Phantom World. Tr. by H. Christmas. Lond., 1850. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 6426
Caloric. *See* Heat.
Calvert, G. H. The Gentleman. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 7738
Calvert, J. *See* Williams, T.
Calvin, J. Institutes of the Christian Religion. Phil., n. d. 2 v. 8° . 16292
Cambridge, Mass. *See* Harvard University.
Cambridge University, England. Bristed, C. A. Five Years in an English University. . . . . 1768
Camden, W. History of Queen Elizabeth; and Annals of James I. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.2
Campaigns. *See* War.
Campbell, A. Doctrines of a Middle State. Lond., 1721. fo. . . . 7807

Doctrines of a Middle State between Death and the Resurrection; Of Prayers for the Dead; Concerning the Descent of Christ into Hell; Judgment of the Rev. Dr. Hicks concerning this Book; MS. of Bishop Overal upon the Subject of a Middle State; A Preservative against several Errors of the Roman Church, in Six Treatises, viz.: The Grand and Sacred Depositum; Infallibility, and therein of Tradition; Resignation of our Private Judgment; The Doctrine of Intentions; Supererogation; An Essay upon the Holy Eucharist.

Campbell, T. Life of F. Petrarch, [abridged.] . . . . . 3231
Camp Fires of Napoleon. H. C. Watson. . . . . S.168.1
Campin, F. Practice of Hand Turning in Wood, Ivory, Shell, etc. Lond., 1861. 12°. . . . . 6330
Canada. Bosworth, N. (Ed.) Hochelaga Depicta: Hist. of Montreal. 9783
— Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a Month with the Blue Noses. . . . 2047
— Hawkins, A. Picture of Quebec. . . . . 10872
— Kingston, W. H. G. Western Wanderings; or, a Pleasure Tour in the Canadas. . . . . 10843
— Lyell, C. Travels in N. A., 1841–42; with Geological Observations on. . . . . 1800

Canada. Moodie, Susanna. Life in the Clearings. . . . . 1794
— — Roughing it in the Bush. . . . . 1795–6
— Murray, H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free. . . . . 1881
Cancer of the Breast. U. Parsons. . . . . S.84.20
Canning, G., and others. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. Lond., 1801. 4°. 11561
Canoe and Saddle, The. T. Winthrop. . . . . 10892
Canvas, Stirring Times under. [Sketches in India.] I. S. A. Herford. 2519
Capen, N. (Ed.) Massachusetts State Record, 1847–51. Boston, 1847–51. 5 v. 12° . . . . . 17305
Capital of the Tycoon: Three Years in Japan. Sir R. Alcock. . . . 2462
Captivity of Col. E. Allen, Narrative of. Written by himself. . . . . 10700
Cardan, J., Life of. H. Morley. . . . . 10038
Cardano, Giralamo. *See* Cardan, J.
Cards. Whist and other Games at: Bohn's Hand-Book of Games. . 6622
Carey, C. P. The Book of Job, Trans. from the Hebrew, Explained and Illustrated. Lond., 1858. Roy 8° . . . . . 16805
Carey, H. C. Principles of Social Science. Phil., 1858. 3 v. 8° . . 8761
(Carleton.) *See* Coffin, C. C.
Carleton, *Capt.* (Craven.) Recreations in Shooting. Lond., 1859. Post 8° . . . . . 6620
Carlyle, A., Autobiography of: Memorials of the Men and Events of his Time. Ed. by J. H. Burton. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 1166
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Bost., 1860. 4 v. 12°. 3256

Vol. 1. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter; State of German Literature; Life and Writings of Werner; Goethe's Helena; Goethe; Burns; Life of Heyne; German Playwrights; Appendix: Preface and Introduction to the Book called "German Romance"; Poems, Tables.
2. Voltaire; Novalis; Signs of the Times; Richter again; On History; Luther's Psalm; Schiller; The Nibelungen Lied; German Literature of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries; Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry; Appendix: Richter's Review of Madame de Stael's "Allemagne."
3. Characteristics; Goethe's Portrait; Biography; Boswell's Life of Johnson; Death of Goethe; Goethe's Works; Corn Law Rhymes; On History again; Diderot; Count Cagliostro; Death of Edward Irving; Appendix: Novelle, from Goethe; Schiller, Goethe, and Madame de Stael; The Tale, by Goethe.
4. The Diamond Necklace; Mirabeau; Parliamentary History of the French Revolution; Sir Walter Scott; Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs; Petition on the Copyright Bill; On the Sinking of the "Vengeur"; Baillie the Covenanter; Dr. Francia; On Election to the Long Parliament; Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago; The Opera; Project of a National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits; The Prinzenraub; Index.

— German Romance. Bost., 1841. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 3977

Vol. 1. Biographical Notices of J. A. Musæus, F. de La Motte Fouque, and Ludwig Tieck; with Translations from their works.
2. Biographical Notices of E. T. W. Hoffman, and Jean Paul Friedrich Richter; with Translations from their works.

— History of Frederick II. N. Y., 1859–66. 6 v. 12° . . . . . 1084
— Memoir of J. P. F. Richter. . . . . 3931.1
— Past and Present; Chartism; and Sartor Resartus. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 16472
— Sartor Resartus. N. Y., 1846. 12° . . . . . 16468
Carne, J. Description of the Plates to "Syria, etc., Illustrated." Lond., n. d. 4° . . . . . 6106

Carolina Matilda, Queen of Denmark. Memoir of. Mrs. G. Smyth. 1514.1
Caroline, Queen, Consort of George IV. Inquiry into the Conduct of. S. Perceval. . . . . 9747
Carpenter, W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations. Phil., 1856. 8°. 6367
— Vegetable Physiology and Syst. Botany. London, 1848. Post 8°. 6693
Carpentry. Bell, W. E. Carpentry Made Easy. . . . . 6164
— Nicholson, P. Carpenter's New Guide. . . . . 6092
— Silloway, T. W. Text-Book of Modern. . . . . 6499
*See also:* Architecture and Building.
Carson, Kit, Life and Adventures of. De W. C. Peters. . . . . 682
Carter, *Mrs.* E. Letters to Mrs. E. Montagu, 1755–1800. Ed. by M. Pennington. Lond., 1817. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 12264
Carthage and her Remains: Excavations, etc. N. Davis. . . . . 2294
Carus, C. G. The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland, 1844. Tr. by C. S. Davidson. Lond., 1846. 8°. 11328
Cary, Alice. Poems. Boston, 1855. 12° . . . . . 2892
Cary, H. (Tr.) Herodotus. London, 1854. Post 8° . . . . . 280
Case of the Trustees of Dartmouth College. *See* Dartmouth College.
Caspian Sea, Travels in the Steppes of the. X. H. De Hell. . . . . 2270
Caswell, A. Meteorological Observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.12
Catalogue of the Animals and Plants of Mass. *See* Hitchcock, E.
Catalogue of the Cabinet of Nat. Hist. of N. Y. *See* Natural History.
Catalogues. Amherst. C. of Amherst College Library. Amherst, 1855. 8° . . . . . 5235
— Boston. Index to the C. of Books in the Upper [Bates] Hall; [and] Supplement. Bost., 1861–66. 2 v. roy 8° . . . . . 13943
— Cambridge. *See* Harvard University.
— Charlestown. C. of the Public Library of the City of Charlestown. Charlestown, 1862. 8° . . . . . 14105
— Danvers. C. of the Library of the Peabody Institute; with Supplement. Boston, 1855–57. 8° . . . . . 5232
— Fall River. C. of the Public Library of the City of Fall River. Fall River, 1861. 8° . . . . . 14102
— Lowell. C. of the City Library, Lowell, Mass. Lowell, 1861. 8°. 14103
— Massachusetts. C. of the State Library of Mass. Bost., 1858. 8°. 5236
— New Haven. C. of the Library of the Society of Brothers in Unity, Yale College. N. Haven, 1851. 8° . . . . . 14097
— Newport. C. of the Redwood Library and Athenæum. Bost., 1860. 8° . . . . . 14104
— New York State. C. of the N. Y. State Library. Albany, 1856–61. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 5195

Vol. 1. General Library; with Supplement.
2. Law Library.
3. Maps, MSS., Medals.
4. Bibliography, Typography, Engraving.

— Providence. First Supplementary C. of the Lib. of the Providence Athenæum. Prov., 1861. 8° . . . . . 14101

Catalogues. Washington. Alphabetical C. of the Library of Congress: Authors. Wash., 1864. Roy 8° . . . . . 13947
*See also:* Bibliography.
Catharine. N. Adams. . . . . 14521
Catholic Church; Catholicism. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
Catlow, Agnes, and Maria E. Sketching Rambles, or, Nature in the Alps and Apennines. Lond., [1861.] 2 v. 8° . . . . . 12466
Cattle. Dadd, G. H. Treatment of the Diseases of . . . . . 10143
*See also:* Domestic Animals.
Caxtoniana: a Series of Essays in Life, Literature, and Manners. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 15437
Cecil, Cath. Memoirs of Mrs. S. Hawkes. Phil., 1846. 12° . . . . 10011
Celt, Roman, and Saxon: History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain. T. Wright. . . . . S.135.3
Celtic Nations, Eastern Origin of the. J. C. Prichard. . . . . 6799
Cemetery, Greenwood, Brooklyn: a Directory for Visitors. . . . . 10952
Centaur not Fabulous, The. E. Young. . . . . 2011.3
Central Africa. *See* Africa.
Central America. Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: its People, Scenery, etc. 1454
— Wells, W. V. Explorations and Adventures in Honduras. . . . 1573
Cerceau, J. A. du. History of the late Revolutions of Persia. From the Memoirs of Krusinski. Lond., 1733. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 9651
Chalmers, A. Memoir of M. Luther. Lond., 1817. Post 8° . . . . 8286
Chambaud, L. Grammar of the French Tongue. Lond., 1805. 12°. 15234
Chambers, R. Domestic Annals of Scotland, 1561-1688. Edin. 1858. 2 v. 8°. . . . . 506
Chambers, T. W. Memoir of the Life and Character of the late Hon. T. Frelinghuysen. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 13533
Chambers, *Sir* W. Decorative Part of Civil Architecture. Lond., 1836. 4° . . . . . 6541
Chandler, Mary G. *See* Ware, *Mrs.* M. G.
Chandless, W. Visit to Salt Lake: Utah and the Mormons. Lond., 1857. 12° . . . . . 2051
Channing, W. E. Self Culture: an Address. Bost., 1838. 8° . . . 7289
Channing, W. H. (Tr.) *See* Jouffray, T. S. T. . . . . 16517
Chapel and Church Arch.; with Designs for Parsonages. G. Bowler. 4363
Chapin, E. H. Living Words. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 3373
Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. J. T. Headley. . . . . 10640
Chapman, G. (Tr.) The Odysseys of Homer. . . . . 3286
— Homer's Batrachomyomachia, Hymns, and Epigrams; Hesiod's Works and Days; Musæus's Hero and Leander; Juvenal's Fifth Satire. . . . . 3284
Chappelsmith, J. Account of a Tornado near New Harmony, Ind., April 30, 1852. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.7
Charades and Proverbs, Parlor. S. Annie Frost. . . . . 2992
Charitable Institutions. Report of the Portsmouth, Va., Relief Association, 1855. . . . . 17244

Charitable Institutions. Tuckerman, J. Principles and Results of the Ministry at Large in Boston. . . . . 17095
*See also:* Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Hospitals, Poor, Poor Laws, Reform Schools.
Charity. Diary of a Samaritan: Epidemic at New Orleans, 1853. . . 3571
— Guthrie, T. Seed Time and Harvest of Ragged Schools. . . . . 7517
— Lettsom, J. C. Hints on Beneficence. . . . . 16342
Charlemagne, Legends of. T. Bulfinch. . . . . 3404
Charles the Bold, *Duke of Burgundy*, History of. J. F. Kirk. . . . S.168.5
Charles I. of England. Abbott, J. History of. . . . . 1195
— Kennett, W. Life of. . . . . 160.2
— Trials of Charles I., and some of the Regicides. . . . . 9065
— Warwick, *Sir* P. Memoirs of the Reign of. . . . . 9746
Charles II. of England. Abbott, J. History of. . . . . 1196
— Carrel, A. History of the Counter Revolution in England under. 500
— Kennett, W. Life of. . . . . 160.2
Charlestown, Mass., Catalogue of the Public Library of. . . . . 14105
Charlotte Elizabeth. *See* Tonna.
Charnocke, S. Discourses on the Existence and Attributes of God. Lond., 1845. 8° . . . . . 16295
Charters of the Old English Colonies. *See* Lucas, S.
Chartism. T. Carlyle. . . . . 16472
Chase, G. W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Haverhill, 1861. 8° . . . . . S.150.5
Chase, P., Life of. J. N. Norton. . . . . 10154
Chase, T. Hellas; her Monuments and Scenery. Camb., 1863. 16° . 11480
Chatham, *Earl of*. *See* Pitt, W.
Chatto, W. A. *See* Jackson, J.
Chaucer, G. Legende of Goode Women. Ed. by H. Corson. Phil., 1864. 12° . . . . . 11896
— Godwin, W. Life of. . . . . 10576
Cheever, C. A. Extracts from [his] Writings; with Memoir, by A. P. Peabody. Bost., 1854. 12° . . . . . 10033
Cheever, G. B. Guilt of Slavery Demonstrated from the Scriptures. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7723
Cheever, H. T. Memoir of W. Colton. . . . . 12378
Chelonia. *See* Reptiles, Turtles.
Chemical Technology. *See* Chemistry.
Chemistry. Bolley, P. A., and Paul, B. H. Manual of Tech. Analysis. 7032
— Booth, J. C., and Morfit, C. On Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
— Boussingault, J. B. Rural Economy: C. applied to Agriculture. . 6707
— Daniel, J. F. Chemistry. . . . . 16065
— Gesner, A. Treatise on Coal, Petroleum and other Distilled Oils. 6653
— Gibbs, W., and Genth, F. A. Researches on the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.9
— Elements of. A. Gray. N. Y., 1854. 12° . . . . . 16118
— Griffin, J. J. Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements. . . . . 6686

Chemistry. Hare, R. Memoir on the Explosiveness of Nitre. [S. C.] 5504.2
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyc. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Knapp, F. Chemical Technology. *See* Knapp, F.
— Miller, W. A. Elements of. *See* Miller, W. A. . . . . 6664
— Muspratt, S. Chemistry as applied to the Arts and Manufactures. 6749
— Polehampton, E. Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.
— Practical Organic Chemistry. [Small Books.] . . . . . 3642,1
— Silliman, B., Jr. First Principles of. . . . . 16119
*See also:* Agriculture, Blowpipe, Metallurgy, Photography.
Cheselden, W. Anatomy of the Human Body. Bost., 1806. 8° . S.85.9
Chess. Bohn, H. Hand Book of Games. . . . . 6622
— Fiske, D. W. The Book of the First American Chess Congress. 6501
— Lowenthal, J. Morphy's Games. . . . . 6500
— Munroe, J. The Science and Art of. . . . . 6498
Cheyne, J. An Essay on the Bowel Complaints of Children. Phil., 1813. 12° . . . . . S.86.9
— An Essay on Cynanche Trachealis, or Croup. Phil., 1813. 12° . S.86.8
Chief Justices of the U. States, Lives of the. H. Flanders. . . . . 673
Chief of the Pilgrims: Life and Time of W. Brewster. A. Steele. . 9953
Children. Cheyne, J. On the Bowel Complaints of. . . . . S.86.9
— Dewees, W. P. Physical and Medical Treatment of. . . . . S.85.25
— Evanson, R. T., and Maunsell, H. Management and Diseases of. S.85.26
— Underwood, M. Treatise on the Diseases of. . . . . S.85.27
Childs' National Almanac. *See* National Almanac.
Chili, Three Years in. . . . . 10894
China in a Series of Views, displaying [its] Scenery, Architecture, and Social Habits. Drawn by T. Allom. With Hist. and Descriptive Notices by G. N. Wright. Lond., n. d. 4 v. 4°. 6103
— Cooke, G. W. China: The "Times" Correspondence, 1857–58. . 2146
— Culbertson, M. S. Darkness in the Flowery Land. . . . . 2558
— Green, J. Astley's Coll. of Voyages and Travels. *See* Green, J.
— Huc, M. Journey to, 1844–46. . . . . 2543
— Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they Are. . . . . 2142
— Mackie, J. M. Chinese Insurrection: Life of Tai-ping-wang. . . 1493
— Martin, R. M. China: Political, Commercial and Social. . . . . 9212
— Milne, W. C. Life in. . . . . 2557
— Oliphant, L. Narrative of Lord Elgin's Mission to C. and Japan, 1857–9. . . . . 2250
— Smith, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. . . . 2143
— Wood, W. M. The "San Jacinto" in the Seas of India, China, and Japan. . . . . 2145
Chirurgical Works of P. Pott. Ed. by J. Earle. . . . . S.84.9
Chivalry. Bulfinch, T. Age of. . . . . 3258
— — Legends of Charlemagne. . . . . 3404
— Doran, *Dr.* Knights and their Days. . . . . 3491
*See also:* Crusades.
Choate, R. Works; with a Memoir of his Life. Bost., 1862. 2 v. 8°. 8412
Vol. 1. Memoir, by S. G. Brown; Lectures and Addresses.
2. Speeches in the Senate of the United States; Miscellaneous Speeches; Horæ Thucydidianæ; Translations from Tacitus.

Choate, R. Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of. . . . . 1083
Chopin, F., Life of. F. Liszt. . . . . 10705
Choules, J. O. *See* James, J. A.
Christ. Adams, N. Christ a Friend. . . . . S.110.27
— Doddridge, P. Life of Christ and of his Apostles. . . . . 16803
— Kempis, T. a. Imitation of. . . . . 16531
— Kitto, J. Life of. . . . . 8173.3
— Martineau, Harriet. Times of the Saviour. . . . . 8117
— Renan, E. Life of Jesus. [Origins of Christianity, v. 1.] . . S.110.35
— Schauffler, W. S. Meditations on the Last Days of. . . . . 16436
Christian Art. *See* Art, Antiquities.
Christian Asso., Bost., Lectures before. *See* Young Men of the Bible.
Christian Association, London, Young Men's, Lectures before. *See* Lectures delivered in Exeter Hall.
Christian Believing and Living: Sermons. F. D. Huntington. . . . 7789
Christian Church. *See* Church.
Christian Days and Thoughts. E. Peabody. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . 8240
Christian Disciple and Theological Review, vols. 1–8, 10. Boston, 1813–22. 9 v. 8° . . . . . 15011
Christian Doctrine, History of. W. G. T. Shedd. . . . . 16309
Christian Dogmas, History of. A. Neander. . . . . S.110.19
Christian Examiner. Vols. 1–82. 1st–6th Series. Bost., 1824–67. 8°. 15012
Christian Fellowship; or, the Church Member's Guide. J. A. James. 16439
The same. . . . . 17115
Christian Iconography. A. N. Didron. . . . . 6332
Christian Life, The Higher. W. E. Boardman. . . . . 8148
Christian Life, Thoughts for the. J. Drummond. . . . . S.110.31
Christian Memorials of the War. H. B. Hackett. . . . . S.110.29
Christian Poets, Greek. *See* Poets.
Christian Reader. Ed. by Mrs. M. Howland. . . . . 12479
Christian Religion. *See* Theology and Religion.
Christian Spectator. *See* Quarterly Christian Spectator.
Christianisme, Les Verites et les Devoirs du. T. Wilson. . . . . 16508
Christianity. Gurney, J. J. Evidences, Doctrines, and Practical Operation of. . . . . 16444
— James, H. Christianity the Logic of Creation. . . . . 8170
— Kavanagh, Julia. Women of. . . . . 1086
— Miall, J. G. Memorials of Early. . . . . 9365
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin. . . . . 9364
— Peabody, A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature. . . . . S.111.4
— Renan, E. Origins of. *See* Renan, E. . . . . S.110.35
*See also:* Missions, Theology.
Christians, Struggles of the Early. F. D. Huntington. . . . . S.191.1
Christmas Eve and Easter Day: Poems. R. Browning. . . . . 3227
Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. Tr. by J. Cochran. Edin., 1858. 8° . . . . . 10584
(Christopher North.) *See* Wilson, J.
Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, Ingulphs; with continuations. S.136.5

Chronicle of the Kings of Eng., 449–1142. Wm. of Malmesbury. . . 544
Chronicle, Scottish. *See* Scotland.
Chronicles, English. *See* England.
Chronicles of the Tombs: Epitaphs. T. J. Pettigrew. . . . . 5393
Chronology. Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates. . . . . 25
— Mc Burney, I., and Neil, S. Cyclopædia of Universal History. . 24
— Munsell, J. Every-Day Book of History and. . . . . 9210
Chrysostom, *St.* Commentaries and Homilies. *See* Library of the Fathers.
Church. Bartol, C. A. Unity of Church and Congregation. . . . . 8236
— Bingham, J. Antiquities of the Christian. . . . . 16802
*See* Ecclesiastical History and Theology.
Church Architecture; with Designs for Parsonages. G. Bowler. . . 6532
Church Member's Guide. J. A. James. . . . . 17115
The same. . . . . 16439
Churches, Congregational. *See* Congregational Churches.
Churches in New England, Apology for the Liberties of. S. Mather. Boston, 1738. 8° . . . . . 16440
Churchill, S., *Duchess of Marlborough.* Private Correspondence; with Select Corres. of her Husband. Lond., 1838. 2 v. 8° . . 12268
— Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T. Memoirs of. . . . . 10578
Cicero, M. T. Orationum xii Selectarum Liber. Etonæ, 1795. 18° . 15100
— Tusculan Questions. Tr. by G. A. Otis. Bost., 1839. 12° . . . 16467
Circular, American Publishers'. *See* American Publishers' Circular.
Circulation, Diseases of the Organs of. *See* Heart, The.
Circumnavigation of the Globe. *See* Voyages round the World.
City and Suburban Architecture. S. Sloan. . . . . 6542
City of the Great King; or, Jerusalem. J. T. Barclay. . . . . 2191
City of the Saints; and Across the Rocky Mts. to Cal. R. F. Burton. 1691
Civil Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Civil Engineering. *See* Engineering.
Civil War in America. *See* Southern Rebellion.
Civilization. Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England. . . 510
— Draper, J. W. Hist. of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 64
— Magoon, E. L. Westward Empire: Drama of Human Progress. 7480
— Mayo, A. D. Symbols of the Capital; or, Civ. in New York. . . 3564
Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and Correspondence of J. A. Quitman. New York, 1860. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10639
— Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi Partisan. N. York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 10026
Clapp, T. Autobiographical Sketches and Recollections during thirty-five years' residence in New Orleans. Bost., 1858. 12° . . 10635
Claridge, R. Treatise of the Holy Scriptures. Lond., 1751. 8° . . 16441
*See* Crouch, W.
Clark, D. W. Life and Times of E. Hedding; with Introduction by E. S. Jones. New York, 1857. 12° . . . . . 10575
Clark, E. L. Daleth; or, the Homestead of the Nations: Egypt Illustrated. Boston, 1864. 8° . . . . . 2392

Clark, G. F. History of the Town of Norton, Mass., 1669–1859. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . . . 9750
Clark, J. S. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Churches in Massachusetts, 1620–1858. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 9356
Clark, T. *See* Cæsar, C. J.
Clarke, A. Memoirs of the Wesley Family. N. Y., n. d. 12° . . . 10623
— Ethridge, J. W. Life of. . . . . 10621
Class Book of Botany. A. Wood. . . . . 16117
Class Book of Nature. Ed. by J. Frost. . . . . 16188
Classical Geography, Atlas of, Bohn's. . . . . 2201
Classical Geography, Chronology, etc., Hand-Book of. T. P. and W. F. Allen. . . . . 9311
Classical Quotations, Dictionary of. Ed. by H. T. Riley. London, 1856. Post 8° . . . . . 5392
Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily. R. C. Hoare. . . . . 11344
Classics, Greek and Latin. [Mostly translations.] *See*

Æschylus, Anacreon, Aristophanes, Aristotle, Euripides, Herodotus, Hesiod, Homer, Lucian, Musæus, Pindar, Plato, Plutarch, Polybius, Sophocles, Thucydides, Xenophon, — Cæsar, Cicero, Gellius, A., Horace, Juvenal, Livy, Ovid, Persius, Phædrus, Pliny, Sallust, Tacitus, Terence, Virgil.
*See also:* Greek Language and Literature; Latin Language and Literature.

Claude, J. Essay on the Composition of a Sermon. Tr. by R. Robinson. With Notes and Illustrations, and 100 Skeletons of Sermons, by C. Simeon. Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . . 8162
Clayton, Ellen C. Notable Women; their Lives and Characteristics. London, [1860.] 12° . . . . . 10081
Cleland, J. Annals of Glasgow, to 1816. Glasgow, 1816. 2 v. 8° . . 9214
Cler, *Gen.* Reminiscences of an Officer of Zouaves. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 9280
Clergyman's Life, Facts in a. C. B. Tayler. . . . . 16507
Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of Am. Literature. Phil., 1858. 12°. . 5364
— First Lessons in Latin. Boston, 1836. 12° . . . . . 15116
— Third Latin Book. Phil., 1846. 12° . . . . . 15118
Cleveland, J. F. *See* Greeley, H.
Clocks. Booth, M. L. Clock and Watchmaker's Manual. . . . . 6503
— Denison, E. B. Clock and Watch Work. From the Eighth Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. . . . . 6490
The same. With a full account of the Great Clock at Westminster. . . . . 6496
Coal, Coal Gas, etc. *See* Knapp, F.
Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils, Treatise on. A. Gesner. . 6653
Coale, W. E. Hints on Health. Boston, 1857. 12° . . . . . S.86.16
Coar, T. Grammar of the English Tongue. Lond., 1796. 12° . . . 15132
Coates, R. *See* Godman, J. D.
Cobb, J. B. Leisure Labors: Miscellanies. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . 3556

Jefferson; Life and Times of Wm. H. Crawford; Macaulay's History of England; Willis's Poems; Longfellow's Poems; Slavery and Slave Trade in the District of Columbia; The True Issue between Parties in the South: Union or Disunion.

Cobbett, W. (Tr.) The Law of Nations. G. F. von Martens. . . . 9013

Cochin, A. The Results of Emancipation. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1863. 12° . . . . . 8589
— The Results of Slavery. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Bost., 1863. 12°. 8588
Cochran, J. (Tr.) *See* Christoffel, R.
Cochrane's Foreign Quarterly Review, vol. 1. New Haven, 1835. 8°. 5110
Cockburn, J. Review of the Causes, etc., of Divisions in the Society of Friends. Phil., 1829. 12° . . . . . 16297
Cœur, Jacques, and his Times. Louisa S. Costello. . . . . 1273
Coffin, C. C. My Days and Nights on the Battle Field. Bost., 1864. 16°. 9774
Coffin, J. H. On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. [S. C.] . 5504.6
— Psychrometrical Tables. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.1
Coggeshall, G. Historical Sketch of Commerce and Navigation, to 1860. New York, 1860. 8° . . . . . 2192
Cogswell, W. Letters to Young Men preparing for the Ministry. Boston, 1837. 12° . . . . . 16502
— (Ed.) *See* American Quarterly Register.
Coinage, American, Hist. Acct. of. J. H. Hickcox. Albany, 1858. 8°. 6194
Coins, Medals, and Seals, Ancient and Modern. W. C. Prime. . . . 6257
*See also:* Numismatics.
Coke, H. J. Vienna in 1848. Lond., 1849. 12° . . . . . 1850
Colani, T. *See* Beard, J. R.
Cole, J. W. (Tr.) Memoirs of my own Time. F. Guizot. Vols. 1–2. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . . 57
Colenso, J. W. The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua Critically Examined. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12° . . . . . S.110.9
— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: Newly Translated. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.10
*See also:* Mahan, M., and Silver, A.
Coleridge, H. Lives of Northern Worthies. Ed. by his Brother. Lond., 1852. 3 v. 16° . . . . . 10698
Vol. 1. Andrew Marvell; Dr. Richard Bentley; Thomas, Lord Fairfax; James, Earl of Derby.
2. Lady Anne Clifford; Roger Ascham; John Fisher; Rev. Wm. Mason; Sir Richard Arkwright.
3. Wm. Roscoe; Capt. James Cook; Wm. Congreve; Dr. John Fothergill.
Coleridge, S. T. Letters, Conversations, etc. Ed. by T. Allsop. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 3523
— Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton. A List of MS. Emendations in the Folio of 1632. By J. P. Collier. London, 1856. 8° . . . . . 5301
— Table Talk. New York, 1853. 12° . . . . . 3393,6
Collectanea Græca Minora. Edid. A. Dalzel. Cantab., 1813. 8° . . 5290
Collection of Testimonies concerning Ministers among the Quakers. Lond., 1760. 8° . . . . . 10034
Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Fourth Series. Vols. 1–4. Bost., 1852–8. 8° . . . . . 9625
Colleges. *See* Amherst, Dartmouth, Harvard University, Yale, *and* Cambridge, England.

Colletta, P. History of the Kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Tr., with Supplement, to 1856, by S. Horner. Edin., 1858. 2 v. 8° . 9213
Collier, J. P. (Ed.) *See* Coleridge, S. T.
Collier, W. F. History of English Literature, in a Series of Biographical Sketches. Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . . 14202
Collins, C. A. A Cruise upon Wheels. [Wanderings in France.] Lond., 1863. 12° . . . . . 2092
Collins, P. M. Voyage down the Amoor. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 2144
Collins, R. Practical Treatise on Midwifery. Bost., 1841. 8° . . S.85.12
Colonial History of New York. *See* New York.
Colonial Intelligencer and Aborigines' Friend. Lond., 1847–54. 4 v. 8°. 15179
Colonies, British. *See* English Colonies.
Colonization. Garrison, W. L. Thoughts on African. . . . . 7261
*See also:* Slavery.
Colony of Connecticut. *See* Connecticut.
Colony of Rhode Island. *See* Rhode Island.
Color Guard, The: Service in the 19th Army Corps. J. K. Hosmer. . 9775
Colorado River of the West, Report upon the. J. C. Ives. . . . . 10713
Colton, W. Deck and Port: Cruise to California, 1845–46. N. York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 10889
— Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 11363
— Land of Gold; or, Three Years in California, 1846–49. N. York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 10890
— Sea and the Sailor, The: Literary Remains. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 12378
The Sea and the Sailor; Notes on France and Italy; Miscellanies; Memoir of Colton, by H. T. Cheever.
— Ship and Shore, in Madeira, Lisbon and the Mediterranean. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 11362
Columbia, British. *See* British Columbia.
Columbian Arithmetician. Haverhill, 1811. 12° . . . . . 16187
Columbus, C., Life of. A. de Lamartine. . . . . 1197
Colwell, S. Ways and Means of Payment: Credit System. Phil., 1859. 8° . . . . . 8453
Commentaries on the Bible. *See* Bible.
Commentaries on the Gallic War. C. J. Cæsar. Ed. by P. Bullions. 15102
Commerce. Coggeshall, G. Historical Sketch of Commerce and Navigation, to 1860. . . . . 2192
— Dictionary of Merchandise. . . . . 8451
— Freedley, E. T. Opportunities for Industry. . . . . 8507
— Homans, J. S. and J. S. Jr. (Eds.) Cyclopædia of. . . . . 8270
— Mc Culloch, J. R. Essay on. . . . . 8442
— — Treatise on. . . . . 8454
— Second Annual Report of the Boston Board of Trade, 1856. . . . 17251
— Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of. . . . . 8458
Commines, Philip de. Memoirs. Lond., 1855–56. 2 v. post 8°. . . 545
Histories of Louis XI., Charles VIII., and Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy; Secret History of Louis XI., by Jean de Troyes.
Common Life, Physiology of. G. H. Lewes. . . . . 6702

Common Objects of the Country. J. G. Wood. . . . . 6730
Common Objects of the Microscope. J. G. Wood. . . . . 6727
Common Objects of the Sea Shore. J. G. Wood. . . . . 6731
Common Prayer, Illustration of the Book of. C. Wheatly. . . . . 8242
Common School Journal, Conn. Vols. 11–13. New Britain, 1856–58. 8°. 15153
Common Sights in the Heavens. O. W. Drayson. . . . . 6612
Commons Debates. *See* Parliamentary Register.
Communion. *See* Brett, T.
Communion Sabbath, The. N. Adams. . . . . S.110.26
Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Protestant Episcopal Church. J. H. Hobart. . . . . S.110.17
Companion to Spelling Books. W. B. Fowle. Bost., 1843. 12° . . 15108
Comparative Anatomy. *See* Anatomy,
Compendium of Medical Practice. J. Bedingfield. . . . . S.85.22
Composition, English, Exercises in. R. G. Parker. . . . . 15124
Conant, W. C. Narrative of Remarkable Conversions, 1857–8. New York, 1858. 12° . . . . . 8168
Conchology. Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.5
— Check List of the Shells of N. America. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . 5543.2
— Circulars in reference to collecting N. American Shells. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
— Jay, J. C. Catalogue of Shells in his Collection. . . . . 15871
*See also:* Natural History.
Concord of Ages. E. Beecher. . . . . 7772
Concord, Mass. Thoreau, H. D. Walden; or, Life in the Woods. . 1810
Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. A. Cruden. . . . . 7754
Condie, D. F. (Ed.) Principles and Practice of Physic. T. Watson. S.85.18
Conduct of Life. R. W. Emerson. . . . . 3451
Congdon, J. B. Quaker Quiddities; or, Friends in Council: a Colloquy. Boston, 1860. 16° . . . . . 11886
Congregational Churches in Massachusetts, 1620–1858. J. S. Clark. . 9356
Congregational Clergymen of America, Lives of. *See* Sprague, W. B.
Congregational Quarterly, The. Vols. 1–9 [con.] Boston, 1859–67. 9 v. 8° . . . . . S.69.2
Congress. Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the Debates of. . . . . 8310
Connecticut. Bacon, L. Ecclesiastical History of New Haven. . . . 9680
— Barber, J. History and Antiquities of New Haven. . . . . 579
— Connecticut Common School Journal, vols. 11–13. New Britain, 1856–58. 8° . . . . . 15153
— Kilbourne, P. K. Sketches and Chronicles of the Town of Litchfield. . . . . S.150.1
— Lambert, E. R. History of the Colony of New Haven. . . . . 578
— Stedman, J. W. (Ed.) The Norwich Jubilee. . . . . 17257
— Transactions of the Conn. State Agricultural Society. . . . . 15960
— Trumbull, J. H. (Ed.) Public Records of the Colony of. *See* Trumbull, J. H. . . . . 209
Conquest of Britain by the Saxons, The. D. H. Haigh. . . . . S.133.1

Conquest of Mexico, History of. R. A. Wilson. . . . . 9698
Conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great, Arrian's Hist. of. . . . . 9111
Consolation of Philosophy. A. M. T. S. Boethius. *See* Duignan, M. G. 3310
Conspiracy Unveiled, The. J. W. Hunnientt. . . . . 8796
Constantinople and Athens, Visit to. W. Colton. . . . . 1781
The same: "Land and Lee." Ed. by H. T. Cheever. . . 11363
Constitution of the United States; Rules of the House, Senate, etc. . 8408
— Adams, J. Q. Jubilee of the. . . . . 8397
— Curtis, G. T. History of the. . . . . 8392
— Elliot, J. Debates on the Adoption of the. *See* Elliot, J. . . . 18768
— Fisher, S. G. The Trial of the Constitution. . . . . 8763
*See* Convention, Debates, United States.
Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts.
Consumption. Armstrong, J. On Pulmonary. . . . . S.85.6
— Beddoes, T. Medical and Domestic Management of the Consumptive. . . . . S.86.6
— Duncan, A. Observations on Pulmonary. . . . . 16082
— Fitch, S. S. Prevention and Cure of. . . . . 16080
— Gallup, G. A. Remarks on Pulmonary. . . . . S.85.3
— Lewis, D. Weak Lungs, and How to make them Strong. . . . . 16148
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of the Organs of Respiration. . . S.83.4
Contributions to Literature. M. A. Lower. . . . . 12380
Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. *See* Brougham, H., *Lord*. . 3365
Contributions to the Natural History of the U. States. *See* Agassiz, L.
Convention, Constitutional, of Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts.
Conversations with Lord Byron. Countess of Blessington. . . . . 1170
Conveyancing, Practical. B. L. Oliver, Jr. . . . . 9017
Conway, M. D. The Golden Hour. [Slavery and Secession.] Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 7727
Cook, J. Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776–80. Written by Capts. Cook and King. Lond., 1784. 3 v. 4° . . . . . 10715
— Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World; with Capt. Furneaux's Narrative, 1772–75. Lond., 1777. 2 v. 4°. 10714
Cook, Martha W. (Tr.) Life of F. Chopin. F. Liszt. . . . . 10705
Cooke, G. F., Memoirs of. W. Dunlap. . . . . 1087
Cooke, G. W. China: "London Times" Correspondence, 1857–58. Lond., 1858. 12°. . . . . 2146
Cooke, P. *See* Baptismal Question.
Cooley, *Mrs*, A., The Reformed Woman; or, Passages from the Life of. Edith Rivers. . . . . 10028
Coolidge, A. J., and Mansfield, J. B. History and Description of New England. Boston, 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . S.141.1

Vol. 1. Maine; New Hampshire; Vermont.
2. Not yet published.

Cooper, A. *See* Jones, C. W.
Cooper, *Sir* A. Treatise on Dislocations and Fractures of the Joints. Ed. by B. B. Cooper. Phil., 1844. 8°. . . . . S.84.5
Cooper, B. B. (Ed.) *See* Cooper, *Sir* A.

Cooper, S. Dictionary of Practical Surgery. Ed. by J. S. Dorsey. Phil., 1810. 2 v. 8° . . . . . S.84.8
Cooper, S. Military Tactics. Phil., n. d. 12° . . . . . 16106
Copcutt, F. Leaves from a Bachelor's Book of Life. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 12374
Copeland, J. Dict. of Practical Medicine. Bost., 1834-59. 3 v. 8°. S.83.8
Copeland, R. M. Country Life: Hand Book of Agriculture, etc. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . . . 6651
Copper Lands of Lake Superior. *See* Foster, J. W.
Copyright Manual. W. W. Ellsworth. . . . . 9012
Coral Reefs and Islands. J. D. Dana. . . . . 16018
Corinthians. *See* Bible.
Cornelius, *Mrs.* M. H. Young Housekeeper's Friend. Bost. 1862. 12°. 6724
Corner, *Miss* J. China: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. Lond., 1853. Post 8° . . . . . 148
— India: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. Lond., 1853. Post 8°. 147
Correlation of Physical Forces. *See* Physics.
Correspondence. *See* Letters and Correspondence.
Corsair and his Conqueror: a Winter in Algiers. H. E. Pope. . . . . 2457
Corson, H. (Ed.) *See* Chaucer, G.
Cortez, Hernando, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 1185
Cosmos. A. von Humboldt. Tr. by E. C. Otte and W. S. Dallas. . . 7052
Cossaks. Heber, R. History of the. . . . . 9899
The same. . . . . 9856
Costello, Louisa S. Jacques Cœur, and his Times. Lond., 1847. 8° . 1273
Costume in England: a History of Dress. T. W. Fairholt. . . . . S.134.1
*See also:* Manners and Customs.
Cottages of the Alps: Life and Manners in Switzerland. Miss A. C. Johnson. . . . . 2108
Cotton: Fibrilia, a Substitute for. . . . . 16124
Cotton Kingdom: Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States. F. L. Olmsted. . . . . 2052
Coultas, H. What may be Learned from a Tree. N. Y., 1860. 8° . 6898
Coulter, *Miss.* Our Farm of Four Acres. . . . . 7061
Counsel and Comfort spoken from a City Pulpit. A. H. K. Boyd. . . 16526
Country, Common Objects of the. J. C. Wood. . . . . 6730
Country Life: Hand Book of Agriculture, etc. R. M. Copeland. . . 6651
Country Living and Country Thinking. Miss M. A. Dodge. . . . . 3586
Course of Instruction in Ordnance and Gunnery. J. G. Benton. . . . 16014
Court Fools, History of. Dr. J. Doran. . . . . 3524
Courtship of Miles Standish; and other Poems. H. W. Longfellow. . 2875
Covenanters, Scottish, Fifty Years Struggle of the, 1638-88. J. Dodds. 9358
Cows. *See* Domestic Cattle.
Cox, S. H. *See* Reese, D. M.
Coxe, W. Russian Discoveries between Asia and America. London, 1787. 8° . . . . . 1654
Preliminary Observations concerning Kamtchatka; Russian Discoveries between Asia and America; Conquest of Siberia, and History of the Commercial Transactions between Russia and China; Comparative View of the Russian Discoveries with those made by Cook and Clerke.

Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a Month with the Blue Noses. N. York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 2047
Cozzens, W. C. Address at the Dedication of the School House erected by the Trustees of Long Wharf. *See* Newport. . . . . 17259
Craik, G. L. A Compendious History of English Literature and of the English Language. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 14550
Crashaw, R. Poetical Works. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. Lond., 1858. 16°. 2874
(Craven.) *See* Carleton, *Capt.*
Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2100
Creation, Outlines of: Natural Philosophy, etc. E. Noyce. . . . . 6717
Credit System: Ways and Means of Payment. S. Colwell. . . . . 8453
*See also:* Banks and Banking.
Creed, Exposition of the. J. Pearson. Ed. by W. S. Dobson. . . . 16871
Cressy, H. (Ed.) Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love, Made to Mother Juliana, A. D. 1373. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 16530
Crewdson, J. A Beacon to the Society of Friends. N. Y., 1835. 12°. S.112.4
Crichton, A. Life of T. M'Crie. Lond., 1847. 12° . . . . . 10095
Crime. Beccaria, C. Essay on Crimes and Punishments. . . . . 9014
— Fisher, W. C. Pauperism and. . . . . 8792
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Commentary on Beccaria. . . . . 9014
*See also:* Criminal Law, Penitentiary, Prisons.
Crimea, The. Cler, *Gen.* Reminiscences of an Officer of Zouaves. . 9280
— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of. . . . . 96
— Koch, C. The Crimea and Odessa. . . . . 11426
— Milner, T. Ancient and Modern History of. . . . . 9287
— Russell, W. H. British Expedition to. . . . . 507
Criminal Law, Principles of. [Small Books.] . . . . . 3642.3
*See also:* Death Penalty, Law.
Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life. H. Mayhew and J. Binny. . . . . 8277
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *See* Essays.
Critical Dictionary of English Literature. S. A. Allibone. . . . . 5186
Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare. W. S. Walker. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 12° . . . . . 5479
Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life. W. R. Alger. . S.107.2
Critique of Pure Reason. I. Kant. . . . . 16471
Croly, G. Poetical Works. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2873
Vol. 1. Paris in 1815; The Death of Leonidas; Czerni George; The Angel of the World; Sandt the Murderer; Gems from the Antique; The Magic Lamp; Minor Poems.
2. Catiline, a Dramatic Poem; Sebastian, a Tale; The Prophet's Scimitar; Lines on the Death of the Princess Charlotte; Minor Poems.
Cromwell, O., Biography of. W. Hazlitt. . . . . 1502
Crooks, G. R. *See* M'Clintock, J.
Crosby, N. Annual Obituary Notices for 1857–8. Bost., 1858–9. 2 v. 8°. 9864
Crouch, W., Collection of some Papers of; with Preface by R. Claridge. Lond., 1712. 12° . . . . . 9357
Croup. Cheyne, J. An Essay on. . . . . S.86.8
— Green, H. Pathology of. . . . . S.86.12

Crowe, E. E. The Greek and the Turk. Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . . 2096
Croyland, Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of. . . . . S.136.5
Cruden, A. Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. Ed. by J. Eadie. Bost., 1863. 8° . . . . . 7754
Cruise of the Betsey: Geological Tour among the Hebrides. H. Miller. 16125
Cruise upon Wheels: [Wanderings in France.] C. A. Collins. . . . 2092
Crusades, History of the. G. Proctor. . . . . 156
Cruse, C. F. (Tr.) The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius Pamphilus. 9359
Crystal Palace, London: History and Description of. . . . . 6107
Cuba. Abbott, J. S. C. A Trip to Cuba and the South. . . . . 1926
— Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for Invalids. . . . . 10888
— Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. A Trip to. . . . . 2048
— Humboldt, A. von. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America, 1799–1804. . . . . 10893
— Murray, H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free: Cuba, United States, and Canada. . . . . 1881
— Taylor, J. G. The United States and, 1841–50. . . . . 2044
Culbertson, M. S. Darkness in the Flowery Land. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 2558
Cullen, W. First Lines of the Practice of Physic. Ed. by J. Rotheran. N. Y., 1801. 2 v. 8° . . . . . S.85.23
— Treatise on the Materia Medica. N. Y., 1802. 2 v. 8° . . . . S.84.18
Culprit Fay: A Poem. J. R. Drake. . . . . 2921
Cumberland, Annals of the Army of the. J. Fitch. . . . . S.160.3
Cumming, J. The Great Consummation; or, the World as it will be. N. Y., 1863. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 16460
— The Great Tribulation; or, Things Coming on the Earth. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 16434
Cummings, A. *See* Payson, E.
Cummins, G. D. Life of Mrs. V. H. Hoffman. Phil., 1859. 12° . . 1184
Cunningham, A. Gallery of Pictures by the First Masters. Lond., n. d. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 6105
— Life of Sir D. Wilkie. Lond., 1843. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 10580
Cunningham, W. *See* Adams, J.
Curiosities of Literature. I. Disraeli. . . . . 5400
Curiosities of Natural History. F. T. Buckland. . . . . 6991
Currency. Appleton, N. Remarks on C. and Banking. . . . . 8511
— or Money; its Nature and Uses. . . . . 8511
— Remarks on Appleton's Remarks. . . . . 8511
— Tooke, T. Inquiry into the C. principle. . . . . 8511
*See also:* Banks and Banking.
Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science. O. W. Holmes. . 16122
Curtis, G. T. History of the Origin, Formation and Adoption of the Constitution of the U. States. N. Y., 1854–58. 2 v. 8°. . 8392
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria. N. Y., 1855. 12°. . . . . 2377
— Lotus Eating: a Summer Book. N. Y., 1854. 12° . . . . . 2057
— Nile Notes of a Howadji. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2378
Curtis, J., Memoir of. Cath. M. Sedgwick. . . . . 10699
Curtis, J. H. Physiology and Diseases of the Ear. Lond., 1819. 8°. 15916

Curzon, R. Armenia: a Year at Erzeroom, etc. N. Y., 1854. 12° . 2320

Custis, G. W. P. Recollections and Private Memoirs of Washington. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 10452

Life of Custis, by his Daughter; Correspondence between Washington and Custis; Recollections; Appendix; Notes, etc., by B. J. Lossing.

Cutaneous Diseases. *See* Skin, The.

Cuzco and Lima: Journey to the Capital of Ancient and Modern Peru. C. R. Markham. . . . . 10846

Cyclopædia. American Annual, 1861–66. . . . . 18819

— Baird, W. Cyc. of the Natural Sciences. . . . . 6925

— Burton, W. E. Cyc. of Wit and Humor. . . . . 3322

— Homans, J. and J. Jr. Cyc. of Commerce. . . . . 8270

— Kitto, J. Cyc. of Biblical Literature. . . . . 7753

Vol. 1. A–H. Vol. 2. I–Z.

— Long, G. Cyc. of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. . . . . 8585

— Newcomb, H. Cyc. of Missions. . . . . 11326

— Ripley, G., and Dana, C. A. (Eds.) New American. . . . . 5194

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vol. 1. A–Ara. | Vol. 6. Cou–Edu. | Vol. 11. Mac–Mox. |
| 2. Ara–Bea. | 7. Edw–Fue. | 12. Moz–Par. |
| 3. Bea–Bro. | 8. Fug–Hay. | 13. Par–Red. |
| 4. Bro–Cha. | 9. Hay–Jer. | 14. Ree–Spi. |
| 5. Cha–Cou. | 10. Jer–Mac. | 15. Spi–Uzz. |

Vol. 16. V–Zwi, and Supplement A–Z.

— Waterston, W. Cyc. of Commerce. . . . . 8458

— Worthen, W. E. (Ed.) Appleton's Cyc. of Drawing. . . . . 5101

*See also:* Encyclopædia.

Cyprian, *St.* Treatises and Epistles; with the Council of Carthage on the Baptism of Heretics. [Lib. of the Fathers, v. 3, 17.] S.108.1

Cyril, *St.* Catechetical Lectures. [Lib. of the Fathers, v. 2.] . . S.108.1

Cyrus the Great, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1099

Dadd, G. H. Diseases of Cattle. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . . . 16142

Daily Bible Illustrations. *See* Kitto, J.

Dairy Farming, Milch Cows and. C. L. Flint. . . . . 6696

Dale, *Gen.* Sam., Life and Times of. J. F. H. Claiborne. . . . . 10026

Daleth; or, the Homestead of the Nations: Egypt Illustrated. E. L. Clark. . . . . 2392

Dall, *Mrs.* C. H. Historical Pictures Retouched. Bost., 1860. 16° . 3259

Studies; Aspasia; Hypatia; The Countess Matilda; Cassandra Fedele; The Women of the House of Montepeltro; The Women of Bologna; Contributions of Women to Medical Science; Duties and Influence of Women; Marie Cunitz; Madam de Stael; Marg. Fuller; "The Great Lawsuit;" Fancies; Long Lane; Pepperell House; How to make Children Happy; Sketch from Real Life; Country Parish; Autumn Leaves; Dr. Lowell and his Ministry.

— Practical Illustration of "Woman's Right to Labor": Autobiog. of Marie Zakrzewska. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . . . 10073

— Woman's Right to Labor: Three Lectures. Bost., 1860. 12° . . 8828

Dallaway, J. *See* Walpole, H.

Dalzel, A. (Ed.) Collectanea Græca Minora. Cantab., 1813. 8° . . 5290

Damoreau, E. Traite des Negociations de Banque. Paris, 1727. 4°. 8440

Dana, C. A. *See* Ripley, G.
Dana, J. Liber Primus; or, First Book of Latin Exercises. Bost., 1827. 12° . . . . . 15127
The same. Ed. by C. R. Dillaway. Bost., 1836. 12° . 15112
Dana, J. D. Coral Reefs and Islands. N. Y., 1853. 8° . . . . . 16018
— Manual of Geology. Phil., 1863. 8° . . . . . 6929
— System of Mineralogy. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . 6872
Dana, R. H., Jr. The Seaman's Friend: a Treatise on Practical Seamanship. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 16145
Dance of Death. *See* Holbein, H.
Dangerville. *See* Mouffle d' Angerville.
Daniel, J. F. Chemistry. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16065
Daniel, S. History of England from the Conquest to the end of Edward III. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160,1
Darby, W. (Ed.) Geography for Schools. T. Ewing. . . . . 11543
Darius the Great, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1098
Darkness in the Flowery Land. [China.] M. S. Culbertson. . . . . 2558
Darlington, W. Am. Weeds and Useful Plants. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 6711
Dartmouth College vs. W. H. Woodward, Case of. T. Farrar. . . . 8927
Dartmouth, Mass., Town of. *See* Ricketson, D.
Darwin, C. Origin of Species by Natural Selection. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 6993
Darwin, E. Zoonomia; or, the Laws of Organic Life. Lond., 1801. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 16068
Daumas, F., and Arbousset, T. Tour to the North East of the Cape of Good Hope. Lond., 1852. 12° . . . . . 2568
D'Avenant, *Sir* W. Works. London, 1673. 8° . . . . . 11560

Gondibert, an Heroic Poem; Madagascar, with other Poems; Miscellaneous Poems; Declamations at Rutland House; Three Masques at Whitehall; Plays: The Siege of Rhodes; Play-House to be Let; Unfortunate Lovers; Wits; Love and Honour; Law Against Lovers; The Man's the Master; Platonick Lovers; The Tragedy of Albovine, King of Lombardy; The Just Italian, a Tragic Comedy; The Cruel Brother; News from Plimouth; The Distresses; The Siege; The Fair Favorite.

Davidson, S. C. (Tr.) *See* Carus, C. G.
Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller and the Geologists. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 7791
Davis, C. H. The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide. [S. C.] . . 5504.3
Davis, N. Carthage and her Remains: Excavations, etc. New York, 1861. 8° . . . . . 2294
Dawson, H. B. (Ed.) *See* Historical Magazine.
Dawson, J. W. Archaia; or, Cosmogony and Natural History of the Scriptures. Montreal, 1860. 12° . . . . . 7790
Day Dawn in Africa: Prog. of Prot. Epis. Mission. Anna M. Scott. 2512
Days of Washington, True Stories of the. . . . . 9764
Dead Sea. *See* East, The.
Deaf, The, and the Blind. B. G. Johns. . . . . 3621
Deaf and Dumb, Elementary Exercises for the. S. Akerly. . . . . 16429
Dealings with the Dead: Essays. L. M. Sargent. . . . . 3368
Dean, J. W. (Ed.) *See* Historical Magazine.

Deane, *Rev.* S. Journal. *See* Willis, W.
Death and Eternity, Meditations on. H. Zschokke. . . . . S.110.21
Death and Life. Mary G. Ware. . . . . 16522
Death Penalty. Cheever, G. B. Defence of Capital Punishment. . . 7535
— Sega, J. Means to Abolish the Punishment of Death. . . . . 7532
Debater, The American. J. N. Elligott. . . . . 9064
Debates in the House of Commons on the Quebec Bill, 1774. Ed. by J. Wright. . . . . 17237
Debates. *See* Congress, Congressional Globe, Constitution, Convention; *also*, Commons, Lords.
Debt and Grace: Doctrine of a Future Life. C. F. Hudson. . . . . 8164
Deck and Port: Cruise to California, 1845–46. W. Colton. . . . . 10889
Declaration of Independence, Lives of Signers of. C. A. Goodrich. . 10030
Decline of England. L. Rollin. . . . . 8850
Decorative Part of Civil Architecture. Sir W. Chambers. . . . . 6541
De Forest, J. W. European Acquaintance. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . 1916
De Hell, X. H. Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea. London, 1847. 8° . . . . . 2270
Deh-he-wa-mis. *See* Jennison, Mary.
Delafield, J., Jr. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of America; with Notes, by J. Lakey. N. Y., 1839. 4° . . . 326
Delafield, R. Report on the Art of War in Europe, 1854–56. Wash., 1861. 4° . . . . . 15875
De la Rive, A. Treatise on Electricity. Lond., 1856–58. 3 v. 8° . . 6828
Delepierre, O. History of Flemish Literature, from the 12th Century to the present time. Lond., 1860. 8° . . . . . 5304
Dell, W. The Trial of Spirits, both in Teachers and Hearers. Lond., 1770. 12° . . . . . S.112.12
De Morgan, A. Differential and Integral Calculus. [L. U. K.] . . . 16063
Denison, E. B. Clock and Watch Work. Edin., 1855. 12°. . . . . 6490
— Clocks and Locks. Edinburgh, 1867. 12° . . . . . 6496
Denmark. Historical Account of the Faroe Islands. . . . . 6051.131
— Smyth, *Mrs.* G. Memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda. . . . . 1514.1
— Taylor, B. Northern Travel. . . . . 2103
Denominations, Religious, in the United States. . . . . 16291
Denton, W. and E. M. F. The Soul of Things; or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 6601
De Pontes, *Mde.* L. D. Poets and Poetry of Germany. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 5365
De Quincey, T. Writings. Boston, 1852–59. 22 v. 16° . . . . . 3458

Vols. 1–20. *See* Catalogue, page 84.
21. The Avenger, a Narrative; Additions to the Confessions of an Opium Eater; Supplementary Note on the Essenes; Aelius Lamia; China; Traditions of the Rabbins.
22. The Logic of Political Economy; Life of Milton; The Suliotes; The Fatal Marksman; The Incognito, or Count Fitz Hum; The Dice; The King of Hayti.

— Beauties, selected from his Writings. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . 3584
Desault, P. J. Fractures, Luxations, and other Affections of the Bones. Ed. by X. Bichat. Tr. by C. Caldwell. Phil., 1865. 8° . S.84.2

Deserts of North America. *See* North America.
Design in Architecture, Principles of. E. L. Garbett. . . . . 6504
Design in Architecture, Principles of. J. B. Papworth. . . . . 6541
D'Esmenard, J. B. *See* Godoy, *Don* Manuel de. . . . . 10577
Despotism, The Spirit of. V. Knox. . . . . 12261.5
Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C. Treatise on Political Economy. Georgetown, D. C., 1817. 8° . . . . . 8515
De Vere, A. Picturesque Sketches of Greece and Turkey. Lond., 1850. 2 v. post 8° . . . . . 11427
Devotions, Sacred Aphorisms, and Religious Table Talk of J. Hall. . 16296
Dewees, W. *See* Ramsbotham, J.
Dewees, W. P. Abridgment of Heath's Translation of Bandelocque's Midwifery. Phil., 1823. 8° . . . . . S.85.16
— Treatise on the Diseases of Females. Phil., 1826. 8° . . . . S.85.17
— Treatise on the Physical and Medical Treatment of Children. Phil., 1838. 8° . . . . . S.85.25
D'Ewes, J. Sporting in Both Hemispheres. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . 2559
De Wette, W. M. L. Introduction to the Old Testament. Tr. by T. Parker. Bost., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 16946
— Introduction to the New Testament. Tr. by F. Frothingham. Bost., 1858. 8° . . . . . 16947
Dexter, H. M. Street Thoughts. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8241
Dexter, "*Lord*" Timothy, Life and Writings of. S. L. Knapp. . . . 10020
Dialogues, Familiar. W. B. Fowle. . . . . 5003
*See* Drama.
Diaries and Corres. of J. Harris, Earl of Malmesbury, 1767–1809. . . 18873
Diary, from March 4, 1861, to 1866. A. Gurowski. . . . . 9772
Diary of a Samaritan: Epidemic at Mobile and New Orleans. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 3571
Diary of A. Jaffray: Quakers in the North of Scotland. J. Barclay. . 9865
Diary of N. Luttrell: State Affairs, 1678–1714. . . . . 18872
Diary of the American Revolution. F. Moore. . . . . 207
Diary of George Washington, 1789–91; with his Journal of a Tour to the Ohio, 1753. Ed. by B. J. Lossing. . . . . 9763
Diary. *See* Biography, Journals.
Dibdin, T. F. *See* Holbein, H.
Dickinson, R. Digest of Laws Relative to Justices of the Peace. Deerfield, 1818. 8° . . . . . 8940
Dictionary. Allibone, S. A. Critical Dict. of English Literature. . . 5186
— Arthur, W. Etymological D. of Family and Christian Names. . . 637
— Bailey, N. Etymological English. . . . . 15014
— Bartlett, J. R. D. of Americanisms. . . . . 14544
— Biographical. *See* Biographical Dictionary.
— Boyer, A. French. . . . . 15013
— Bryan, M. D. of Painters and Engravers. . . . . 683
— Cooper, S. D. of Practical Surgery. . . . . S.84.8
— Copeland, J. D. of Practical Medicine. . . . . S.83.8
— Gibbs, J. W. Hebrew and English. . . . . 5274

Dictionary. Gregory, G. D. of the Arts and Sciences. *See* Gregory, G. 13941
— Hall, B. H. College Words and Customs. . . . . 5469
— Halliwell, J. O. D. of Archaic and Provincial Words. . . . . 14548
— Lanman, C. D. of the United States Congress. . . . . 9860
— Nares, R. Glossary Illus. Eng. Authors, particularly Shakespeare. 14547
— New D. of Quotations from the Greek, Latin, and Modern Languages. . . . . 15016
— Parr, B. London Medical. . . . . S.81.1
— Pickering, J. Vocabulary of Americanisms. . . . . 5250
— Pocket D. of the English and Armenian Languages. . . . . 15139
— Ramshorn, L. D. of Latin Synonymes. . . . . 15114
— Roy, W. L. Hebrew and English. . . . . 5185
— Savage, J. Genealogical D. of N. England, 1620–92. . . . . S.149.1
— Scott, H. L. Military. . . . . 16016
— Smith, W. (Ed.) D. of the Bible. . . . . 7756
— Webster, N. American D. of the English Language. . . . . 5788
— — Letter to Pickering upon his Vocabulary. . . . . 5250
— Wedgewood, H. D. of English Etymology. . . . . 14358
— Worcester, J. E. D. of the English Language. . . . . 5787
*See also:* Lexicon.
Didron, A. N. Christian Iconography: History of Christian Art in the Middle Ages. Vol. 1. Lond., 1851. Post 8° . . . . . 6332
Diet. *See* Food and Diet.
Differential Calculus. *See* Calculus.
Digestive Organs. Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of the. . . . . S.83.5
Diogenes Laertius. Life of Plato. Lond., 1854. Post 8° . . . . 16466.6
Diplomacy, History of: Embassies and Foreign Courts. . . . . 8849
Diplomatic and Official Papers of D. Webster, while Secretary of State. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . . 18826
Directory. Smith, J. E. A. (Ed.) Pittsfield Business, 1859–60. . . 17382
Discourse of Religion. T. Parker. . . . . 7767
Discourses. *See* Orations and Speeches; *also*, Sermons.
Discovery. Hartwig, G. Progress of Maritime. . . . . 6926
*See also:* Navigation, Travels, Voyages.
Discovery, Scientific. *See* Annual of Scientific Discovery.
Discussion on American Slavery, between S. Thompson and R. J. Breckinridge. Bost., 1836. 8° . . . . . 7261
Discussion on the Baptismal Question. *See* Baptismal Question.
Diseases of Cattle, Treatment of. G. H. Dadd. . . . . 16142
Diseases of Children. *See* Children.
Diseases of Females, Treatise on. W. P. Dewees. . . . . S.85.17
Diseases of the Chest. C. J. B. Williams. . . . . 15915
Diseases of the Ear. J. H. Curtis. . . . . 15916
Diseases. *See* Medicine.
Dislocations and Fractures of the Joints, Treatise on. Sir A. Cooper. S.84.5
Dispensatory. Duncan, A. The Edinburgh New. . . . . S.84.15
— Wood, G. B., and Bache, F. Dispensatory of the United States. . 6368

Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature; with a Life of the Author, by his Son. Bost., 1859. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 5400
Distilled Oils: Coal, Petroleum, etc., Treatise on. A. Gesner. . . . 6653
Distinguished Men, Biographies of. *See* Arago, F.
Disturnell, J. Blue Book; or, Register of Officers and Agents in the Service of the United States, 1862. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . 17269
Ditson, G. L. Adventures and Observations on the North Coast of Africa. N. Y., 1860. 12°. . . . . 2456
Divine Aspects of Human Society. F. D. Huntington. . . . . 16873
Divine Legation of Moses Demonstrated. W. Warburton. . . . . 16301
Divine Love and Wisdom. E. Swedenborg. . . . . 16945
Divines. *See* Ministers, Pulpit.
Divinity. Willard, S. Body of. . . . . 7806
*See also:* Theology.
Dixon, W. H. Personal History of Lord Bacon. Bost., 1861. 12°. 10074
Dobrizhoffer, M. An Account of the Abipones, an Equestrian People of Paraguay. Lond., 1822. 2 v. 8°. . . . . 9707
Dobson, W. S. *See* Pearson, J.
Doctor, The. R. Southey. Ed. by J. W. Warter. . . . . 4404
Doctor Oldham at Greystones, and his Talk there. C. S. Henry. . . 3573
Doctors, A Book about. J. C. Jeaffreson. . . . . 10068
Doctrine, Christian, History of. W. G. T. Shedd. . . . . 16309
Doctrine concerning the Lord. E. Swedenborg. . . . . 8228
Doctrine of a Future Life. C. F. Hudson. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . 8164
Doctrines of a Middle State. *See* Campbell, A. . . . . 7807
Doctrines. *See* Theology.
Documents rel. to the Colonial Hist. of N. Y. *See* New York.
Doddridge, P., Correspondence and Diary of. Ed. by J. D. Humphreys. Lond., 1829–31. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 12262
— Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and his Apostles; with Defence of the Christian Religion. Liverpool, 1815. 4° . . . . . 16803
Dodds, J. The Fifty Years Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, 1638–88. Edin., 1860. 12° . . . . . 9358
Dodge, *Miss* M. A. (Gail Hamilton.) Country Living and Country Thinking. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 3586
Dogmas, Christian, History of. A. Neander. . . . . S.110.19
Dolcino, *Fra*, and his Times. A. Gallenga, (Mariotti.) Lond., 1853. 12°. 9353
Domenech, E. Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1690
Domestic Animals. Bennet, J. C. Poultry Book. . . . . 7043
— Benton and Barry. Statistics of Sheep in the U. States, [1837.] 17379
— Dadd, G. H. Diseases of Cattle. . . . . 16142
— Doyle, M. (Ed.) Illustrated Book of Domestic Poultry. . . . . 6862
— Flint, C. L. Milch Cows and Dairy Farming. . . . . 6696
— Herbert, H. W. Horse and Horsemanship in the United States. . 6790
— — (Ed.) "Dinks" and Mayhew on the Dog. . . . . 6971
— Humphreys, D. Merino Sheep. . . . . 2685

Domestic Animals. Kerr, J. Domestic and Ornamental Poultry. . . 6713
— Livingston, R. R. Essay on Sheep. . . . . 7100
— Low, D. D. A. of the British Islands. . . . . 6916
— Mayhew, E. Dogs; their Management. . . . . 6971
— Morrell, L. A. American Shepherd. . . . . 16141
— Quincy, J. Soiling of Cattle. . . . . 6652
— Randall, H. S. Breeds of Horses in the United States. . . . . 6972
— Smith, C. H. Dogs. . . . . 6511.10
— Youatt, W. The Dog. . . . . 6970
— — Structure and Diseases of the Horse. . . . . 6972
Domestic Annals of Scotland. R. Chambers. . . . . 505
Domestic Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Domestic Economy. Booth, D. Art of Brewing. . . . . 16065
— Child, L. Maria. Frugal Housewife. . . . . 7117
— Cooley, A. J. Cyc. of 6000 Receipts. . . . . 6168
— Cornelius, *Mrs.* M. H. Young Housekeeper's Friend. . . . . 6724
— Doyle, M. Common Things: Receipts. . . . . 7127
— Francis, G. W. Dictionary of Practical Receipts. . . . . 6167
— Friendly Advice to Domestics. . . . . 7432
— Gilman, Caroline. Lady's Annual Register, 1838: Receipts, etc. . 15524
— Graham, S. Treatise on Bread and Bread Making. . . . . 7108
— Inquire Within: Receipts, etc. . . . . 6314
— Kitchiner, W. Cook's Oracle. . . . . 7114
— Kurten, P. Art of Manufacturing Soaps. . . . . 7123
— Mackenzie, C. Five Thousand Receipts. . . . . 6169
— Parkes, *Mrs.* W. Domestic Duties. . . . . 7434
— Roberts, R. House Servant's Directory. . . . . 7077
— Rundell, *Mrs.* Modern Domestic Cookery. . . . . 7115
— Upton, Rebecca A. Home Studies: Receipts, etc. . . . . 7116
— Youmans, E. L. Hand Book of Household Science. . . . . 6679
*See also:* Rural Economy.
Doran, J. History of Court Fools. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 3524
— (Ed.) The Bentley Ballads. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2971
— Journal of Reign of George III. H. Walpole. . . . . 508
Dorchester, Mass., History of. . . . . S.150.8
Dorset, *Earl of.* *See* Sackville T., *Lord Buckhurst.*
Dorsey, J. S. (Ed.) Dictionary of Practical Surgery. S. Cooper. . S.84.8
Dossie, R. Handmaid to the Arts. Lond., 1764. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 6156

Vol. 1. Painting, Casts and Impressions; Gilding; Bronzing, Staining.
2. Inks, Cements; Sealing Wax; Engraving; Glass; China Ware; Glazings for Stone and Earthern Ware; Papier Mache.

Douce, F. *See* Holbein, H.
Douglas, J. Comparative Description of all the Muscles in a Man, and in a Quadruped. Edin., 1775. 8° . . . . . S.86.5
Douglas, S. A. Life and Speeches. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 10024
— Addresses in the Sen. and H. of Rep. on the Death of. Wash., 1861. 8° . . . . . 17258
Dover, *Lord.* *See* Ellis, G. J. W. A.

Dow, L. Writings; with the Journey of Life, by Peggy Dow. Cincinnati, 1860. 8° . . . . . S.109.3

Downes, J. Occult. of Planets and Stars by the Moon, 1853. [S. C.] 5504.6

Downing, A. J. (Ed.) *See* Horticulturist, The.

Drama. Baillie, Joanna. Dramatic and Poetical Works. . . . . 2646

The same. . . . . 2647

— Beaumont, T., and Fletcher, J. Works. . . . . 2628

Vol. 1. Introduction, by Darley; Commendatory Verses; The Maid's Tragedy; Philaster; A King and no King; The Scornful Lady; Custom of the Country; The Elder Brother; The Spanish Curate; Wit without Money; The Beggar's Bush; The Humorous Lieutenant; The Faithful Shepherdess; The Mad Lover; The Loyal Subject; Rule a Wife and Have a Wife; The Laws of Candy: The False One; The Little French Lover; Valentinian; Monsieur Thomas; The Chances; The Bloody Brother, or Rolla, Duke of Normandy; The Wild Goose Chase; A Wife for a Month; The Pilgrim; The Captain.

2. The Prophetess; The Queen of Corinth; Bonduca; The Knight of the Burning Pestle; The Double Marriage; The Knight of Malta; Love's Cure, or the Martial Maid; Woman Pleased; The Woman's Prize, or the Tamer Tamed; The Island Princess; The Noble Gentleman; The Coxcomb; The Sea Voyage; Wit at Several Weapons; The Fair Maid of the Inn; Cupid's Revenge; Thiernay and Theodoret; The Woman Hater; The Nice Valour, or the Passionate Madman; The Honest Man's Fortune; Four Plays in One; The Faithful Friend; The Two Noble Kinsmen; The Maid in the Mill; Love's Pilgrimage; The Lover's Progress; The Night Walker, or the Little Thief; Masques; Recommendatory Poems; Beaumont's Poems.

— Boston Prize Poems; and Specimens of Dramatic Poetry. . . . 11859

— Congreve, W. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2630

The Old Bachelor; The Double Dealer; Love for Love; The Mourning Bride; The Way of the World; The Judgment of Paris; Semele.

— Dodsley's Old Plays. *See* Dodsley.

— Eustaphieve, A. Alexis, the Czarewitz: a Tragedy. . . . . 10090

— Farquhar, G. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2630

Love and a Bottle; The Constant Couple; Sir Harry Wildair; The Inconstant; The Twin Rivals; The Recruiting Officer; The Beaux' Stratagem.

— Follen, Eliza Lee. Home Dramas for Young People. . . . . 2993

— Frost, S. Annie. Parlor Charades and Proverbs. . . . . 2992

— Goldsmith, O. The Good Natured Man; She Stoops to Conquer, etc. 3346

The same. . . . . 3391.4

The same. . . . . 3347.1

— Helps, A. Oulita, the Serf: a Tragedy. . . . . 2938

— Hillhouse, J. A. Hadad: a Dramatic Poem. . . . . 2653

— Kotzebue, A. von. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2687

Count Benyowsky; The Stranger; The Natural Son [Lover's Vows]; The Virgin of the Sun; The Reconciliation; The Count of Burgunday; Self-Immolation.

— Pocahontas: an Historical Drama. . . . . 2848

— Putnam, *Miss* M. L. Tragedy of Errors; and Tragedy of Success. 3237

— Ritchie, Anna Cora. Plays. . . . . 2833

Armand, or the Peer and the Peasant; Fashion.

— Sackville, T., *Lord Buckhurst.* Tragedy of Ferrex and Porrex. . 3235

— Sargent, E. Velasco: a Tragedy. . . . . 11874

Drama. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2888

The Rivals; St. Patrick's Day; The Duenna; School for Scandal; The Critic; Trip to Scarborough; Pizarro.

— Talfourd, S. N. Dramatic Works.

Ion, a Tragedy; The Athenian Captive, a Tragedy; Glencoe, a Tragedy.

— Trench, R. C. Calderon, his Life and Genius, with Specimens. . 2886

— Vanbrugh, J. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2630

The Relapse; The Provoked Wife; Æsop; The False Friend; The Confederacy; The Mistake; The Country House; A Journey to London.

— Wycherly, W. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2630

Love in a Wood; The Gentleman Dancing Master; The Country Wife; The Plain Dealer.

*See also:* Dramatic, Poetry and the Drama, Stage, Theatre, and the works of the following authors under their several names:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boker, G. H. | Fielding, H. | Knowles, J. S. | Metastasio, P. |
| Browning, R. | Goethe, J. W. von. | Lilly, J. | Schiller, F. von. |
| Croly, G. | Jerrold, D. | Marston, J. | Shakespeare, W. |
| D'Avenant, Sir W. | Jonson, B. | Massinger, P. | Smollett, T. |

Draper, H. Construction of a Silvered Glass Telescope, and its use in Celestial Photography. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.14

Draper, J. W. History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . . . 64

— Human Physiology. N. Y. 1858. 8° . . . . . 6366

Draughts: Bohn's Hand Book of Games. . . . . 6622

Draughtsman, Practical. *See* Drawing.

Drawing. Johnson, W. (Ed.) Practical Draughtsman's Book of Industrial Design. . . . . 6134

— Worthen, W. E. Appletons' Cyclopædia of. . . . . 5101

*See also:* Perspective.

Drayson, A. W. Common Sights in the Heavens. Lond., 1862. 12°. 6612

— Sporting Scenes in South Africa. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . . 2289

Dreamthorpe: a Book of Essays written in the Country. A. Smith. . 3626

Dress. *See* Costume.

"Drifting About;" or, What Jeemes Pipes of Pipesville Said and Did. S. C. Massett. . . . . 10646

Dropsy. Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Dropsy, Rheumatism, etc. . . . . S.83.6

Drummond, J. Thoughts for the Christian Life; with an Introduction by J. G. Holland. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . S.110.31

Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 2293

Dudley, Elizabeth, Memoirs of. Ed. by C. Tylor. . . . . 10535

Dufferin, *Lord.* Letters from High Latitudes. Bost., 1859. 12° . . 2098

Duignan, M. G. Positive Facts without a Shadow of Doubt. [Miscellanies, including "The Consolation of Philosophy," by Boethius.] New York, 1862. 8° . . . . . 3310

Dumb Bell Instructor. M. Kloss. *See* Lewis, D. . . . . 6619

Dunbar, *Lady.* Family Tour round the Coasts of Spain and Portugal, 1860-61. Edin. and Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . . 11479

Duncan, A. The Edinburgh New Dispensatory. Worces., 1805. 8°. S.84.15
Dunglison, R. New Remedies: the method of preparing and administering them. Phil., 1841. 8° . . . . . S.84.14
Dunlap, W. History of the American Theatre. Lond., 1833. 2 v. 8°. 14149
— Memoirs of G. F. Cooke. Lond., 1813. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1087
Durer, A. Memoir. [Prefixed to Schefer's "Artist's Married Life."] 3900
Dusenbery, B. M. Monument to Gen. A. Jackson: Eulogies and Obituary Sermons. Phil., 1846. 12° . . . . . 8581
Dutch, The. *See* Holland.
Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. (Eds.) Literary World. Vols. 6–9, 12–13. New York, 1850–53. 4° . . . . . 15142
Dwight, B. W. The Higher Christian Education. N. Y., 1859. 12° . 7774
— Modern Philology; its Discoveries, History, and Influence. New York, 1859. 8°. . . . . 14545
Dwight, Theodore. Life of Gen. G. Garibaldi. Trans. from his Private Papers. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 10065
Dwight, Timothy. Theology Explained and Defended, in a Series of Sermons. N. Y., 1854. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 16293
Eadie, J. *See* Cruden, A.; *also*, Kitto, J.
"Eagle's Nest;" and Excursions among the Great Glaciers. A. Wills. 2110
Ear, Physiology and Diseases of the. J. H. Curtis. . . . . 15916
Earle, *Sir* J. (Ed.) Chirurgical Works of P. Pott; with a Life of the Author. . . . . S.84.9
Earth, The. Pattison, S. R. The Earth and the Word: Geology for Bible Students. . . . . 8232
*See also:* Physical Geography.
Earths and Alkalies. *See* Knapp, F.
East, The. Aiton, J. Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope. 2187
— Barclay, J. T. The City of the Great King; or, Jerusalem. . . . 2191
— Belgiojoso, C. T., *Princess of.* Oriental Harems and Scenery. . . 11364
— Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals. . . . . 1789
— Carne, J. Description of the Plates to "Syria, etc., Illustrated." 6106
— Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, etc. 2267
— Crowe, E. E. The Greek and the Turk. . . . . 2096
— Curzon, R. Monasteries in the Levant. . . . . 2430
— Eadie, J. (Ed.) Early Oriental History. . . . . 141
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand Book for Travels in Europe and. 11453
— Geramb, M. J. de. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and Mt. Sinai. . . . 2498
— Johnson, *Mrs.* S. B. Hadji in Syria; or, Three Years in Jerusalem. 2444
— Kinglake, R. Eothen; or, Traces of Travel in. . . . . 1945
— Kitto, J. Scripture Lands; with Biblical Atlas. . . . . 2309
— Lindsay, *Lord.* Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. . . . . 2555
— Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea. 2182
— Martineau, Harriet. Eastern Life. . . . . 2366
— Maundeville, *Sir* J. Voiage and Travaile in, 1322–56. . . . . 2257
— Paxton, J. D. Letters on Palestine and Egypt. . . . . 2497
— Porter, J. L. Five Years in Damascus, 1849–55. . . . . 2307
— Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe and. . . . . 1849

East, The. Saulcy, F. de. Journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible Lands, 1850–51. . . . . 2228
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. . . . . 2189
— Stephens, J. L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, etc. . . . . 2495
— Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. . . . . 1782–3
— Thackeray, W. M. Journey from Cornhill to Cairo. . . . . 1947
— Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. . . . . 2322
— Upham, T. C. Letters from Europe, Egypt, and Palestine. . . . 1666
— Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. . . . . 1944
— Wells, E. Sacred Geography. . . . . 2165
— Wittman, W. Travels in Asiatic Turkey, Syria, Egypt, etc. . . . 10797
*See also:* Arabia, Holy Land, Jerusalem, Levant, Ottoman Empire, Palestine, Syria.
East Boston, Mass., History of. W. H. Sumner. . . . . S.150.9
East Indies. *See* India.
Eastern Archipelago. *See* Asia.
Eastern Church, Lectures on the History of. A. P. Stanley. . . . . 9195
Eastwick, E. B. (Ed.) Autobiography of Lutfullah, [a Mohamedan.] London, 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 10086
Ebrard, J. H. A. *See* Olshausen, H.
Ecclesiastical History. Backus, I. Church Hist. of N. England. . . 9265
— Bacon, L. Ecclesiastical History of New Haven. . . . . 9680
— Baird, R. (Ed.) Hist. of the Waldenses, Albigenses, and Vaudois. 10
— Benedict, D. Hist. of the Baptist Denomination in the U. States. 9232
— Blunt, I. J. Sketch of the Reformation in England. . . . . 17020
— Bray, T. History of the Vaudois. . . . . 10
— Brown, T. History of the Shakers. . . . . 9355
— Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots. . . . . 7
— Bungener, L. F. History of the Council of Trent. . . . . 295
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Hippolytus and his Age. . . . . 7866
— Burnet, G. History of the Reformation in England. . . . . 9225
The same, abridged by B. Allen. . . . . 9394
— Butler, A. Lives of the Saints. . . . . 10534
— Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. . . . . 10584
— Clark, J. S. Congregational Churches in Mass., 1620–1858. . . . 9356
— Craig, J. (Tr.) History of the Protestant Church in Hungary. . 297
— D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle. History of the Reformation. . . . . 294
— Dodds, J. Fifty Years' Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, 1638–88. . . . . 9358
— Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton, Mass. . . . . 574
— Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History. . . . . 9359
— Evans, J. Denominations of the Christian World. . . . . 17052
— Felice, G. de. History of the Protestants of France. . . . . 296
— Finley, J. B. Sketches of Western Methodism. . . . . 9362
— Gillett, J. Life and Times of J. Huss; or, the Bohemian Reformation of the 15th Century. . . . . 10460
— Grant, A. The Nestorians; or, the Lost Tribes. . . . . 2434

Ecclesiastical History. Greenwood, T. W. P. History of King's Chapel, Boston. . . . . 580
— Hase, C. History of the Christian Church. . . . . 8
— Haweis, T. History of the Church of Christ. . . . . 9226
— Hawes, J. Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims. . . . . 17087
— History of the Inquisitions. . . . . 321
— Hopkins, S. The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. . . . . 208
— Huntington, F. D. Struggles of the Early Christians. . . . . S.191.1
— Hyde, J., Jr. Mormonism; its Leaders and Designs. . . . . 9363
— Jobson, F. J. America and American Methodism. . . . . 8042
— Jones, W. History of the Church; with an Account of the Waldenses and Albigenses. . . . . 9228
— Llorente, D. J. A. History of the Inquisition of Spain, abridged. 94
— M'Crie, T. Reformation in Scotland: Life of J. Knox. . . . . 10095
— Miall, J. G. Footsteps of our Forefathers. . . . . 8031
— — Memorials of Early Christianity. . . . . 9365
— Millar, R. History of the Propagation of Christianity. . . . . 9270
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. . . . . 9364
— Milner, J. History of the Church, abridged by J. Townsend. . . 9229
— Neal, D. History of the Puritans. . . . . 9231
— Neander, A. History of the Christian Religion and the Church. . 1
— — Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages. . . 7985
— — Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles. 9360
— Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. . . . . 299
— Oliver, P. The Puritan Commonwealth. . . . . 439
— Ordericus Vitalis. Eccles. Hist. of England and Normandy. . S.136.1
— Perrin, J. P. History of the Old Waldenses and Albigenses. . . 10
— Ranke, L. History of the Popes in the 16th and 17th Centuries. . 9
— — History of the Reformation in Germany. . . . . 11
— Religious Denominations in the United States. . . . . 16291
— Renan, E. Studies of Religious History and Criticism. . . . . 7755
— Robertson, J. C. History of the Christian Church, 590–1122. . 9197–8
— Roussell, N. Catholic and Protestant Nations Compared. . . . 7950
— Ruffner, H. Fathers of the Desert. . . . . 8103
— Schimmelpenninck, Mary A. Memoirs of Port Royal. . . . . 91
— Scott, D. D. Suppression of the Reformation in France. . . . . 9354
— Scott, J. Luther and the Reformation. . . . . 974
— Smedley, E. History of the Reformed Religion in France. . . . 9400
— Smith, G. History of Wesleyan Methodism. . . . . 9272
— Smith, J. Old Redstone: Hist. of Western Presbyterianism. . . 7868
— Spotteswoode Miscellany: Papers, Illus. of the Civil and Eccles. History of Scotland. . . . . 18870
— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit. *See* Sprague, W. B.
— Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern Church. . . . . 9195
— Stevens, A. History of Methodism to 1839. . . . . 9361
— — Introduction of Methodism into the Eastern States. . . . . 7861
— Stoughton, J. Spiritual Heroes; or, Sketches of the Puritans. . 7939
— Turner, S. Sacred History of the World. . . . . 6051.32,72,84

Ecclesiastical History. Villers, C. Spirit and Influence of the Reformation. . . . . 17074
— Waddington, G. History of the Church. . . . . 9227
— Waylen, E. Eccles. Reminiscences of the U. States. . . . . 9273
— Weiss, C. History of the French Protestant Refugees. . . . . 298
*See also:* Christianity, Martyrs, Missions, Roman Catholic Church, Shakers, Society of Friends, Superstitions, Swedenborg, Theology.
Eclectic Magazine, The. Ed. by J. H. Agnew and W. H. Bidwell. Vols. 1–9. N. Y. and Phil., 1844–46. 8° . . . . . S.67.1
Economy, Political. *See* Political Economy.
Economy, Rural. *See* Rural Economy.
Edgar, J. C. Heroes of England. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1497
Edgewood, My Farm of. D. G. Mitchell. . . . . 6683
Edinburgh Magazine, Blackwood's. *See* Blackwood's Magazine.
Edinburgh New Dispensatory. A. Duncan. . . . . S.84.15
Edinburgh Review, Contributions to. *See* Brougham, H., *Lord*. . . . 3365
Edmonds, J. W. *See* Home, D. D.
Education. Abbott, J. The Teacher. . . . . 7420
— Account of the Free School Society, N. Y. . . . . 7429
— Akerly, S. Elementary Exercises for the Deaf and Dumb. . . . 16429
— Arnold, T. Miscellaneous Works. *See* Arnold, T. . . . . 3304
— Bates, S. P. Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture. . . . . 7440
— Boutwell, G. S. Thoughts on Educational Topics. . . . . 7439
— Calkins, N. Object Lessons: a Manual for Teachers and Parents. 7512
— Channing, W. E. Self-Culture: an Address. . . . . 7289
— Chesterfield, *Lord*. Letters to his Son on. . . . . 3364.1–2
— Child, L. Maria. The Mother's Book. . . . . 7419
— Clinton, De Witt. Address before the Free School Society, N. Y. 7429
— Common School Journal, 1839–49. . . . . 15162
— Connecticut Common School Journal. . . . . 15153
— Cousin, V. State of Public Instruction in Prussia. . . . . 7503
— De Quincey, T. Letters to a Young Man. . . . . 3458.15
— Dwight, B. W. The Higher Christian. . . . . 7774
— Emerson, G. B., and Potter, A. The School and the Schoolmaster. 7421
— Foster, J. Evils of Popular Ignorance. . . . . 7568
— Grey, Maria G., and Shirreff, E. Thoughts on Self-Culture. . . . 7478
— Grimke, T. S. Character and Objects of all Science and Literature. 7502
— — Oration on the Introduction of the Bible as a Text Book. . . 7502
— — Relative Value of Religious and Secular. . . . . 7502
— Guthrie, T. Seed Time and Harvest of Ragged Schools. . . . . 7517
— Hall, S. R. Lectures on School-Keeping. . . . . 7501
— — Lectures to Female Teachers. . . . . 8192
— — Parental Responsibility, and Religious E. of Children. . . . . 17076
— Hart, J. S. Mistakes of Educated Men. . . . . 7515
— History and Progress of. . . . . 7438
— Holbrook, A. The Normal; or, Methods of Teaching. . . . . 7437
— Knox, V. Liberal Education. . . . . 12261.3–4

Education. Knox, V. Tract on the Degradation of Grammar Schools. 12261.4
— Lectures before the American Institute of Instruction. *See* American Institute of Instruction.
— Mann, *Mrs.* H., and Peabody, *Miss* E. P. Moral Culture of Infancy, and Kindergarten Guide. . . . . 7516
— Northend, C. The Teacher and the Parent. . . . . 7418
— — The Teacher's Assistant. . . . . 7436
— Olin, S. Theory and Practice of Scholastic Life. *See* Olin, S.
— Osgood, S. Student Life: Letters for a Young Friend. . . . . 7511
— Page, D. P. Theory and Practice of Teaching. . . . . 7431
— Phelps, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Fireside Friend; or, Female Student. . 5161.18
— Picket, A. and J. W. The Academician. . . . . 15160
— Potter, A., and Emerson, G. B. The School and the Schoolmaster. 7421
— Robbins, Eliza. Public Instruction in Prussia. . . . . 7497
— Russell, W. Manual of Mutual Instruction. . . . . 7495
— Shirreff, E. Intellectual Education; its Influence on Women. . . 16512
— Smiles, S. Self-Help; with Illus. of Character and Conduct. . . 3570
— Spencer, H. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. . . . 7441
— Taylor, J. O. The District School; or, National. . . . . 7499
— Timbs, J. Progress of E. in England, from Alfred to Victoria. . 10023
— Todd, J. Daughter at School. . . . . 7494
— — Sabbath School Teacher. . . . . 7422
— — Student's Manual. . . . . 7507
— Transactions of the Western Literary Institute. *See* Transactions.
— Tuthill, *Mrs.* L. C. Joy and Care: a Book for Mothers. . . . . 7435
— Wainwright, J. M. Religious Education and Filial Duty. . . . . 16928
— Watterston, G. Course of Study for the Bar or Senate. . . . . 5453
— Watts, I. Works. *See* Watts, I. . . . . 12177.5
— Wells, W. H. Graded Course of Instruction for Public Schools. 7442
— Willson, M. Manual of Instruction in Object Lessons. . . . . 7513
— Wines, E. C. How shall I Govern my School? . . . . . 7500
— Wood, J. Edinburgh Sessional School and other Institutions for. 7430
*See also:* Physical Education.

Educational Institutions. *See* Colleges, Naval Academy, Schools, West Point.

Educational Topics, Thoughts on. G. S. Boutwell. . . . . 7439

Edward, the Black Prince: a Book for Boys. M. Jones. . . . . 10697

Edward IV., V., and VI., of England, Lives of. *See* Kennett, W.

Edwards, B. B. (Ed.) *See* American Quarterly Register.

Edwards, E. Memoirs of Libraries: including a Hand-Book of Library Economy. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 5197

Edwards, Jona. History of the Work of Redemption. Worcester, 1808. 12° . . . . . 16457
— Works. New York, [1843.] 4 v. 8° . . . . . 16308

Vol. 1. Memoirs of President Edwards; Farewell Sermon; Inquiry concerning Qualifications for Communion; Reply to Rev. Solomon Williams; History of the Work of Redemption; Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God; Miscellaneous Observations on Important Doctrines; Account of the Life of David Brainerd.

Edwards, Jona. Works, *continued.*

Vol. 2. Inquiry into the Freedom of the Will; Dissertation concerning the end for which God created the World; Dissertation on the Nature of True Virtue; Doctrine of Original Sin defended; Concerning the Divine Decrees in general and Election in particular; Remarks on Efficacious Grace; Observations concerning Faith.

3. A Treatise concerning Religious Affections; Narrative of Surprising Conversions; Thoughts on the Revival in New England; An attempt to promote Explicit Agreement in Extraordinary Prayer; Concerning the Perseverance of Saints; On the notion of the Pre-existence of Christ's Human Soul; Mysteries of Scripture; Observations upon particular Passages of Scripture; Theological Questions; Six Occasional Sermons.

4. Forty Sermons on Various Subjects; General Index; Index of Scripture Texts.

Eggs and Nests of Birds. *See* Oology.

Egypt. Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History. . . . 237

— Clark, E. L. Daleth; or, the Homestead for the Nations. . . . 2392

— Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes of a Howadji. . . . . 2378

— Dumas, A. Impressions of Travels in E. and Arabia Petræa. . . 2496

— Furniss, W. Charms of the Nile. . . . . 2503

— Lindsay, *Lord.* Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. . . . . 2555

— St. John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia, their Scenery and their People. 2391

— Vyse, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh, 1837. . . . . 2160

Eighteen Christian Centuries, The. J. White. . . . . 300

Elder, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. Phil., 1858. 8° . . . . . 766

Electric Telegraph. *See* Telegraph.

Electricity. La Rive, A. de. Treatise on. . . . . 6828

— Secchi, A. Researches on Electrical Rheometry. [S. C.] . . . 5504.3

*See also:* Magnetism.

Electro-Metallurgy, Manual of. J. Napier. . . . . 6328

Elementary Exercises for the Deaf and Dumb. S. Akerly. . . . . 16429

Elements of General Knowledge. H. Kett. . . . . 5390

Elgin, *Lord.* Mission to China and Japan, 1857–9. *See* Oliphant, L. 2250

Elizabeth, *Queen of Bohemia*, Memoirs of. Miss E. O. Benger. . . . 10626

Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* Abbott, J. History of. . . . . 1194

— Camden, W. Life of. [Kennett's Eng.] . . . . . 160.2

— Hopkins, S. The Puritans and. . . . . 208

Ellet, C. Contributions to the Physical Geography of the United States. Part 1. The Mississippi Valley. [S. C.] . . . 5504.2

Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 1179

Elliot, J. Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution. Phil., 1861. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 18768

Vol. 1. Preliminary Documents; Journal of the Federal Convention; Robert Yates's Minutes of the Secret Debates of the Federal Convention.

2. Debates in the State Conventions; Massachusetts; Connecticut; New Hampshire; New York; Pennsylvania; Maryland.

3. Debates in the Virginia Convention.

4. Debates in the Conventions of North and South Carolina; Various Documents.

5. [Supplement.] Madison's Debates.

Elliott, F. R. Fruit Book; or, American Fruit-Grower's Guide. N. Y., 1856. 12° . . . . . 6705

Ellis, B. Medical Formulary. Ed. by S. G. Morton. Phil., 1849. 8°. S.84.12
Ellis, C. M. History of Roxbury Town, Mass. Bost., 1847. 8°. . S.150.7
Ellis, G. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. Lond., 1811. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 11807
Ellis, G. J. W. A., *Lord Dover*. The Ellis Correspondence: Letters to John Ellis, 1686–88. Lond., 1829. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 18871
Ellis, H. Voyage to Hudson Bay, 1746–47, for Discovering a North-West Passage. Lond., 1748. 8° . . . . . 10845
Ellis, R. L. *See* Bacon, F.
Ellis, W. Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853–6. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . 2290
Ellsworth, H. W. Text Book on Penmanship. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . 15099
Ellsworth, W. W. A Copyright Manual. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 9012
Elocution. Rush, J. Philosophy of the Human Voice. . . . . 16040
*See* Oratory, Readers, Reading.
Eloquence, American. F. Moore. . . . . 8339
Ely, A., a Prisoner of War at Richmond, Journal of. Ed. by C. Lanman. 9767
Emancipation. Cochin, A. Results of. . . . . 8589
*See also:* Freedom, Slavery.
Emancipation of Faith. H. E. Schedel. . . . . 7383
Embassies and Foreign Courts: Hist. of Diplomacy. Lond., 1856. 12°. 8849
Emblems, Gotthold's. C. Scriver. Tr. by R. Menzies. . . . . 7788
Embryology of the Turtle. L. Agassiz. . . . . 6760.2
Emerson, G. B., and Flint, G. L. Manual of Agriculture. Boston, 1862. 12° . . . . . 6728
Emerson, R. W. Biographical Sketch of H. D. Thoreau. . . . . 3624
— Conduct of Life. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . . . 3451
— Essays: First Series. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 3456
— Essays: Second Series. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 3457
— Miscellanies: Nature; Addresses and Lectures. Bost., 1856. 12°. 3454
— Poems. Bost., 1856. 12° . . . . . 2939
— Representative Men: Seven Lectures. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . 3455
Eminent Americans. B. J. Lossing. . . . . 767
Eminent Men and Popular Books: Essays from the London Times. Lond., 1860. 16° . . . . . 3641

George Stephenson; Macaulay's England; Sydney Smith; Westward Ho! Tom Moore; Thackeray's Miscellanies; Gainsborough; Charlotte Bronte; Dred; James Boswell; Herodotus; Montalembert on England.

Eminent Men, School Days of. J. Timbs. Columbus, 1860. 12° . . 10023
Emmons, N., Memoir of. E. A. Park. . . . . 10536
Employment of Women, The. Virginia Penny. . . . . 8500
Encyclopædia Britannica. Eighth Edition. Bost., 1853. . . . . 5086

Vols. 1–13. *See* Catalogue, page 101.
14. MAC–MIH.
15. MIL–NAV.
16. NAV–ORN.
17. ORO–PLA.
Vol. 18. PLA–REI.
19. REI–SCY.
20. SEA–SZO.
21. T–ZWO.
[22.] General Index.

Encyclopædia, Iconographic. *See* Heck, J. G.
Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Cabinet Edition. Proctor, G. History of the Crusades. . . . . 156

Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of Applied Mechanics. . . . . 6497
*See also:* Cyclopædia.
End of Religious Controversy, The. J. Milner. . . . . S.110.32
Engineering. Bow, R. H. Bracing; with its Application to Bridges. 6182
— Dempsy, G. D. Builder's Guide in Materials, etc. . . . . 6175
— — Tubular and other Bridges. . . . . 6472
— Matthews, W. Hydraulia: Water Works of London. . . . . 6178
— Simms, F. W. (Ed.) Public Works of Great Britain. . . . . 6560
— Stevenson, A. Treatise on Lighthouses. . . . . 6481
— Stuart, C. B. Naval Dry Docks of the United States. . . . . 6078
— Swindell, J. G. Well-Digging, Boring, and Pump Work. . . . . 6476
— Tate, T. Strength of Materials. . . . . 6824
— Wiggins, J. Embanking Lands from the Sea. . . . . 6480
— Willard, S. Plans and Sections of the Obelisk on Bunker's Hill. . 6075
*See also:* Hydraulics, Iron, Locomotives, Mechanics, Railroads, Railways, Steam and the Steam Engine, etc.
England. Abbott, J. [Kings and Queens of.] *See* Abbott, J.
— Account of the Walcheren Expedition. . . . . 11282
— Black's Guide Book through England and Wales. . . . . 11445
— Blackstone, *Sir* W. Commentaries on the Laws of. *See* Kerr. . 9025
— Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in. . . . . 510
— Bulfinch, T. The Age of Chivalry: Mythical History of. . . . . 3258
— Bunbury, *Sir* H. E. War with France, 1799–1810. . . . . 56
— Burnet, G. History of his own Time, [1660–1713.] . . . . . 309
The same. . . . . 163
— Burton, T. Parliamentary Diary, 1656–59. . . . . 397
— Carus, C. G. The King of Saxony's Journey through, 1844. . . 11328
— Coleridge, H. Lives of Northern Worthies. *See* Coleridge, H. . 10698
— Cook, W. B. The Thames: Graphic Illustrations of Seats, Villas, etc., on the Banks of that River. . . . . 11293
— Doddington, G. Bubb. Diary, 1748–61. . . . . 428–9
— Edgar, J. C. Heroes of. . . . . 1497
— Ellis, G. J. W. A., *Lord Dover*. The Ellis Correspondence: Letters to J. Ellis, 1686–88. . . . . 18871
— Fairholt, F. W. Costume in E.: a History of Dress. . . . . S.134.1
— Florence of Worcester's Chronicle, A. D. 446–1295. . . . . 543
— Foster, J. Historical Essays. *See* Foster, J.
— Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of, 1326–1400. . . . . 305
— Georgian Era: Lives of Eminent Persons, 1714–1830. . . . . 1516
— Giles, J. A. (Ed.) Six Old English Chronicles. *See* Giles, J. A. S.136.6
— Hall, *Mrs.* M. Queens before the Conquest. . . . . 1360
— — The Royal Princesses of. . . . . 1498
— Harris, J., *Earl of Malmesbury*. Diaries and Correspondence: Missions to Various Courts, 1767–1809. . . . . 18873
— Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle: History of E. from B. C. 54 to A. D. 1154. . . . . S.136.4
— History of the Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. . . . . 157

England. Hobbes, T. Behemoth: Causes of the Civil Wars of, 1640–60. . . . . 12281.6
— Howitt, W. Visits to Remarkable Places: Illustrations of English History and Poetry. . . . . 1763
— Hopkins, S. The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. . . . . 208
— Hume, D. History of England to 1688. [Bowyer's Edition.] . . 171
— Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; with the Continuations by Peter Blois. . . . . S.136.5
— Kay, J. Social Condition and Education of the People in. . . . 8797
— Kennett, W. History of England to A. D. 1702. *See* Kennett, W.
— Knight, C. Popular Hist. of Eng. to 1849; with Annals, 1849–61. 506
— Lancelott, F. Queens of E. and their Times. *See* Lancelott, F. 1470
— Luttrell, N. Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs, 1678–1714. 18872
— Macaulay, T. B. History of E. from the Accession of James II. . 337
— Mahon, *Lord*. History of, 1713–83. *See* Stanhope, P. H. . . . . 620
— Malcolm, J. P. First Impressions; or, Sketches from Art and Nature [in England.] . . . . . 11327
— Martineau, Harriet. E. and her Soldiers; their Sanitary Condition. 8787
— Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of History, especially such as relate to Britain, to A. D. 1307. . . . . 542
— Matthew Paris. English History from 1235 to 1273. . . . . S.136.3
— — Flowers of History. *See* Roger of Wendover. . . . . S.136.2
— Names of Parishes, Market Towns, etc., in Eng. and Wales. . . 11545
— Neale, J. P. Mansions of. . . . . 6101
— Nicholls, J. Recollections of the Reign of George III. . . . . 497
— Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of E. and Normandy. S.136.1
— Oxford University and City Guide. . . . . 11452
— Palgrave, F. History of England, Anglo-Saxon Period. . . . . 638
— Parker, J. H. (Ed.) Domestic Architecture in. . . . . 6185
— Penrose, *Mrs.* E. History of. Ed. by Eliza Robbins. . . . . 9277
— Perceval, S. Inq. into the Conduct of the Princess of Wales, 1806. 9747
— Pillet, R. M. Views of. . . . . 11477
— Price, R. Two Tracts on Civil Liberty, the War with America, etc. 8401
— Prior, M. History of his own Time, 1690–1710. . . . . 9797
— Robertson, D. Tour through the Isle of Man. . . . . 1582
— Roger of Wendover. History of, A. D. 447 to 1235. . . . . S.136.2
— Rollin, L. The Decline of. . . . . 8850
— Rose, *Sir* G. (Ed.) Marchmont Papers, illustrative of Events, 1685–1750. . . . . 421
— Smucker, S. M. History of the Four Georges. . . . . 9753
— Stanhope, P. H., *Earl*. History of, 1713–83. . . . . 620
— Stephen, *K. of Eng.*, and *Duke of Normandy*, Acts of, 1135–53. . S.136.4
— Temple, *Sir* W. Introduction to the History of. . . . . 3051.2
— — Memoirs, 1672–79. . . . . 3051.1
— Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. . . . . 1172
— Timbs, J. Progress of Education in Eng. from Alfred to Victoria. 10023
— Vaughan, R. Revolutions in Eng. History. . . . . 509
— Waldegrave, J. Memoirs, from 1754 to 1758. . . . . 550

England. Walpole, H. Anecdotes of Painting in. . . . . 10581
— — Reign of George III. Ed. by Dr. Doran. . . . . 508
— Walter, H. History of, to 1832. . . . . S.133.3
— Warwick, *Sir* P. Reign of Charles I. . . . . 9746
— White, G. Natural History of Selborne. . . . . 7073
— Wraxhall, *Sir* N. W. Hist. Memoirs of my own Time, 1772–84. . 432–3
— — Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time, 1784–89. . . . . 434
— Wright, T. Literature, etc., of, in the Middle Ages. . . . . S.135.1
— Young, *Mrs.* Aldershot, and all about it. . . . . 4942
*See also:* Great Britain, London.
English and Armenian Languages, Pocket Dictionary of. . . . . 15139
English Anthology, The. J. Ritson. . . . . 11808
English Antiquities. *See* Antiquities.
English Authors, Glossary Illustrating. R. Nares. . . . . 14547
English Bible. *See* Bible.
English Chronicles. *See* England.
English Colonies. Marshall, J. History of, in N. America. . . . . 468
*See also:* America, Australasia, British America, Cape Colony, Gibraltar, India, Mauritius, etc.
English Composition, Exercises in. R. G. Parker. . . . . 15124
English Dictionary. *See* Dictionary.
English Etymology, Dictionary of. H. Wedgewood. . . . . 14358
English Grammar. *See* English Language.
English Hearts and English Hands. Miss C. Marsh. . . . . 8230
English History. *See* England.
English Language. Brown, G. Institutes of English Grammar. . . 15103
— Coar, T. Grammar of the English Tongue. . . . . 15132
— Crabb, G. English Synonymes. . . . . 5252
— Farnum, C., Tr. Grammar of the. . . . . 15104
— Fowle, W. B. Common School Grammar. . . . . 15105
— Fisk, A. Murray's Grammar Simplified. . . . . 14608
— Greene, S. S. Structure of the. . . . . 15106
— Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the. . . . . 14546
— — Origin and History of the. . . . . 14549
— Murray, L. English Exercises. . . . . 5448
— — Key to the Exercises. . . . . 5449
— Parker, R. G. Exercises in English Composition. . . . . 15124
— Peabody, A. Conversation; its Faults and Graces. . . . . 5376
— Peirce, O. B. Abridgment of English Grammar. . . . . 15109
— Piozzi, *Mrs.* H. L. British Synonymy. . . . . 5253
— Pond, E. Murray's Grammar Improved. . . . . 15126
— Principles of Grammar. [Small Books.] . . . . . 3642.3
— Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words. . . . . 5380
— Smith, R. C. Practical English Grammar. . . . . 15125
— Spencer, G. English Grammar. . . . . 15107
— Swinton, W. Rambles among Words. . . . . 5367
— Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley. . . . . 5248
— Trench, R. C. English, Past and Present. . . . . 5374

English Language. Trench, R. C. Lessons in Proverbs. . . . . 5372
— — Study of Words. . . . . 5373
— Webster, N. Grammatical Institute of the. . . . . 15133
*See also:* Dictionary, Language.
English Literature. Allibone, S. A. Critical Dictionary of. . . . . 5186
— Arnold, T. Manual of. . . . . 14203
— Breen, H. H. Modern E. Lit.; its Blemishes and Defects. . . . 5302
— Collier, W. F. History of. . . . . 14202
— Craik, G. L. History of E. Lit. and of the English Language. . 14550
— Impartial Review of British Literature, 1791–2. . . . . 5716
— Marsh, G. P. Origin and History of. . . . . 14549
— Masson, D. History of British Prose Fiction. . . . . 5477
— Pycroft, J. Course of English Reading. . . . . 5473
— Spence, J. Anecdotes of Books and Men. . . . . 3622
— Wright, T. Lit., etc., of Eng. in the Middle Ages. . . . . S.135.1
*See also:* American Literature, Essays, Language, Literature, Periodicals, Poetry and the Drama, etc.
English Metrical Romances, Specimens of Early. G. Ellis. . . . . 11807
English Poets. *See* Poets.
English University, [Cambridge,] Five Years in an. C. A. Bristed. . 1768
Engravers. Bryan, M. Biographical Dictionary of Painters and. . . 683
*See also:* Artists; Bewick, T.; Holbein, W.; Walpole, H.
Engraving. Jackson, J. Treatise on Wood Engraving. . . . . 6108
Entomology. Agassiz, L. The Classification of Insects from Embryological Data. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
— Harris, T. W. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. Third Edition. 6928
— Jaegar, B. Life of N. American Insects. . . . . 6715
— Le Conte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas and New Mexico. [S. C.] 5504.11
— Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704.2
— Wood, J. G. Our Garden Friends and Foes. . . . . 6680
*See also:* Bees, Natural History, Smithsonian Misc. Collections.
Entophyta, Entozoa, etc. *See* Parasites.
Ephrem the Syrian, *St.* Select Works. Tr. by J. B. Morris. [Library of the Fathers, vol. 41.] . . . . . S.108.1
Epidemic Diseases in Vermont, Sketches of. J. A. Gallup. . . . . S.85.3
Epidemics. *See* Cholera, Plague, Yellow Fever.
Episcopal Clergymen of America, Lives of. *See* Sprague, W. B.
Episodes of French History. Miss J. Pardoe. . . . . 636
Epitaphs. Bridgman, T. Inscriptions from the Granary Burial Ground, Boston. . . . . 672
— Pettigrew, T. J. A Select Collection of. . . . . 5393
Epochs of Painting Characterized. R. N. Wornum. . . . . 6319
Equatorial Africa. *See* Africa.
Erasmus, D. *See* Knox, V.
Espinasse, I. Digest of the Law of Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius. Walpole, 1801. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 8941
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of Storms. Boston, 1841. 8° . . . . . 16024

"Essays and Reviews." *See* Tracts for Priests and People.
Essays on Peace and War. . . . . 7600
Essays, Reviews, and Literary Miscellanies. Addison, J. Spectator, etc. *See* Addison, J.
— Aikin, J. Essays on Song-Writing. . . . . 2863
— Alembert, J. L. R. d'. Essay on Taste. . . . . 5387
— Alison, *Rev.* A. Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. . 5264
— Alison, *Sir* A. Miscellaneous Essays. *See* Alison, *Sir* A.
— Argenson, *Marq. d'*. Essays, Civil, Moral, etc. . . . . 12478
— Bancroft, G. Literary and Historical Miscellanies. . . . . 3303
— Barnes, A. Essays and Reviews. . . . . 7973
— Bayne, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism. *See* Bayne, P.
— Beard, J. R. Essay on "Essays and Reviews." *See* Beard, J. R.
— Beecher, H. W. Star Papers. . . . . 4460
— Blanchard, L. Sketches from Life. . . . . 3514
— Bowler, *Miss* E. Essays. . . . . 16942
— Boyd, A. H. K. The Every-Day Philosopher in Town and Country. 3587
— — Leisure Hours in Town. . . . . 3583
— — Recreations of a Country Parson. . . . . 3579
The same. Second Series. . . . . 3580
— Brougham, H. *See* Brougham, H., *Lord*. . . . . 3365
— Brown, J. Spare Hours. . . . . 3582
— Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian Poets and the English Poets. . . . . 5480
— Buckle, H. T. Essays: Mill on Liberty; and the Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge. . . . . 12444
— Bushnell, H. Work and Play; or, Literary Varieties. . . . . 12438
— Canning, G. (Gregory Griffin.) The Microcosm. . . . . 15521
— Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. *See* Carlyle, T. . 3256
— Chastellux, F. J. de. Essays on Historic Subjects. . . . . 7399
— Cheever, C. A. Addresses and Essays. . . . . 10033
— Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *Earl of*. Essays. . . . . 3646.5
— Cobb, J. B. Leisure Labors. *See* Cobb, J. B. . . . . 3556
— Coleridge, S. T. Essays on Politics, etc. *See* Coleridge, S. T.
— Copcutt, F. Leaves from a Bachelor's Book of Life. . . . . 12374
— Cowley, A. Essays in Prose and Verse. . . . . 3646.7
— De Quincey, T. Essays. *See* De Quincey, T.
— Dodge, *Miss* M. A. Country Living and Country Thinking. . . . 3586
— Downing, A. J. Rural Essays. . . . . 6744
— Drake, N. Essays Illus. of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. . 7578
— Dunbar, J. Essay on the History of Mankind. . . . . 7354
— Dymond, J. Essays on the Principles of Morality. . . . . 7310
— Emerson, R. W. Essays. . . . . 3456–7
— Eminent Men and Popular Books: E. from the London Times. . 3641
— Everett, A. H. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. . . . . 12357
— Everett, E. Mount Vernon Papers. . . . . 12373
— Forster, J. Hist. and Biographical Essays. *See* Forster, J. . . 12376
— Foster, J. Critical Essays. . . . . 3520

Essays, Reviews, and Literary Miscellanies. Franklin, B. Essays. *See* Franklin, B.
— Giles, H. Illustrations of Genius. . . . . 5358
— — Lectures and Essays. . . . . 3533
— Gleig, G. R. Essays, Biog., Historical, etc. *See* Gleig, G. R. . . 3367
— Goldsmith, O. The Bee; Citizen of the World. *See* Goldsmith, O.
— Gregory, J. Philosophical and Literary Essays. . . . . 7350
— Gurney, J. J. Essay on the Evidences, etc., of Christianity. . . 16444
— Hall, R. Miscellaneous Works. *See* Hall, R. . . . . 3609
— Hart, J. S. E. on the Life and Writings of E. Spenser. . . . . 5281
— Hedge, F. H. (Ed.) "Essays and Reviews." . . . . . 16449
— Helps, A. Companions of my Solitude. . . . . 7571
— — Friends in Council. . . . . 7570
The same. New Series. . . . . 7574
— — Fruits of Leisure. . . . . 7572
— Higginson, T. W. Out-Door Papers. . . . . 3561
— Holland, E. G. Reviews and Essays. . . . . 12353
— Holland, J. G. Lessons in Life: Familiar Essays. . . . . 3581
— Holmes, O. W. Soundings from the Atlantic. . . . . 3627
— Hopkinson, F. Miscellaneous. . . . . 3403
— Hume, D. Moral, Political and Literary Essays. *See* Hume, D. 7290.1
— Humphreys, H. Miscellaneous Discourses and Reviews. . . . . 16910
— Hunt, L. Book for a Corner. . . . . 3436
— Jones, W. A. Characters and Criticisms. . . . . 3482
— Jouffrey, T. Philosophical Essays. . . . . 7391
— Kingsley, C. New Miscellanies. *See* Kingsley, C. . . . . 3453
— Kirwan, R. Metaphysical Essays. . . . . 7386
— Knox, V. Moral and Literary Essays. . . . . 7583
The same. . . . . 12261.1–2
— — Winter Evenings. . . . . 12494
The same. . . . . 12261.2–3
— Lardner, D. Essays on Scientific Subjects. . . . . 6310
— Legare, H. S. Contributions to the Southern Review. . . . . 8337.2
— Lower, M. A. Contributions to Literature. . . . . 12380
— Lytton, *Sir* E. Bulwer. Caxtoniana. . . . . 12437
— — Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. . . . . 3471
— Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Miscell. Essays. *See* Macaulay, T. B.
— Mackenzie, H. Papers from the Lounger and the Mirror. . . . . 4352
— Mackintosh, *Sir* J. Miscellaneous Works. *See* Mackintosh, *Sir* J. 3305.8
— Maclure, W. Opinions on Various Subjects: Politics, Morals, etc. 17242
— Martineau, Harriet. Prize Essays: Unitarian Tracts. . . . . 8209
— Maurice, T. D. Theological Essays. . . . . 8090
— Miller, T. Rural Sketches. . . . . 1787
— Monro, T. (Ed.) Olla Podrida. . . . . 7584
— Montaigne, M. de. Essays. . . . . 7287
— Muloch, *Miss* D. M. Studies from Life. . . . . 3575
— Nares, R. Essays and Occasional Compositions. . . . . 12475
— Ossoli, Marg. Fuller. Life Without and Life Within: Reviews, etc. 3572

Essays, Reviews, and Literary Miscellanies. Papers from the Quarterly Review. . . . . 3610
— Parker, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. *See* Parker, T.
— Pictures of Men, Manners, and the Times, 1777. . . . . 12486
— Poe, E. A. Works: Miscellanies, etc. *See* Poe, E. A.
— Prescott, W. H. Biog. and Crit. Miscellanies. *See* Prescott, W. H. 3302
— Quincy, J. Essays on the Soiling of Cattle. . . . . 6652
— Reid, T. Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind. . 7318.3–4
— — Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man. . . . . 7393
The same. . . . . 7318.2–3
— Rush, R. Occasional Productions. *See* Rush, R. . . . . 3309
— St. Evremond. Works: Essays, etc. . . . . 3460
— Sala, G. A. Breakfast in Bed. . . . . 3628
— Sargent, S. M. Dealings with the Dead. . . . . 3368
— Scott, T. Essays on Subjects in Religion. *See* Scott, T.
— Scott, *Sir* W. Critical and Miscell. Essays. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.
— Shelley, P. B. Essay on Christianity. . . . . 1178
— Shenstone, W. Essays. *See* Shenstone, W.
— Simms, W. G. Views and Reviews in American Literature. . . 3516
— Smith, Adam. Essays on Philosophical Subjects. . . . . 7344
— Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorpe. . . . . 3626
— Spence, J. Essay on Pope's Odyssey. . . . . 5452
— Spencer, H. Scientific, Political and Speculative Essays. . . . . 7291
— Stephen, *Sir* J. Critical and Miscel. Writings. *See* Stephen, *Sir* J.
— Swift, D. Essay upon the Life, Character, etc., of J. Swift. . . 1398
— Talfourd, T. N. Critical and Miscel. Writings. *See* Talfourd, T. N.
— Taylor, J. Arator: Agricultural Essays. . . . . 16094
— Temple, *Sir* W. Works: Essays, etc. . . . . 3051.1
— Thacher, J. Essay on Demonology, Ghosts, and Apparitions. . . 6431
— Thackeray, W. M. Roundabout Papers. . . . . 12439
— Thomson, W. (Ed.) Theological Essays. *See* Thomson, W.
— Thoreau, H. D. Excursions. *See* Thoreau, H. D. . . . . 3624
— Tonna, Charlotte Eliz. Floral Biography. . . . . 16505
— Tuckerman, H. T. Rambles and Reveries. . . . . 3549
— Tupper, M. F. Rides and Reveries of Mr. Æsop Smith. . . . . 3558
— Villers, C. Essay on the Spirit and Influence of the Reformation. 17074
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essay on Taste. . . . . 5387
— — Essays on Dramatic Poetry. . . . . 12495
— Wallace, H. B. Literary Criticisms and other Papers. . . . . 3481
— Walsh, R., Jr. Didactics: Social, Literary, and Political Essays. 16465
— Warren, S. Miscellanies, Critical, etc. . . . . 3394
— Warton, J. Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope. . . . . 5296
— Waterhouse, B. Essay on Junius. . . . . 8377
— Watts, I. Philosophical Essays. . . . . 7347
— Whittier, J. G. Literary Recreations and Miscellanies. . . . . 3543
— Wilks, S. C. Christian Essays. . . . . 16958
— Wilson, J. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. . . . . 3469
— — Recreations of Christopher North. . . . . 3305.4

Essays, Reviews, and Literary Miscellanies. Withington, L. The Puritan: a Series of Essays. . . . . 12484
— Wright, T. Essays on Archæological Subjects. . . . . S.135.2
— — Essays on the Literature, etc., of Eng. in the Middle Ages. S.135.1
— Zimmerman, J. G. Essay on National Pride. . . . . 7327
*See also:* Periodicals, Reviews.
Essex, Town of. *See* Ipswich.
Ethelwerd's Chronicle. *See* Giles, J. A.
Ethics. Jouffray, T. S. T. Introduction to. . . . . 16517
*See also:* Moral Philosophy.
Ethnology. Domenech, E. Great Deserts of America: Indian Tribes. 1690
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Latham, R. G. Man and his Migrations. . . . . 6988
— — Natural History of the Varieties of Man. . . . . 6796
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on the Natural History of Man. . . . . 6791
— Morgan, L. H. Circular in Reference to the Degrees of Relationship among Different Nations. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . 5543.2
— Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous Races of the Earth. . 6793
— — Types of Mankind. . . . . 6792
— Pickering, C. Races of Men; with Nat. Hist. of Man, by J. G. Hall. 6721
— Prichard, J. C. Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations. . . . . 6799
— — Natural History of Man. . . . . 6794
— — Physical History of Mankind. . . . . 6795
— Reid, *Capt.* M. Odd People: Popular account of Singular Races of Man. . . . . 2570
— Smith, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species. . . . . 6984
— Smith, S. S. Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. . . . . 6798
— Smyth, T. Unity of the Human Races. . . . . 6985
*See also:* Man, Mankind.
Ethridge, J. W. Life of A. Clarke. N. Y., [1858.] 12° . . . . . 10621
Etiquette. Casa, J. de. Galateo; or, Treatise on Politeness. . . . . 7602
— Habits of Good Society. . . . . 7736
— (Lunettes, H.) Am. Gentleman's Guide to Politeness and Fashion. 7737
— The Perfect Gentleman. . . . . 7739
*See also:* Manners and Minor Morals.
Etonian, The. Ed. by W. Blunt and W. M. Praed. . . . . 15180
Etymology, English. *See* English Language.
Eucharist. *See* Brett, T.
Euler, L. Elements of Algebra. Ed. by J. Farrar. Bost., 1828. 8°. 15920
Europe. Alison, *Sir* A. History of, 1815–42. . . . . 33
— Annual Retrospect of Public Affairs for 1831. . . . . 9396
— Benedict, E. C. A Run through. . . . . 2107
— Brown, W. W. Sketches of Places and People Abroad. . . . . 1727
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller. . . . . 1721
— Carr, J. Travels round the Baltic. . . . . 1941
The same. . . . . 1558
— Choules, J. O. Cruise of the Steam Yacht North Star. . . . . 1828

Europe. Clark, J. A. Glimpses of the Old World. . . . . 11347
— Colton, W. Notes on France and Italy. . . . . 12378
— Draper, J. W. History of the Intellectual Development of. . . . 64
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand Book for Travelers in. . . . . 11453
— Fuller, H. Sparks from a Locomotive: Life and Liberty in. . . 11357
— Hale, E. E. Ninety Days' Worth of. . . . . 2106
— Heber, R. Tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary, etc. . . . 9899
The same. . . . . 9856
— Heeren, A. H. L. Political System of E. and its Colonies. . . . 9144
— Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of, A. D. 700 to 1700. . . . . 10085
— Hogg, T. J. Two Hundred and Nine Days on the Continent. . . 11400
— Holland, *Lord*. Foreign Reminiscences. . . . . 8815
— Horwitz, O. Brushwood, Picked up on the Continent. . . . . 1837
— Howitt, Wm. and Mary. Literature of Northern. . . . . 5401
— Jameson, *Mrs*. A. Diary of an Ennuyee. . . . . 1780
The same. . . . . 1762.2
— — Visits and Sketches at Home and Abroad. . . . . 1762
— Jewett, I. A. Passages in Foreign Travel. . . . . 11348
— Johnson, J. Change of Air: Excursions through France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, etc. . . . . 10753
— Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, and Turkey, 1822–24. . . . . 11310
— Kirkland, *Mrs*. C. M. Holidays Abroad; or, Europe from the West. 1841
— Lee, E. Continental Travel. . . . . 11291
— McClellan, G. B. Armies of. . . . . 16015
— Military Commission to. *See* Military Science.
— Mitchell, D. G. Fresh Gleanings. . . . . 3427
— Montaigne, M. de. Journey into Italy through Switzerland and Germany, 1580–81. . . . . 7287
— Ossoli, Marg. Fuller. At Home and Abroad: America and. . . . 2046
— Paton, A. A. Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. . . . . 11345
— Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. [Vols. 4–6.] . 1544

Vol. 4. Lister's Journey to Paris, 1698; Young's Travels in France; Saussure's Attempts to Ascend Mont Blanc; Ramond's Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu.
5. Spallanzani's Travels in Italy; Dolomieu's Earthquakes in Calabria, 1783; Bourgoanne's Travels in Spain; Coxe's Travels in Switzerland.
6. Riesbeck's Travels through Germany; Coxe's Travels in Denmark; Coxe's Travels in Norway; Fortia's Travels in Sweden; Coxe's Travels in Russia.

— Plans of the Principal Cities of. [Iconographic Encyclopædia.] 5102.3
— Quin, M. J. Voyage down the Danube. . . . . 11440
— Reminiscences of the Rhine, Switzerland, and Italy. . . . . 1903
— Salvo, *Marq. de*. Travels from Italy to England, 1806. . . . . 11436
— Sanford, H. S. Penal Codes in. . . . . 8925
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century. . . . . 30
— Sedgwick, Cath. M. Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home. 1749–50
— Sewell, *Miss* E. M. Summer Tour on the Continent. . . . . 1957
— Silliman, B. Travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, 1805–6. 1733
— Stephens, J. L. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. . 1731

Europe. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. . . 1719
— Tappan, H. P. Step from the New World to the Old. . . . . 1722
— Train, G. F. American Merchant in. . . . . 11359
— Walsh, *Rev.* R. Journey from Constantinople to England. . . . 11411
— Willis, N. P. Famous Persons and Places. . . . . 3446
— — Pencillings by the Way. . . . . 3443
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Russia, France, Italy, etc. . . . . 11308
— Wise, H. A. Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. . . . . 1955
*See also the names of the several divisions of Europe.*

European Acquaintance. J. W. De Forest. . . . . 1916

Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History. Tr. by C. F. Cruse. London, 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 9359

Eustaphieve, A. Alexis, the Czarewitz: a Tragedy. Bost., 1814. 12°. 10090
— Reflections, etc., Illustrating the Character of Peter the Great. Boston, 1814. 12° . . . . . 10090
— Resources of Russia, in Event of a War with France. Boston, 1813. 12°. . . . . 8786

Evangelists, Hours with the. I. Nichols. . . . . 8244

Evans, F. W. The Shakers and Shakerism. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . 8239

Evans, N. Poems on Several Occasions; with some other Compositions. Phil., 1772. 12° . . . . . 11893

Evanson, R. T., and Maunsell, H. Management and Diseases of Children. Bost., 1848. 8° . . . . . S.85.26

Evelyn, J. Miscellaneous Writings. Lond., 1825. 4°. . . . . 12176

Of Liberty and Servitude, 1649, trans. from the French of F. de la Mothe le Vayer; The State of France, 1652; Epistle Dedicatory to the Translation of the French Gardiner, etc.; The Golden Book of St. John Chrysostom, concerning the Education of Children, trans. out of the Greek; A Character of England, 1659; An Apology for the Royal Party, 1659; The Late News from Brussels Unmasked, 1660; Fumifugium, or the Inconvenience of the Aer and Smoak of London Dissipated, 1661; Sculptura, or the History and Art of Chalcography and Engraving in Copper, 1 62; Epistles Dedicatory, prefixed to the Translation of Freart's "Parallel between Ancient and Modern Architecture"; An Account of Architects and Architecture; Kalendarium Hortense, or the Gardener's Almanack, 1664; Dedicatory Epistle to the Mystery of Jesuitism, 1664; Public Employment preferred to Solitude; Epistles prefixed to Freart's Idea of the Perfection of Painting; History of the Three late Famous Impostors, 1669, — Padre Ottomano, Mahomed Bey, Sabatai Sevi; On a New Engine for Ploughing; Dedication to Renatus Rapinus of Gardens; Navigation and Commerce, their Original and Progress; Letter to Aubrey; Letter to the Royal Society; Mundus Muliebris, or the Ladies' Dressing-Room Unlocked; Advertisements; Acetaria, a Discourse of Sallets; Index.

Evenings at the Microscope: Lower Animal Life. P. H. Gosse. . . . 6718

Evenings with John Bunyan; or, the Dream Interpreted. J. Large. S.110.30

Everett, E. Life of G. Washington. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 10080
— Mount Vernon Papers. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 12373
— Orations and Speeches. Bost., 1850–59. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 8361

Evergreens, Hedges and. J. A. Warder. . . . . 6712

Everybody's Book: Gleanings in Prose and Verse. Ed. by J. H. Freese. 12375

Every-Day Book of History and Chronology. J. Munsell. . . . . 9210

Every-Day Philosopher in Town and Country. A. H. K. Boyd. . . . 3587

Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. T. H. Huxley. . . . . 6995

Evidences of Christianity. *See* Theology.
Ewing, T. Geography for Schools. N. Y., 1820. 12°. . . . . 11543
Exchange. *See* Banks and Banking.
Excursions. H. D. Thoreau. . . . . 3624
Excursions in India. T. Skinner. . . . . 11298
Exercises, Political and others. *See* Thompson, T. P.
Exeter Hall, Lectures delivered in. *See* Lectures.
Exhibition of the World's Industry, 1851. *See* Crystal Palace.
Explanatory Bible Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer. W. Jenks. . . . . 2168
Explorations. *See* Travels, etc.
Exposition of the Creed. J. Pearson. . . . . 16871
Exposition of the Swedish Movement Cure. G. H. Taylor. . . . . 16123
Extemporaneous Preaching, Hints on. H. Ware, Jr. . . . . 7800
Eye, The. Mackenzie, W. On Diseases of. . . . . S.83.7
*See also:* Blind, The; Optics; Sight.
Eyes and Ears. [Papers from the New York Ledger.] H. W. Beecher. 3585
Fables. Gay, J. Fables; with a Memoir, by O. F. Owen. . . . . 2972
— Phædrus. Fabulæ Expurgatæ. . . . . 11879
Facts in a Clergyman's Life. C. B. Tayler. . . . . 16507
Fairbairn, W. The Application of Iron to Building Purposes. New York, 1854. 8° . . . . . 15913
Fairbanks, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Flor. N. Y., 1858. 8° . 9696
Fairhaven, Mass. *See* Ricketson, D.
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England: a History of Dress; with an Illustrated Glossary of Terms. Lond., 1846. 8° . . . . S.134.1
*See* Lilly, J.
Faith, Emancipation of. H. E. Schedel. . . . . 7383
Faithful Forever: a Poem. C. Patmore. . . . . 3242
Fales, *Mrs.* S. K. P. Familiar Letters to Females. Bost., 1834. 12°. 12480
Falkland Islands. Pernety, A. J. Hist. of a Voyage to the, 1763–64. 10750
Fall River, Mass., Catalogue of the Public Library of. . . . . 14102
Familiar Letters to Females. Mrs. S. K. P. Fales. . . . . 12480
Familiar Quotations. Fourth Edition. J. Bartlett. . . . . 2894
Family Flora and Materia Medica. P. P. Good. . . . . 16017
Family Lectures. Mrs. N. Sproat. . . . . 7799
Family Names. *See* Surnames.
Family Physician, The. A. Thomson. . . . . S.85.24
Family Tour round the Coasts of Spain and Portugal. Lady Dunbar. 11479
Family Tour through South Holland, 1828. Lond., 1839. 16° . . . . 11550
Fancy and Ornamental Work, Ladies' Hand-Book of. Miss F. Hartley. 6320
Fankwei; or, the "San Jacinto" in the Seas of India, China, and Japan. W. M. Wood. . . . . 2145
Farewell Address, Washington's. *See* Binney, H.
Farm. *See* Agriculture.
Farm Book, American. R. L. Allen. . . . . 6709
Farm, Book of the. H. Stephens. . . . . 6648
Farm Buildings. *See* Architecture.
Farmer's Boy, and other Poems. R. Bloomfield. . . . . 11934

Farmer's Guide. H. Stephens and J. P. Norton. . . . . 6646
Farmer's Manual. F. Butler. . . . . S.96.1
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
Farnham, Eliza W. Woman and her Era. N, Y., 1864. 2 v. 12° . . 8668
Farnum, C. Grammar of the English Language. Bost., 1843. 12° . 15104
Farrar, J. Elementary Treatise on Trigonometry. Bost., 1828. 8°. . 15923
— Elements of Algebra. Ed. from Euler. Bost., 1828. 8° . . . . 15920
— (Tr.) Elements of Geometry. A. M. Legendre. . . . . 15922
Farrar, T. Case of the Trustees of Dartmouth College vs. W. H. Woodward. Ports., [1819]. 8° . . . . . 8927
Fasts. *See* Festivals and Fasts.
Father Henson's Story of his own Life. . . . . 10016
Father Prout, Reliques of. F. Mahony. (Oliver Yorke, Esq.) . . . 3574
Fathers, Martyrs, and other Saints, Lives of the. A. Butler. . . . . 10534
Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church. *See* Library of the Fathers.
Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America: Journey through the Eastern and Western States, 1817–18; with remarks on "Birkbeck's Notes." Lond., 1819. 8° . . . . . 10848
Febrile Diseases. *See* Fever.
Federal Constitution. *See* Constitution.
Felt, J. B. Hist. of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. Camb., 1834. 8°. S.151.2
Female Diseases. *See* Medicine.
Females. *See* Women.
Fenelon, F. S. de la M. Adv. of Telemachus. Lond., 1778. 2 v. 12°. 4593
Fergusson, J. Illus. Hand-Book of Arch. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. . 6162.1–2
— History of the Modern Styles of Architecture: Sequel to the Hand-Book. Lond., 1862. 8° . . . . . 6162.3
Ferriar, J. Medical Histories and Reflections. Phil., 1816. 8° . . S.85.20
Festivals and Fasts of the Prot. Epis. Church, Companion for the. J. H. Hobart. . . . . S.110.17
Festus: a Poem. P. J. Bailey. . . . . 11889
Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand-Book for Travelers in Europe and the East. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 11453
Feuchtwanger, L. A Popular Treatise on Gems. N. Y., 1859. 12° . 6687
Fever. Armstrong, J. Practical Illustrations of Typhus. . . . . S.85.4
— — Puerperal Fever, Scarlet Fever, etc. . . . . S.85.6
— Fordyce, G. Dissertation on. . . . . S.85.5
— Louis, P. C. A. On the Yellow Fever of Gibraltar, 1828. . . . S.85.2
— — Researches upon Typhoid. . . . . S.85.1
— Smith, S. Treatise on. . . . . S.83.10
— Tweedie, A. Chemical Illustrations of. . . . . S.83.10
— — (Ed.) Fevers and Diseases of the Skin. . . . . S.83.2
— Tytler, J. Treatise on the Plague and Yellow. . . . . 6292
— Warren, J. Mercurial Practice in Febrile Diseases. . . . . S.85.28
Fibrilia, a Substitute for Cotton. . . . . 16124
Fichte, J. G., Memoir of. W. Smith. . . . . 855
Fiction, History of British Prose. D. Masson. . . . . 5477
Field and Garden Vegetables of America. F. Burr, Jr. . . . . 16009

Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. Corres. on the Present Relations between Gt. Britain and the U. States. Bost., 1862. 8°. . . 18769

Field, T. W. Pear Culture. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6706

Fielding, H. Works; with his Life. Lond., 1783. 12 v. 12° . . . . 3261

Vol. 1. Essay on the Life and Genius of Fielding; Love in Several Masks, a Comedy; The Temple Beau, a Comedy; The Author's Farce; The Lottery, a Farce.
2. The Coffee-House Politician; Tragedy of Tragedies, or Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great; The Letter-Writers; Grub-Street Opera; The Modern Husband, a Comedy.
3. The Mock Doctor; The Covent-Garden Tragedy; The Debauchess; The Miser; The Intriguing Chambermaid; Don Quixote in England; The Old Man Taught Wisdom.
4. The Universal Gallant, a Comedy; Pasquin, a Dramatic Satyr on the Times; Historical Register for 1736; Eurydice, a Farce; Eurydice Hissed; Tumble-Down Dick; Miss Lucy in Town; The Wedding Day, a Comedy; The Fathers.
5. History of Jonathan Wild, the Great; Journey from this World to the next.
6. History of Joseph Andrews; Prefaces to Works of Sarah Fielding.
7–8. History of Tom Jones, a Foundling.
9. Tom Jones, concluded; Philosophical Transactions; First Olynthiac of Demosthenes; Remedy of Affliction for the Loss of our Friends; Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes; Dramatic Interlude; The True Patriot.
10. Amelia.
11. Amelia, concluded; An Enquiry into the Causes of the Late Increase of Robbers, etc.
12. Essay on Conversation; Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men; Covent-Garden Journal; Charge to the Grand Jury of Westminster, June 29, 1749; Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon; Fragments of a Comment on Bolingbroke's Essays.

Fifteen Years among the Mormons. Mrs. M. E. N. Smith. . . . . 1882

Fifty Years Struggle of the Scottish Covenanters, 1638–88. J. Dodds. 9358

Fiji and the Fijians. T. Williams and J. Calvert. . . . . 2129

Fine Arts. Boydell Illustrations of Shakespeare.

— Cunningham, A. Gallery of Pictures by the First Masters. . . . 6105

— Gallery of Pictures by the Great Masters. . . . . 6104

— Heck, J. G. (Ed.) Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.

— Hogarth, W. Works: Plates with Descriptions. . . . . 6098

— Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna. Legends of the Monastic Orders, as Represented in the. . . . . 6376

— — Sacred and Legendary Art. . . . . 6377

— Jarves, J. J. Art Hints. . . . . 6390

— Knight, F. Scroll Ornaments. . . . . 6085

— Reynolds, *Sir* J. Discourses delivered at the Royal Academy. . 3461

The same. . . . . 3646.9

— Winckelmann, J. History of Ancient Art. . . . . 6099

*See also:* Architecture, Art, Drawing, Engraving, Painting, Sculpture.

Finley, J. B. Sketches of Western Methodism. Ed. by W. P. Strickland. Cincinnati, 1857. 12° . . . . . 9362

Fireside, Lectures on the Ten Commandments for the. W. A. Alcott. 16509

First Impressions; or, Sketches from Art and Nature [in England.] J. P. Malcolm. . . . . 11327

First Lines of the Practice of Physic. W. Cullen. . . . . S.85.23

First Supplementary Catalogue of the Providence Athenæum. Prov., 1861. 8° . . . . . 14101

First Ten Annual Reports of the A. B. C. for F. M., 1810–20, [reprint.] Bost., 1834. 8°. *See* Missions.
First Year of the War: Southern Hist. of the War. E. A. Pollard. S.160.2
Fish Tattle, Ancient and Modern. C. D. Badham. . . . . 7085
Fisher, J. K. *See* Young, C. F. T.
Fisher, S. G. The Trial of the Constitution. Phil., 1862. 8° . . . 8763
Fisher, W. L. History of the Institution of the Sabbath Day. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8238
— Pauperism and Crime. Phil., 1831. 12° . . . . . 8792
Fisheries of the American Seas. L. Sabine. . . . . 8455
Fishes. Girard, C. Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of N. America. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.3
— Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704.2
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. . . . . 6748.3
Fishing. *See* Recreative Arts.
Fisk, A. Murray's English Grammar, simplified. Troy, 1822. 8° . 14608
Fiske, D. W. Book of the First American Chess Congress, 1857. New York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 6501
Fiske, F. S. (Tr.) *See* Thiers, A.
Fitch, G. W. Outlines of Physical Geography. N. Y., 1855. 12° . 16103
Fitch, J. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. Phil., 1864. 8°. S.160.3
Fitch, S. S. Six Lectures on the Uses of the Lungs. N. Y., 1848. 12°. 16080
Flanders, H. Lives of the Chief Justices of the U. States. Phil., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 673

Vol. 1. John Jay; John Rutledge.
2. William Cushing; Oliver Ellsworth; John Marshall.

Flax, Hemp, and other Vegetable Fibre. *See* Fibrilia.
Flemish Literature, History of. A. Delepierre. . . . . 5304
Fletcher, J. A Poem, entitled Grace and Nature. Tr. by M. Martindale. Leeds, 1810. 8° . . . . . 11753
— Works. Ed. by J. Benson. London, 1806–8. 8 vols. and supplement. 9 v. 8° . . . . . S.109.2

Vol. 1. Benson's Life of Fletcher, compiled from the Narratives of Wesley, Notes of Gilpin, and other Documents.
2. An Appeal to Matter of Fact and Common Sense, or a Demonstration of Man's Corrupt and Lost Estate; Checks to Antinomianism.
3. Checks to Antinomianism; The Fictitious and Genuine Creed.
4. An Equal Check to Pharisaism and Antinomianism, Part I.; Equal Check, Part II., or the First Part of the Scripture Scales.
5. The Second Part of the Scripture Scales; The Doctrines of Grace and Justice; The Reconciliation, or an Easy Method to Unite the People of God; Remarks on Mr. Toplady's Scheme of Christian and Philosophical Necessity.
6. An Answer to Mr. Toplady's Vindication of the Decrees and Providence of God; The Last Check to Antinomianism.
7. Political Tracts: Vindication of Mr. Wesley's "Calm Address to our American Colonies"; American Patriotism farther Confronted with Reason, Scripture and the Constitution; The Bible and the Sword; A Dreadful Phenomenon Improved; Sermon on the New Birth; Six Letters on the Manifestation of the Son of God; Pastoral and Familiar Letters.
8. Traits of St. Paul's Character; Portraits of Lukewarm Ministers and False Apostles; The Doctrines of an Evangelical Minister; The Connexion of Doctrine with Morality; Fragments.

Fletcher, J. Works, *continued.*

Vol. 9. Rational Vindication of the Catholic Faith, with respect to the Trinity and Divinity of Christ; Socinianism Unscriptural; General Observations on the Redemption of Mankind by Jesus Christ; On the Three Principles of Life, Intelligence, and Love; On Fanaticism; Letter on the Prophecies.

Fletcher, J. C. *See* Kidder, D. P.

Fleury, M. E. L' Histoire de France Racontee a la Jeunesse. Paris, 1854. 18° . . . . . S.173.1

Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6695

— Milch Cows and Dairy Farming. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6696

— Reports on the Agriculture of Mass. *See* Massachusetts.

*See* Emerson, G. B.

Flora. *See* Botany.

Floral Biography. Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna. . . . . 16505

Florida. Fairbanks, G. R. History of St. Augustine. . . . . 9696

— Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida: Fugitive Slaves in. . . . . 9780

Flowers. American Rose Culturist. . . . . 7003

— Breck, J. Flower Garden; or, Book of. . . . . 6944

— Bridgeman, T. Florist's Guide. . . . . 7004

— Maling, E. A. Flowers for Ornament and Decoration, and how to arrange them. . . . . 6725

— — In-Door Plants, and how to grow them. . . . . 6726

— Rand, E. S., Jr. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. . . . . 6682

*See also:* Botany.

Flowers of History. Roger of Wendover. . . . . S.136.2

Follen, C. Luther's Version of St. John's Gospel; with an English Trans. Camb., 1835. 12° . . . . . 15122

Follen, Eliza L. Home Dramas for Young People. Bost. and Camb., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2993

Following the Drum: Frontier Life. Mrs. E. L. Viele. . . . . 1761

Folsom, G. *See* Historical Magazine.

Fonetic Redur. *See* Phonography.

Food, Substances used as. *See* Knapp, F.

Food and Diet, Treatise on. J. Pereira. . . . . 15914

Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia. Phil., 1856. 8° . . . . . 465

Footfalls on the Boundary of another World. R. D. Owen. . . . . 6604

Footsteps of Messiah. W. Leask. . . . . S.110.16

Footsteps of St. Paul. J. Macduff. . . . . 8154

Force, P. Record of Auroral Phenomena observed in the Higher Northern Latitudes. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8

Ford, J. Dramatic Works; with an Introduction by Hartley Coleridge. Lond., 1839. 8° . . . . . 2629

Lover's Melancholy; 'Tis Pity she's a Whore; Broken Heart; Love's Sacrifice; Pierkin Warbeck; The Fancies, Chaste and Noble; The Lady's Trial; The Sun's Darling; Witch of Edmonton.

Fordyce, G. Dissertation on Fever. Bost., 1823. 8° . . . . . S.85.5

Foreign Courts, Embassies and. . . . . 8849

Foreign Quarterly Review, Cochrane's. Vol. 1, 1835. . . . . 5110

Forester, T. (Ed.) Paris and its Environs. Lond., 1859. Post 8° . 11451

Formulary for the preparation of New Remedies. F. Magendie. . S.86.14
Forms, Legal: U. S. Business Man's Law Cabinet. I. R. Butts. . . 9026
Forster, J. Hist. and Biog. Essays. Lond., 1858. 2 v. post 8° . . 12376

Vol. 1. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641; The Plantagenets and the Tudors; The Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell.
2. Daniel De Foe; Charles Churchill; Sir Richard Steele; Samuel Foote.

Forty Years' Familiar Letters: a Memoir of J. W. Alexander. . . . 10036
Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter: M. Browning. Ed. by E. Stabler. . . . . 2513
Foster, J. Character of R. Hall as a Preacher. Lond., 1853. Post 8°. 3609
— Critical Essays. Lond., 1856. 2 v. post 8° . . . . . 3520

Vol. 1. Travel Writing; Memoir Writing; Thoughts on Affectation; Future of England and America; Blair's Life and Writings; David Hume; Hindoo Idolatry and Christianity; Vindication of Baptist Missionaries; Poetical Criticism; Personal Virtue and Political Eminence; Statesmen; Sir Thomas More; Christianity in India; Paley as a Theologian; America before the Revolution; Peninsular War; Sydney Smith's Sermons; Paley's Memoirs; Rose on Fox's History; Theatrical Amusements; Characters of Fox; Education in Reference to Religion; Sanscrit Literature; Morality of Works of Fiction; Cruelty to Animals; Southey's Curse of Kehama; Vindication of Fox's History; Jesse's Sermons.
2. Coleridge; Highland Superstition; Grecian Architecture; Richard Cumberland; George Whitefield; Junius; Henry Grattan; Zollikofer's Sermons; Irish Society; Horne Tooke; Biography; Public Worship of Nonconformists; Relation of Man to Nature; Wilberforce on Christian Missions; Robert Hall on the East India Charter; Chateaubriand's Christian Martyrs; Michel de l'Hopital; Mungo Park; Hobhouse's Albania; Curran; Britton's Cathedral Antiquities; Jeremy Taylor; Astronomy and Revelation; Andrew Fuller; Benjamin Franklin; John Fawcett; John Ryland; Recollections of Coleridge; Modern Egypt; Chatterton; Daniell's Oriental Scenery.

— Bohn, H. G. Fosteriana: Thoughts, Reflections, and Criticisms of. 3521
Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology and Topog. of Lake Superior Land District. Part 1. Copper Lands. Wash., 1850. 8°. 16025
Four Georges of England, History of. S. M. Smucker. . . . . 9753
Four Georges of England: Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 1172
Four Years aboard the Whaleship, 1855–59. W. B. Whitecar, Jr. . . 2515
Fowl, Domestic. *See* Poultry.
Fowle, W. B. Common School Grammar. Bost., 1842. 2 v. 12° . . 15105
— Companion to Spelling Books. Bost., 1843. 12° . . . . . 15108
Fowler, S. P. (Ed.) Salem Witchcraft. Salem, 1861. 12° . . . . . 6605

More Wonders of the Invisible World, collected by Robert Calef; Wonders of the Invisible World, by Cotton Mather.

"Fox," The, Voyage of, in the Arctic Seas. F. L. M'Clintock. . . . 2062
Fragments from German Prose Writers. Tr. by Sarah Austin. . . . 3497
France. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry IV. . . . . 1186
— Astie, J. F. Louis XIV., and the Writers of his Age. . . . . 3496
— Beard, J. R. (Ed.) Progress of Religious Thought in the Protestant Church of. . . . . S.110.33
— Berthre de Bourniseaux, P. Y. J. Civil War in the Vendee. . . 109
— Boswell, J. Tour in Corsica, and Life of P. Paoli. . . . . 1655
— Bunbury, *Sir* H. E. The Great War with, 1799–1810. . . . . 56

France. Campaigns of 1796–99 in Germany, Italy, etc. . . . . 9164
— Collins, C. A. A Cruise upon Wheels. . . . . 2092
— Colton, W. Notes on F. and Italy. . . . . 12378
— Commines, P. de. Memoirs: Hist. of Louis XI.; Chas. VIII.; and Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. . . . . 545
— Costello, Louisa S. Bearn and the Pyrenees. . . . . 1590
— — Jacques Cœur and his Times. . . . . 1273
— Dumas, M. Memoirs of his own Time, 1799–1814. . . . . 107
— Feuquieres, A. de Pas, *Marq. de.* Memoirs, 1672–1710. . . . . 834
— Fleury, L. L' Histoire de France Racontee a la Jeunesse. . . S.173.1
— Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of England, France, etc., 1326–1400. 305
— Godwin, P. History of. . . . . 62
— Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs of my own Time. . . . . 57
— Houssaye, A. Men and Women of the 18th Century. . . . . 845
— Jarves, J. J. Parisian Sights and French Principles. . . . . 1728
— Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. . S.168.5
— La Hodde, L. de. Secret Societies and Repub. Party of, 1830–48. 101
— Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. . . . . 123
— — History of the Restoration of Monarchy in. . . . . 9285
— Lancelot, C. Tour to La Grande Chartreuse and Alet. . . . . 91.2
The same. . . . . 11421
— Michelet, J. History of, to 1483. . . . . 60
— — Joan of Arc. [From Michelet's History.] . . . . . 1200
— Murray's Hand-Book for Travellers in. . . . . 11446
— Pardoe, *Miss* J. The River and the Desart: Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse. . . . . 1734–5
— Retz, *Card. de.* Memoirs. . . . . 776
— Sanford, H. S. Administrative Changes in, since 1848. . . . . 8925
— Schimmelpenninck, M. A. Memoirs of Port Royal. . . . . 91
— Scott, D. D. Suppression of the Reformation in. . . . . 9354
— Smollett, T. Travels through. . . . . 3262.10
— Sully, M. de B. *Duke of.* Memoirs. . . . . 775
— Taylor, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Orleans. . . . . 839
— Thierry, A. The Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat in. . 9283
— Thiers, A. The Consulate and the Empire. . . . . 37
— White, T. History of, to 1848. . . . . 59
— Wilson, W. R. Records of a Route through France and Italy. 11308.4
*See also:* French, French Revolution, Gaul, Napoleon I. and III., Paris, and the names of Kings and Queens of France.
Francis, J. W. Old New-York; or, Reminiscences of the Past Sixty-Five Years. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 634
Franklin, B. Shurtleff, N. B. Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of. . . . . 8407
— Thayer, W. M. The Printer Boy. . . . . 10077
Franklin, *Sir* J. M'Clintock, F. L. Discovery of the Fate of. . . . 2062
— Seeman, B. Voy. of H. M. S. Herald: Three Cruises in Search of. 2271
— Sutherland, P. C. Voyage in Search of, 1850–51. . . . . 2061
Franklin County, N. Y., History of. F. B. Hough. . . . . 9699

Frederick the Great. Carlyle, T. Life of. . . . . 1084
— Macaulay, T. B. Life of. . . . . 1198
Freedley, E. T. Opportunities for Industry; or, a Thousand Chances to Make Money. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8507
Freedom and War: Discourses. H. W. Beecher. . . . . S.110.28
Free Labor in the British W. Indies, Ordeal of. W. G. Sewell. . . . 8789
Freeman, S. Massachusetts Justice: Power and Duty of Justices of the Peace. Bost., 1810. 8° . . . . . 9019
Free-Masonry. Arnold, A. C. L. Philosophical History of Free-Masonry and other Secret Societies. . . . . 7728
— Proceedings of the U. S. Anti-Masonic Conv. at Phil., Sept. 11, 1830. 7257
Free Nations: The Greeks and the Dutch, Industrial History of. W. T. Mc Cullagh. . . . . 8457
Freese, J. H. (Ed.) Everybody's Book: Gleanings in Prose and Verse. Lond., 1860. Post 8° . . . . . 12375
Frelinghuysen, T., Memoir of the Life and Character of. T. W. Chambers. . . . . 10633
French, J. O. (Ed.) Romanism as it Exists at Rome. J. W. Percy. . 8237
French History, Episodes of. Miss J. Pardoe. . . . . 636
French in Spain, War of the. M. de Rocca. . . . . 9172
French Invasion of Egypt, History of. A. Aiken. [Prefixed to Denon's Travels.] . . . . . 2363.1
French Language. Bolmar, A. French Colloquial Phrases. . . . . 15138
— Boyer, A. French Dictionary. . . . . 15013
— Bugard, B. F. French Practical Teacher. . . . . 5444
— Chambaud, L. Grammar of the French Tongue. . . . . 15134
— Hodgson, W. Critical Grammar of the. . . . . 5445
— L' Homond, C. F. French Grammar. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. 15121
— Perrin, J. French Grammar. . . . . 15120
— Restaut, P. Principes de la Grammaire Francoise. . . . . 15135
— Talbot, G. French Translation Self-Taught. . . . . 5443
French Revolution of 1789. Abbott, J. S. C. History of the. . . . 58
— History of the Fr. Rev. [and] the Rise and Fall of Napoleon. . . 9282
— Mignet, F. A. A. History of the. . . . . 9284
— Rowan, F. M. History of the Causes and Consequences of the. . 9281
French Revolution of 1830. Sarrans, B. Memoirs of Lafayette, and of the. . . . . 1088
French Revolution of 1848, Glance at the. *See* Rush, R.
French War, The. Sargent, W. Hist. of Braddock's Expedition, 1755. 354
Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years ago; with other Things: Poems. R. T. S. Lowell. . . . . 3243
Friedrich, II. *See* Frederick the Great.
Friends in Council. New Series. A. Helps. . . . . 7574
Friends' Review. Ed. by E. Lewis, S. Rhoads, and Alice Lewis. Vols. 8–20, (con.) Phil., 1825–67. 8° . . . . . 15141
Friends, Society of. *See* Society of Friends.
Frost, J. History of the United States. Bost., 1836. 12° . . . . . 9768
— (Ed.) Class Book of Nature. Hart., 1846. 12° . . . . . 16188

Frothingham, T. (Tr.) De Wette's Intro. to the New Testament. . . 16947
Fruit; Fruits; Fruit Trees. *See* Agriculture and Horticulture.
Fruits, Flowers, and Farming. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 6710
Fuel, Nature and Properties of. *See* Knapp, F.
Fuller, A. Complete Works; with a Memoir of his Life, by A. G. Fuller. London, 1859. Roy 8° . . . . . 16804

Memoir; The Gospel its own Witness; The Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Examined and Compared as to their Moral Tendency; Socinianism Indefensible, etc.; Reflections on Belsham's Review of Wilberforce's Treatise on Christianity; Letters to Mr. Vidler on Universal Salvation; The Gospel worthy of all Acceptation, and Defence of the same; The Reality and Efficacy of Divine Grace; Strictures on Sandemanianism; Dialogues and Letters between Crispus and Gaius; Conversations between Peter, James, and John; Letters on the Controversy with the Rev. A. Booth; Letters relative to Mr. Martin's Publication on the Duty of Faith in Christ; Antinomianism contrasted with the Religion of the Holy Scriptures; Expository Discourses on the Book of Genesis and on the Apocalypse; Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount, of Passages relating to the Conversion of the Jews, of certain Prophecies relating to the Millennium, and of those Scriptures which refer to the Unpardonable Sin; Expository Notes on Various Passages; Exposition of Passages apparently Contradictory; Sermons and Sketches; Circular Letters; Letters on Systematic Divinity; Thoughts on Preaching; Memoirs of Rev. S. Pearce; An Apology for the late Christian Missions to India; Essays, Letters, etc., on Ecclesiastical Polity; Miscellaneous Tracts, Essays, Letters, etc.; Reviews; Answers to Queries; Fugitive Pieces.

Fuller, A. B. *See* Fuller, R. F.
Fuller, H. Sparks from a Locomotive: Life and Liberty in Europe. New York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 11357
Fuller, R. F. Chaplain [A. B.] Fuller: a Life Sketch. Bost., 1863. 12°. 10629
Fuller, T. Good Thoughts in Bad Times, and other Papers. Boston, 1863. 16° . . . . . S.110.23
Furman, R. *See* Sommers, C. G.
Furneaux, *Capt.* T. *See* Cook, *Capt.* J.
Furness, W. H. The Veil Partly Lifted, and Jesus becoming Visible. Boston, 1864. 12°. . . . . 16529
Furniss, W. Waraga; or, the Charms of the Nile. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 2503
Future Life. Abbott, E. Literature of the Doctrine of a. . . . . S.107.2
— Alger, W. R. Critical History of the Doctrine of a. . . . . S.107.2
— Hudson, C. F. Doctrine of a. . . . . 8164
*See also:* Immortality.
Gage, W. L. (Tr.) The Story of my Career. H. Steffens. . . . . 10701
*See* Ritter, C.
Gallatin, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the United States. N. Y., 1841. 8° . . . . . 8511
Gallenga, A. (Mariotti.) Fra Dolcino and his Times. Lond., 1853. 12°. 9353
Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.
Gallery of Pictures by the First Masters, Cunningham's. . . . . 6105
Gallery of Pictures by the Great Masters. Lond., n. d. 4° . . . . . 6104
Gallic War, Cæsar's Commentaries on. Tr. by W. Duncan. . . . 5167.6–7
Gallup, J. A. Epidemic Diseases in Vermont; with Remarks on Pulmonary Consumption. Bost., 1815. 8° . . . . . S.85.3
Game of Chess. *See* Chess.
Games, Bohn's New Hand-Book of. *See* Bohn, H. G. . . . . 6622

Games. *See also:* Recreative Arts.
Gangooly, J. C. Life and Religion of the Hindoos; with a Sketch of my Life. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . . . 2149
Ganilh, C. Des Systemes d'Economie Politique. Paris, 1821. 2 v. 12°. 8590
Garbett, E. L. Principles of Design in Architecture. Parts 1–2. Lond., 1850. 16° . . . . . 6504
Garden; Gardening. *See* Agriculture and Horticulture.
Gardener's Assistant. T. Bridgeman. . . . . 6650
Gardiner, M., *Lady Blessington.* Idler in France. Phil., 1841. 2 v. 12°. 11424
— Idler in Italy. Phil., 1839. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 11417
— Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron. Bost., 1859. 12° . 1170
— Madden, R. R. Literary Life, and Correspondence of. . . . . 1460
Garibaldi, G., Life of. Trans. from his Private Papers, by T. Dwight. 10065
Garrison, W. L. Thoughts on African Colonization. Bost., 1832. 8°. 7261
Gas. *See* Knapp, F.
Gasparin, A. E. de. Uprising of a Great People: the U. S. in 1861. Tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 8791
Gasparin, V. B. de. The Near and the Heavenly Horizons. New York, 1862. 12° . . . . . 3996
— Vesper. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 3927
Gaul. Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic War. *See* Cæsar, C. J.
— Godwin, P. History of Ancient. . . . . 62.1
*See also:* France.
Gay, J. Fables. Ed., with a Memoir, by O. F. Owen. Lond., 1857. 12°. 2972
Gazetteer, American. J. Morse. . . . . 10807
Gazetteer of Michigan. J. T. Blois. . . . . 10887
Gems, Popular Treatise on. L. Feuchtwanger. . . . . 6687
Genealogy. Bond, H. Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston. . . . . S.149.2
— Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of New England, 1620–92. S.149.1
— Trask, W. B. Gen. of the Sumner Family. . . . . 9931
— Willard, J. Willard Memoir. . . . . 9861
*See also:* Epitaphs, Heraldry, Surnames.
General Repository and Review. Ed. by A. Norton. Camb., 1812–13. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 5715
General Statutes of Mass. [and] Supplement. Bost., 1860–67. 2 v. 8°. 8875
Gentleman, The. G. H. Calvert. . . . . 7738
Gentleman, The Perfect; or, Etiquette and Eloquence. . . . . 7739
Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History. *See* Giles, J. A.
Geographical and Historical View of the World. J. Bigland. . . . . 9348
Geographical, Historical, and Commercial Grammar. W. Guthrie. . 11325
Geographical Studies. C. Ritter. . . . . 6611
Geography. Bohn, H. G. Pictorial Hand-Book of Modern. . . . . 2504
— Ewing, T. Geography for Schools. . . . . 11543
— Goodrich, S. G. The World and its Inhabitants. . . . . 11547
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Polehampton, E. Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.
— Smith, T. Wonders of Nature and Art. . . . . 11035

Geography. Woodbridge, W. C. Rudiments of. . . . . 11549
— — and Willard, Emma. Universal G.; with Anc. and Mod. Atlas. . 11548
*See also:* Atlas, Classical Geography, Earth, Gazetteer, Manners and Customs, Physical Geography, Voyages, World.
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. C. Lyell. . . . . 6930
Geological Tour among the Hebrides: Cruise of the Betsey. H. Miller. 16125
Geologists and Naturalists, Transactions of the American Association of, 1840–42. Boston, 1843. 8° . . . . . 14482
Geology. Catalogue of N. Y. State Cabinet. *See* Natural History.
— Dana, J. D. Coral Reefs and Islands. . . . . 16018
— — Manual of. . . . . 6929
— Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller and the Geologists. . . . 7791
— Davis, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide. [S. C.] . . 5504.3
— Dawson, T. W. Archaia; or, Cosmogony and the Scriptures. . 7790
— Foster and Whitney. G. of the Lake Superior Land District. . . 16025
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of Surface Geology. [S. C.] . . . 5504.9
— Mantell, G. A. Medals of Creation. . . . . 6961
— — Petrifactions, and their Teachings. . . . . 6960
— — Thoughts on a Pebble. . . . . 7040
— — Wonders of. . . . . 6692
— Miller, H. Foot-Prints of the Creator. . . . . 6963
— — Old Red Sand-Stone. . . . . 6962
— — Rambles of a Geologist. . . . . 16125
— — Sketch Book of Popular. . . . . 6719
— — Testimony of the Rocks. . . . . 8064
— Pattison, S. R. Geol. for Bible Students. . . . . 8232
— Polehampton, E. Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.
— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to G. and its Associate Sciences. 6691
— Tenny, S. Geol. for Teachers, Classes, and Private Students. . . 6720
*See also:* Coal, Glaciers, Mineralogy, Palæontology, Petrifactions, Physical Geography.
Geometry. Euclid. Elements of. Ed. by R. Simson. . . . . 6229
— Legendre, A. M. Elements of. Tr. by J. Farrar. . . . . 15922
— Morton, P. Plane, Solid, and Spherical. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6228
— Perkins, G. R. Elements of. . . . . 16102
— Robinson, H. N. Elements of. . . . . 16108
— Smith, S. New Elements of. . . . . 15919
— Walker, T. Elements of. . . . . 16105
*See* Mathematics.
George, Anita. Annals of the Queens of Spain. N. Y., 1850. 2 v. 12°. 619
George III., Journal of the Reign of, 1771–83. H. Walpole. . . . . 508
George IV. *See* Caroline, *Queen*. . . . . 9747
Georges, the Four, *Kings of England*, History of. S. Smucker. . . . 9753
Georges, the Four: Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 1172
Georgia. Kemble, Frances A. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838–39. . . . . 2056

Georgia. Miller, S. F. The Bench and Bar of. . . . . 674
Georgian Era: Memoirs of Eminent Persons, 1714–1830. London, 1832–34. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 1516
German Literature. De Pontes, *Mde.* L. D. The Poets and Poetry of Germany. . . . . 5365
— Follen, C. Lectures on Schiller's Life and Dramas. . . . . 3402.4
Germany. Gleig, G. R. Leipsic Campaign, 1813. . . . . 611
— Head, *Sir* F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. . . . . 1948
— Johnson, *Miss* A. C. Peasant Life in. . . . . 2097
— Schiller, F. von. History of the Thirty Years War. . . . . 9800
*See also:* Austria, Charles V., Prussia, Reformation, Rhine.
Gerstaecker, F. Wild Sports in the Far West. Lond., 1854. 12° . . 1759
Gesner, A. Practical Treatise on Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 6653
Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for Invalids. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 10888
— Mosasaurus, and Three Allied New Genera. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works; and Autobiography. Ed. by Lord Sheffield. . . . . 12259
Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York, and the Panic of 1857. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8510
Gibbs, J. W. Hebrew and English Lexicon. N. Haven, 1832. 8° . 5274
Gibbs, W., and Genth, F. A. Researches on the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.9
Gibraltar. Louis, P. C. A. On the Yellow Fever of, 1828. . . . . S.85.2
Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida: Fugitive Slaves in Florida. Columbus, 1858. 12° . . . . . 9780
Gilbart, J. W. Logic of Banking. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8508
Gildas, Works of. *See* Giles, J. A.
Gilead; or, the Vision of All Souls' Hospital: an Allegory. J. H. Smith. . . . . S.110.36
Giles, J. A. (Ed.) English Hist. from 1235 to 1273. Matthew Paris. S.136.3
— Hist. of Eng., A. D. 447 to 1235. Roger of Wendover. . . . . S.136.2
— Six Old English Chronicles. Lond., 1848. Post 8° . . . . . S.136.6

Ethelwerd's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History; Works of Gildas; Nennius' History of the Britons; Richard of Cirencester on the Ancient State of Britain.

Gillett, E. H. Life and Times of J. Huss; or, the Bohemian Reformation of the 15th Century. Bost., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . . 10460
Gillies, J. *See* Aristotle.
Gilliss, J. M. An Account of the Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as observed near Olmos, Peru. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.11
Girard, C. Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of N. America. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.3
— Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the Library of the Smithsonian Institute. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.7–8
*See* Baird, S. F.
Glaciers. Tyndall, T. G. of the Alps. . . . . 2109
— Wills, A. Excursions among the. . . . . 2110

Gladstone, W. E. Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. Oxford, 1858. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 5299
Glasgow, Scotland, Annals of, to 1816. J. Cleland. . . . . 9214
Glass, Manufacture of. *See* Knapp, F.
Gleig, G. R. Essays: Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous. London, 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 3367
Vol. 1. Dr. Chalmers; Our Defensive Armament; Natural Theology; Military Bridges; The War of the Punjaub.
2. The Puritans; General William Miller; India and the Army; The Madchenstein; Military Education.
Glossary, Illustrating English Authors. *See* Dictionary.
Glossary of Architecture. J. H. Parker. . . . . 6184
Glossary of Words and Phrases peculiar to the U. S. J. R. Bartlett. 14544
Gloucester, [inc. Rockport,] Mass., History of the Town of. J. J. Babson. . . . . S.151.1
Gloucester Greek Grammar. W. Camden. . . . . 15130
God. Charnocke, S. Existence and Attributes of. . . . . 16295
— Kingsley, C. Good News of. . . . . 16447
— Read, H. Palace of the Great King: God in his Works. . . . . 8247
*See also:* Theology.
Godey's Lady's Book. *See* Hale, *Mrs.* S. T.
Godman, J. D. Rambles of a Naturalist; with a Voyage to India, by R. Coates. Phil., 1833. 12° . . . . . 7133
Godoy, M. Memoirs, written by himself, with Notes by J. B. D'Esmenard. Lond., 1836. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10577
God's Glory in the Heavens. W. Leitch. . . . . 6618
Godwin, F. Life of Queen Mary. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.2
Godwin, P. History of France. Vol. 1. Ancient Gaul. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 62
Godwin, W. Life of Chaucer; including Memoirs of John of Gaunt. Lond., 1804. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 10576
Goethe, J. W. von. Poems and Ballads. Tr. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2895
Golden Hour, The. [Slavery and Secession.] M. D. Conway. . . . 7727
Gold-Foil Hammered from Popular Proverbs. J. G. Holland. . . . . 8246
Gondibert: an Heroic Poem. *See* D'Avenant, *Sir* W.
Gooch, R. Compendium of Midwifery. Ed. by G. Skinner. Phil., 1840. 8° . . . . . S.85.10
Good, J. M. The Study of Medicine. Bost., 1826. 5 v. 8° . . . S.85.19
— (Ed.) Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.
Good, P. P. Family Flora and Materia Medica. Camb., [1854-56.] 2 v. 8° . . . . . 16017
Good News of God: Sermons. C. Kingsley. . . . . 16447
Good Thoughts in Bad Times; and other Papers. T. Fuller. . . S.110.23
Goodale, S. L. *See* Maine.
Goodrich, C. A. Lessons in Latin Parsing. N. Haven, 1845. 12° . 15136
— Lives of the Signers of the Dec. of Independence. Bost., 1834. 8°. 10030
Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the Sea: History of Maritime Discovery. Phil., 1858. 8° . . . . . 2291

Goodrich, S. G. Peter Parley's Thousand and One Stories. N. York, 1857. 8° . . . . . 3321
— The World and its Inhabitants. Bost., 1845. 12° . . . . . 11547
Goodwin, T. S. The Natural History of Secession. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 8542
Gordon, *Mrs.* M. "Christopher North:" a Memoir of John Wilson. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 10583
Gospel History, Credibility of the. *See* Lardner, N.
Gospel in Burmah. Mrs. M. Wylie. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 11358
Gospels. *See* Bible; Theology.
Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope: Lower Animal Life. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 6718
— Romance of Natural History. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 6703
— The Ocean. Philadelphia, 1859. 12° . . . . . 6992
Gotthold's Emblems. C. Scriver. Tr. by R. Menzies. Bost., 1860. 12°. 7788
Gough, J., Memoirs of the Life of. Comp. by his brother. Phil., 1783. 12° . . . . . 10094
Gout. Scudamore, C. Nature and Cure of Gout and Rheumatism. S.86.2
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) The Gout, etc. . . . . S.83.6
*See also:* Medicine.
Government. Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on Govt., and a Discourse on the Govt. of the United States. . . . . 8334.1
— Guizot, F. Origin of Representative Govt. in Europe. . . . . 8826
— Johnson, A. B. Guide to the Right Understanding of the American Union. . . . . 8844
— Lieber, F. Civil Liberty and Self-Government. . . . . 8837
— Mill, J. S. Considerations on Representative. . . . . 8794
— Young, A. W. Introduction to the Science of. . . . . 8584
*See also:* Political Science.
Grace and Nature: a Poem. J. Fletcher. . . . . 11753
Graded Course of Instruction for Public Schools. W. H. Wells. . . 7442
Graham Lectures. Huntington, F. D. Human Society. . . . . 16873
Gramaire Francoise, Principes de la. P. Restaut. . . . . 15135
Grammar and Dict. of the Yoruba Language. T. T. Bowen. [S. C.] 5504.10
Grammar, English. *See* English Language.
Grammar, French. *See* French Language.
Grammar, Greek. *See* Greek Language and Literature.
Grammar, Hebrew. *See* Hebrew Language and Literature.
Grammar, Latin. *See* Latin Language.
Grammatical Institute of the English Language. N. Webster. . . . 15133
Grant, J. Memoirs of James [Graeme], Marquis of Montrose. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1467
Grant, *General* U. S., and his Campaigns. J. Larke. . . . . 10638
Grape Vine. *See* Vine, Vineyard, Wine.
Grasses and Forage Plants. C. L. Flint. . . . . 6695
Gray, Alonzo. Elements of Chemistry. N. Y., 1856. 12° . . . . . 16118
— Elements of Natural Philosophy. N. Y., 1854. 12° . . . . . 16115
Gray, Asa. Manual of the Botany of the Northern U. States. The Mosses and Liverworts, by W. S. Sullivant. N. Y., 1859. 8°. 6927

Gray, Asa. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-neo-Mexicanæ. [S. C.] . 5504.3,5
— Structural and Systematic Botany. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . 6938
*See* Torrey, J.
Gray, T., and Mason, W., Correspondence of. Ed. by J. Mitford. Lond., 1855. 8° . . . . . 12266
Gray, W. (Ed.) Miscellaneous Works of Sir P. Sidney; with Life. . 3400
Great Britain. Adolphus, J. Political State of the British Empire. . 8513
— British Chronologist, A. C. 55 to A. D. 1762. . . . . 9109
— Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. Corres. on the Present [1862] Relations between the U. States and. . . . . 18769
— Griffin, E. D. Tour through England and Scotland. . . . . 12225.2
— Haigh, D. H. The Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. . . . . S.133.1
— — The Anglo-Saxon Sagas: a Sequel to the "Conquest." . . . S.133.2
— Isham, W. The Mud Cabin: Character and Tendency of British Institutions. . . . . 1940
— James, W. The Naval History of, 1793–1827. . . . . S.137.1
— Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. [Vols. 2–4.] . 1544

Vol. 2. Gonzales' Voyage to England and Scotland; Shaw's Tour to the West of England; Bray's Tour into Derbyshire; Ferber's Oryctography of Derbyshire; Moritz's Travels through England; Skrine's Tours through Wales; Malkin's Tour through Wales; Hassel's Tour to the Isle of Wight; Heath's Islands of Scilly; Robertson's Tour through the Isle of Man.
3. Pennant's Tours in Scotland; Garnet's Account of the Drosacks; Martin's Western Islands of Scotland; Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda; Brand's Description of the Orkneys and Shetland.
4. Young's Tour in Ireland; Hamilton's Northern Coast of Ireland.

— Storer, J. Antiquarian Itinerary: Specimens of Arch., etc., in. . 1657
— Thorburn, G. Men and Manners in Britain. . . . . 10876
— Wright, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria. . . . . 10538
— — The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain. . . . . S.135.3
*See also:* Anglo-Saxons, England, English Colonies, Ireland, Scotland, Wales.
Great Commanders, Memoirs of. G. P. R. James. . . . . 1471
Great Consummation, The. J. Cumming. . . . . 16460
Great Facts: Remark. Inventions of the 19th Century. F. C. Bakewell. 6322
Great Tree on Boston Common, The. J. C. Warren. . . . . 16023
Great Tribulation; or, Things Coming on the Earth. J. Cumming. . 16434
Greece. Boeckh, A. Public Economy of the Athenians. . . . . 8707
— Chase, T. Hellas; her Monuments and Scenery. . . . . 11480
— Colton, W. Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. . . . . 11363
— De Vere, A. Picturesque Sketches of Greece and Turkey. . . . 11427
— Emerson, J. Letters from the Ægean. . . . . 11283
— Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient G. Tr. by G. Bancroft. . . . . 9142
— Mc Cullagh, W. T. Industrial History of the Greeks. . . . . 8457.1
— Taylor, B. Travels in G. and Russia. . . . . 2102
— Thucydides. History of the Grecian War. Tr. by T. Hobbes. 12281.8–9
The same. [Peloponnesian War.] Tr. by W. Smith. . . 9139
The same. . . . . 5167.22–3

Greece. *See also:* Athens.
Greek and the Turk, The. E. E. Crowe. Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . 2096
Greek Anthology. Tr. by G. Burges, and others. Lond., 1852. Post 8°. 5394
Greek Christian Poets, Essays on the. Eliz. B. Browning. . . . . 5480
Greek Language and Literature. Buttman, P. Greek Grammar. . . 14606
— Camden, W. Greek Grammar. . . . . 15130
— Dalzel, A. (Ed.) Collectanea Græca Minora. . . . . 5290
— Jacobs, F. Greek Reader. . . . . 14607
— Schrevelius, C. Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum. . . . . 15015
*See also:* Classics.
Greek Philosophy up to the Age of Pericles. [Small Books.] . . . 3642.2
Greeks and the Turks, Wayfaring Sketches among the. . . . . 11425
Greeks, The. *See* Greece.
Greeley, H. History of the Struggle for Slavery Restriction in the United States, 1776–1856. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . . 7262
The same. . . . . 7261
— and Cleveland, J. F. Political Text-Book for 1860. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 8456
Green, H. Diseases of the Air Passages: Bronchitis, etc. N. York, 1846. 8° . . . . . S.83.1
— Observations on the Pathology of Croup. N. Y., 1849. 12° . S.86.12
Green, John. New General Collection of Voyages and Travels. [Astley's Coll.] Lond., 1745–47. 4 v. 4°. . . . . 11239
Vol. 1. Rise and Progress of Navigation and Commerce; The First Voyages of the Portuguese to the East Indies; Of the English to Guinea and the East Indies; Voyages to several parts of Africa, and the Islands adjacent.
2. Voyages and Travels along the Western Coast of Africa; Voyages and Travels to Guinea and Benin; Description of Guinea, including the Geography, with the Natural History.
3. Voyages and Travels to Guinea, Benin, Congo, and Angola; Description of Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela, and the adjacent Countries, with an account of the Inhabitants and Natural Productions; Description of the Countries along the Eastern Coast of Africa; Voyages and Travels in the Empire of China.
4. Description of China, containing the Geography, with the Civil and Natural History; Description of Korea, Eastern Tartary, and Tibet; Travels through Tartary, Tibet, and Bukharia, to and from China.
Green, Jona. Diseases of the Skin. Bost., 1839. 8° . . . . . S.83.9
Greene, G. W. Biographical Studies. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 10027
Cooper; Cole; Crawford; Irving.
Greene, N., Life of. W. G. Simms. . . . . 10641
Greene, S. S. Treatise on the Structure of the English Language. Phil., 1857. 12° . . . . . 15106
Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California. Bost., 1844. 8° . 9706
Greenwell, Dora. The Patience of Hope; with an Introduction by J. G. Whittier. Bost., 1862. 16° . . . . . 7796
— A Present Heaven. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 7795
— The Two Friends. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 7794
Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn: a Directory for Visitors. N. York, 1851. 12° . . . . . 10982
Gregory, G. Dict. of the Arts and Sciences. N. Y., 1821–22. 3 v. 4°. 13941
Vol. 1. ABA–ETH. Vol. 2. EVA–ORD. Vol. 3. ORE–ZYG.

Gregory, O. Memoir of R. Hall. Lond., 1853. Post 8° . . . . . 3609
Gregory the Great, *St.* Morals on the Book of Job. [Library of the Fathers, vols. 18, 21, 23, 31.] . . . . . S.108.1
Grellet, S., Memoirs of the Life and Gospel Labors of. Ed. by B. Seebohm. Phil., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10533
Griesbach, J. J. (Ed.) Novum Testamentum Græce. Cantab., Nov. Angl. 1809. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 16944
Griffin, J. J. Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements. Lond., '60. 12°. 6686
Griswold, A. V., Life of. J. N. Norton. N. Y., 1857. 18° . . . . . 10155
Gross, S. D. (Ed.) Lives of Eminent American Physicians and Surgeons of the 19th Century. Phil., 1861. 8° . . . . . 10456

Benj. Rush; John Warren; Caspar Wistar; John S. Dorsey; Samuel Bard; Ephraim Mc Dowell; Samuel Brown; John D. Godman; Samuel L. Mitchell; David Hosack; Thomas C. James; Philip S. Physick; John Eberle; Wm. J. Macneven; James Thacher; George Mc Clellan; Jacob Randolph; Amariah Brigham; Charles A. Luzenberg; Joseph Hartshorne; Samuel G. Morton; John B. Beck; Daniel Drake; Nathaniel Chapman; Lewis C. Beck; William E. Horner; John A. Swett; Elisha Bartlett; Moreton Stille; Theodric R. Beck; John C. Warren; Charles Frick.

Groton, Mass., History of the Town of, including Pepperell and Shirley. C. Butler. . . . . S.150.2
Grotz, A. *See* Beard, J. R.
Grove, W. R. The Correlation of Physical Forces. Lond., 1862. 8°. 6259
Guide Books. Appleton's American Guide Book, [1846.] . . . . . 10894
— Black's Guide Book through England and Wales. . . . . 11445
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's Hand-Book for Europe and the East. . 11453
— Forester, T. (Ed.) Paris and its Environs. . . . . 11451
— Marcy, R. B. The Prairie Traveler. . . . . 10980
— Midgley, R. L. Guide to Boston and its Suburbs. . . . . 10981
— Redpath, J. Guide to Hayti. . . . . 10985
*See also:* Murray's Hand-Books.
Guide to American Literature. N. Trubner. . . . . 5303
Guide to Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. . . . . 10982
Guide to Health: Life and Medical Discoveries of S. Thomson. . . . 10091
Guide to Politeness, American Gentleman's. (H. Lunettes.) . . . . 7737
Guilt of Slavery, The Scriptures on the. G. B. Cheever. . . . . 7723
Guizot, F. Memoirs to Illustrate the History of my Time. Vols. 1–2. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . . 57
Gulf Department. *See* Southern Rebellion.
Gun, The. *See* Sporting.
Gunderode, Caroline, and Bettine von Arnim, Correspondence of. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 3257
Gunnery. *See* Military Art and Science.
Gurney, J. J. Essays on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Practical Operation of Christianity. Phil., 1856. 8° . . . . . 16444
Gurowski, A. Diary, from March 4, 1861, to 1866. Boston, 1862–66. 3 v. 12° . . . . . 9772
Guthrie, J. (Tr.) Life of J. Arminius. From the Latin of C. Brandt. 10618
Guthrie, T. Seed-Time and Harvest of Ragged Schools. N. Y. 1860. 12°. 7517

Guthrie, W. Geographical, Historical and Commercial Grammar. Lond., 1785. 8° . . . . . 11325
Guyot, A. Tables, Meteorological and Physical. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] 5543.1
Gymnastics. Lewis, D. New Gymnastics; inc. Kloss's Dumb-Bell Instructor and Schreber's Pangymnastikon. . . . . 6619
— — Weak Lungs, and how to make them strong. . . . . 16148
— Taylor, G. H. The Swedish Movement Cure. . . . . 16123
*See* Calisthenics.
Habington, J. Reign of Edward IV. [Kennett's England.] . . . . 160.1
Habits of Good Society: a Hand-Book for Ladies and Gentlemen. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7736
Hackett, H. B. Christian Memorials of the War. Bost., 1864. 12°. S.110.29
*See* Westcott, B. F.
Hadji in Syria; or, Three Years in Jerusalem. Mrs. S. B. Johnson. . 2444
Hæmorrhage. Tweedie, A. (Ed.) On Hæmorrhages, etc. . . . . S.83.6
Hagen, H. Synopsis of the described Neuroptera of North America; with a List of S. Am. Species. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . 5543.4
Hague, W. *See* Baptismal Question.
Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. Lond., 1861. 8°. S.133.1
— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas; their Value as Aids to History: a Sequel to the "Conquest." Lond., 1861. 8° . . . . . S.133.2
Hale, E. E. Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. Bost., 1861. 12° . . 2106
Hale, *Mrs.* S. J. Ladies' Wreath: Poetical Selections. Bost., 1839. 12°. 11885
— and others. (Eds.) Ladies' Magazine; Godey's Lady's Book, etc. Vols. 1–9, 16–17, 20–37, 40–45. Bost., etc., 1828–52. 35 v. 8°. 14983
Hall, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . 464
Hall, John, (Ed.) Forty Years' Familiar Letters of J. W. Alexander: a Memoir. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10036
Hall, John C. *See* Pickering, C.
Hall, Joseph. Devotions, Sacred Aphorisms, and Religious Table Talk. Lond., 1846. 8° . . . . . 16296
Hall, *Mrs.* M. The Royal Princesses of England. Lond., 1858. 12°. 1498
Hall, R. Miscellaneous Works and Remains. Lond., 1853. Post 8°. 3609
Memoir, by O. Gregory; Hall's Character as a Preacher, by J. Foster; Christianity consistent with a Love of Freedom; Apology for the Freedom of the Press; Modern Infidelity; Reflections on War; Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis, 1803; Advantages of Knowledge to the Lower Classes; Sermon on the Death of the Princess Charlotte; Reviews.
Hall, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* S. C. Ireland; its Scenery, Character, etc. Lond., n. d. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 11294
Hallam, A. H. Remains in Verse and Prose; with a Preface and Memoir, by his Father. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 3623
Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 14548
Halpine, C. G. Life and Advantages of Private Miles O'Reilly. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 12440
Halsey, L. J. Literary Attractions of the Bible. N. Y., 1858. 12° . 8169
Hamilton, A., History of the U. States in the Life of. J. C. Hamilton. 9697
(Hamilton, Gail.) *See* Dodge, *Miss* M. A.

Hamilton, James. Memoir of Richard Williams. N. Y., 1854. 16° . . 10704
Hamilton, James. Observations on the Utility and Administration of Purgative Medicines. Phil., 1809. 12° . . . . . S.86.11
Hamilton, John C. History of the U. States in the Life of A. Hamilton. Vols. 1–5. N. Y., 1857–60. 8° . . . . . 9697
Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures. Ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. Bost., 1859–60. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 7382
Vol. 1. Metaphysics. Vol. 2. Logic.
— Metaphysics. Abridged by F. Bowen. Camb., 1861. 8° . . . . 7486
Hamilton, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 11296
Hamilton, Mass., Town of. *See* Ipswich.
Hancock, J., Ten Chapters in the Life of. S. Higginson, (Laco.) . . 717
Hand-Book of Calisthenics and Gymnastics. J. M. Watson. . . . . 6253
Hand-Book of Classical Geog., Chronology, etc. T. P. and W. F. Allen. 9311
Hand-Book of Games. *See* Bohn, H. G.
Hand-Book of Household Science, The. E. L. Youmans. . . . . 6679
Hand-Book of Universal Literature. Mrs. A. C. L. Botta. . . . . 5402
Hand-Books for Travelers. *See* Guide-Books.
Hankin, C. C. Life of Mary A. Schimmelpenninck. Phil., 1859. 2 v. 12°. 10032
Hannahs, The; or, Maternal Influence on Sons. R. Philip. . . . . 16503
Hannibal, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1102
Happy Home, The. N. Murray, (Kirwan). . . . . 8231
Harbaugh, H. True Glory of Woman: Life of the Virgin Mary. Phil., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8166
Hardee, W. J. Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics. Phil., 1856. 2 v. 18°. 16190
Hare, R. On the Explosiveness of Nitre. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
Harmonies Economiques. F. Bastiat. . . . . 8586
Harmony of the Divine Dispensations. G. Smith. . . . . 16303
Harp of Acushnet: Poems. Mrs. Elizabeth Hawes. . . . . 11891
Harper's Hand-Book for Travelers in Europe and the East. W. P. Fetridge. . . . . 11453
Harper's New Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1850–67. 35 v. 8° . . . . 15002
Harris, J. Mammon; or, Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church. Bost., 1836. 12° . . . . . 16510
Harris, J., *Earl of Malmesbury*. Diaries and Correspondence; Missions to Various Courts, 1767–1809. Lond., 1844. 4 v. 8°. 18873
Harris, T. W. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 3d Ed. Bost., 1862. 8°. 6928
Harris, W. C. Prison-Life in the Tobacco Warehouse at Richmond. Phil., 1862. 12° . . . . . 9770
Harrisse, H. *See* Renan, E.
Hart, J. S. The Mistakes of Educated Men. Phil., 1862. 12° . . . 7515
Hartley, C. B. Hunting Sports in the West. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . 2514
Hartley, *Miss* F. Ladies' Hand-Book of Fancy and Ornamental Work. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6320
Hartwig, G. The Sea and its Living Wonders. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . 6926
Physical Geography of the Sea; Inhabitants of the Sea; Progress of Maritime Discovery.

Harvard University. Catalogue of the Library of. Camb., 1830–34. 4 v. in 5, 8° . . . . . 5196

Vol. 1. A–L.
2. M–Z.
Vol. 3, Part 1. Index.
3, Part 2. Maps.
4. First Supplement.

Harvest and the Reapers, The. H. Newcomb. . . . . 16525
Harvey, J. Life of Robert Bruce: an Heroic Poem. Aberdeen, 1842. 12°. 2936
Harvey, W. H. Manual of the British Algæ. Lond., 1841. 8° . . . 6899
— Marine Algæ of North America. *See* Botany.
Haskel, D. (Ed.) Journal of Voyages and Travels in the interior of N. America. D. W. Harmon. . . . . 1736
Haste to the Rescue: [Reform of the Working Classes.] Mrs. Chas. E. L. Wightman. . . . . 7797
Hatton, *Sir* C., Memoirs of the Life and Times of. Sir H. Nicolas. . 9918
Havelock, *Sir* H., Biographical Sketch of. W. Brock. . . . . 1472
— and Outram's Persian Campaign. G. H. Hunt. . . . . 631
Haven, S. F. Archæology of the United States. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8
Haverhill, Mass., History of, 1640–1860. G. W. Chase. . . . . S.150.5
Haverty, M. Hist. of Ireland, Ancient and Modern. Dublin, 1860. 8°. 511
Hawes, *Mrs.* Eliz. The Harp of Acushnet: Poems. Bost., 1838. 12°. 11891
Hawkes, *Mrs.* S., Memoirs of. Catharine Cecil. . . . . 10031
Hawkins, J. H. W., Life of. Comp. by W. G. Hawkins. Bost., 1859. 12°. 1092
Hawthorne, N. *See* Bacon, Delia.
Hayden, F. V. *See* Meek, F. B.
Hayes, I. I. Arctic Boat Journey, 1854. Bost., 1860. 12°. . . . . 2063
Hayti. Redpath, J. (Ed.) Guide to. . . . . 10985
Hayward, A. (Ed.) Autobiography of Mrs. Piozzi [Thrale]. . . . . 1167
Hayward, *Sir* J. Life of Edward VI. [Kennett's England.] . . . . 160.2
Haywood, G. (Tr.) General Anatomy. X. Bichat. . . . . S.85.7
Hazlitt, W. Oliver Cromwell: a Biography. Lond., 1857. 12° . . 1502
Head, *Sir* G. Rome: a Tour of Many Days. Lond., 1849. 3 v. 8° . 11295
Head, J. H. Home Pastimes; or, Tableaux Vivants. Bost., 1860. 12°. 6318
Head, The. Abernethy, J. Surgical Observations on Injuries of. . S.84.3
— Pott, P. Nature and Consequences of Injuries to. . . . . S.84.10
Headley, J. T. The Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. New York, 1864. 12° . . . . . 10640
Headship of Christ, and the Rights of the Christian People. H. Miller. S.111.2
Health. Coale, W. E. Hints on. . . . . S.86.16
— Mussey, R. D. Health; its Friends and its Foes. . . . . 16077
*See also*: Medicine.
Hearne, T. *See* Walker, J.
Heart, The. Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of . . . . . S.83.4
Heat. Martine, G. On the Construction of Thermometers, and on the Heating and Cooling of Bodies. . . . . 7105
— Metcalfe, S. L. Caloric; its Agencies in the Phenomena of Nature. 6179
— Ogg's. Treatise on. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.1
— Tyndal, T. Heat considered as a Mode of Motion. . . . . 6678
Heath, D. D. *See* Bacon, F.
Heath's trans. of Baudelocque. *See* Dewees, W. P.

Heavenly Arcana. *See* Swedenborg, E. Arcana Cœlestia.
Heavens, Common Sights in the. A. W. Drayson. . . . . 6612
Heber, Amelia. Life of R. Heber; with Corres., Poems, etc. . . . . 9899
The same. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 9856
Heber, R., Life of. By his Widow. *See* Heber, Amelia.
Hebrew Language and Literature. Gibbs, J. W. Hebrew and English Lexicon. . . . . 5274
— Herder, J. G. The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . 11860
— Newton, J. W. Introduction to the H. Language. . . . . 15131
— Roy, W. L. Hebrew and English Dictionary. . . . . 5185
— Stuart, M. Hebrew Grammar. . . . . 5275
— Taylor, I. The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . 16310
Hebrew Men and Times, from the Patriarchs to the Messiah. J. H. Allen. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 16448
Hebrew Poetry, The Spirit of. I. Taylor. . . . . 16310
Hebrews. *See* Jews.
Hebrides. *See* Scotland.
Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. Tr. and Ed. by S. F. Baird. N. Y., 1860. 4 v. Text, 2 v. Plates, 8° and 4° . . . . . 5102

Text, Vol. 1. Mathematics and Astronomy; Physics and Meteorology; Chemistry; Mineralogy; Geognosy and Geology.
2. Botany; Zoology; Anthropology; Surgery.
3. Geography and Planography; History and Ethnology; Military and Naval Sciences.
4. Architecture; Mythology; The Fine Arts; Technology.
Plates, Vol. 1. Mathematics and Astronomy; Natural Sciences; Geography; History and Ethnology.
2. Military and Naval Sciences; Architecture; Mythology; Fine Arts; Technology.

Hedding, E., Life and Times of. D. W. Clark. . . . . 10575
Hedge, F. H. (Ed.) Recent Inquiries in Theology. [Am. Ed. of "Essays and Reviews."] Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 16449

The Education of the World, by Frederick Temple; Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Rowland Williams; On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity, by Baden Powell; Seances Historiques de Geneve,—The National Church, by Henry B. Wilson; On the Mosaic Cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin; Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688–1750, by Mark Pattison; On the Interpretation of Scripture, by Benjamin Jowett. Appendix: Note on the "Phalaris Controversy"; The Present Relations of Science to Religion, by Frederick Temple.

Hedges and Evergreens. J. A. Warder. . . . . 6712
Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece. Tr. by G. Bancroft. Also Three Historical Treatises. Lond., 1847. 8° . . . . . 9142

Ancient Greece. Historical Treatises: 1. Political Consequences of the Reformation. 2. Rise, Progress, and Practical Influence of Political Theories. 3. Rise and Growth of the Continental Interests of Great Britain.

— Hist. Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Lond., 1850. 8°. 9143
— Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. Lond., 1854. 2 v. 8°. 9141

Vol. 1. Asiatic Nations: Persians; Phœnicians; Babylonians.
2. Asiatic Nations: Scythians; Indians. Appendixes.

— Manual of Ancient History. Lond., 1847. 8° . . . . . 9140

Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies. London, 1846. 8° . . . . . 9144
Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the Philosophy of History. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 618
Hell. Balfour, W. Scriptural Import of the Words Translated Hell. 17084
— Swedenborg, E. Heaven and Hell. . . . . 8131
*See* Campbell, A.
Hellas; her Monuments and Scenery. T. Chase. . . . . 11480
Helps, A. Friends in Council. New Series. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 12°. . 7574
— Oulita, the Serf: a Tragedy. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2938
Hemorrhage. *See* Hæmorrhage.
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle: History of England from B. C. 54 to A. D. 1154. Tr. by T. Forester. Lond., 1853. Post 8°. S.136.4
Henry the VII. Hist. of the Reign of. *See* Bacon, F.
Henry VIII., History of. E. Herbert, of Cherbury. [Kennett's Eng.] 160.2
Henry IV., of France, History of. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 1186
Henry, C. S. On Social Welfare and Human Prog. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 16470
Henson, J., *Father*. Story of his own Life. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . 10016
Hepworth, G. H. The Whip, Hoe, and Sword; or, the Gulf Department in '63. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . 9776
Herald, *Ship*, Voyage of the. *See* Voyages round the World.
Herald, The Missionary. *See* Panoplist, The.
Heraldry. Book of Family Crests. . . . . 503
— Lodge, E. Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. . . . 322
Herbert, E., of Cherbury. Life of Henry VIII. [Kennett's England.] 160.2
Herbert, H. W. Horse and Horsemanship in the United States. N. York, 1857. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 6790
Herford, I. S. A. Stirring Times under Canvas. [Sketches in India.] Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . . 2519
Hermetic Philosophy. Hitchcock, E. A. Alchemy and the Alchemists. 7483
— Swedenborg a Hermetic Philosopher. . . . . 7484
Herodotus. History. Tr. by G. Rawlinson. Lond., 1858–60. 4 v. 8° . 236
— New and Literal Version of. H. Cary. Lond., 1854. Post 8° . 280
— Wheeler, J. T. An Analysis and Summary of. . . . . 282
— — Life and Travels of. . . . . 283
Heroes of England. J. C. Edgar. . . . . 1497
Heroes of Europe, from A. D. 700 to 1700. H. G. Hewlett. . . . . 10085
Herschel, J. J. F. *See* American Library of Useful Knowledge.
Hersey, C. *See* Lincoln, W.
Hesiod. The Georgics. [Works and Days.] Tr. by G. Chapman. *See* Homer. . . . . 3234
Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe, A. D. 700–1700. Bost., 1861. 12°. 10085
Hickcox, J. H. Hist. Account of Am. Coinage. Albany, 1858. 8° . 6194
Hickes, G. *See* Campbell, A.
Hicks, E., Sermons by. *See* Quaker, The. . . . . 7912
Higginson, L. (Laco.) Ten Chapters in the Life of J. Hancock. [Reprint of "The Writings of Laco." Bost., 1789.] N. Y., 1857. 8°. 717
Higginson, T. W. Out-Door Papers. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 3561

High Latitudes, Letters from. Lord Dufferin. . . . . 2098
Higher Christian Education. B. W. Dwight. . . . . 7774
Higher Christian Life. W. E. Boardman. . . . . 8148
Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. A. A. Paton. . . . . 11345
Hill, T. Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature; and other Sermons.
Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7792
Hillard, G. S. Life of Capt. John Smith. Bost., 1834. 12° . . . . 968.2
Hindostan. Gangooly, J. C. Life and Religion of the Hindoos. . . 2149
— Maurice, T. History of. *See* Maurice, T.
— Moorcroft, W., and Trebeck, G. Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of H. and the Panjab, 1819–25. . . . . 11297
*See also:* India.
Hints on Extemporaneous Preaching. H. Ware, Jr. . . . . 7800
Hints on Health. W. E. Coale. . . . . S.86.16
Historical and Geographical View of the World. J. Bigland. . . . . 9348
Historical and Literary Miscellanies. G. Bancroft. . . . . 3303
Historical Discourses: Ecclesiastical Hist. of New Haven. L. Bacon. 9680
Historical Essays. *See* Forster, J.
Historical Evidences of the Truth of Scripture. G. Rawlinson. . . . 7793
Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries concerning America.
Vols. 1–10, 1857–66. Ed. by J. W. Dean, G. Folsom, J. G. Shea, and H. B. Dawson. Bost. and N. Y., 1858–66. 4° . 5653
Historical Reader, for Schools. J. L. Blake. . . . . 12477
Historical Researches. *See* Heeren, A. H. L.
Historical Sketch of Congregational Churches in Mass. J. S. Clark. . 9356
Historical Society, Mass. *See* Massachusetts.
Historical Society, Pennsylvania. *See* Pennsylvania.
History, Contributions to American. *See* Penn. Hist. Society.
— Goguet, A. Y. Origin of Laws, Arts, etc., among the Ancients. . 8893
— Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates. . . . . 25
— Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of Ancient. . . . . 9140
— Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the Philosophy of. . . . . 618
— Herodotus. *See* Herodotus.
— Koeppen, A. L. The World in the Middle Ages. . . . . 607
The same, with Maps. . . . . 1971
— Lewis, G. C. Credibility of Early Roman. . . . . 223
— Lieber, F. Great Events in. . . . . 119
The same. . . . . 5161.17
— Miller, S. Retrospect of the 18th Century. . . . . 9208
— Montagu, E. W. Rise and Fall of Ancient Republics. . . . . 8748
— Munsell, J. Every-Day Book of H. and Chronology. . . . . 9210
— Orosius, P. History: English trans. from King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version. . . . . 1463
— Robson, W. Great Sieges of. . . . . 608
— Saint John, H., *Lord Bolingbroke*. Letters on the Study and use of. 29
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century. . . . . 30
— Selectæ e Profanis Scriptoribus Historiæ. . . . . 15128
— Tablet of Memory: Register of Events to 1829. . . . . 9397

History. White, J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries. . . . . 300
— Willard, Emma. Universal. . . . . 9352
— Willson, M. Outlines of. . . . . 9211
— Yonge, *Miss* C. M. Landmarks of Ancient. . . . . 278
— — Landmarks of Modern. . . . . 279
*See also:* Antiquities, Biography, Chronicles, Chronology, Civilization, Crusades, Ecclesiastical History, Ethnology, Genealogy, Middle Ages, Numismatics, Politics, Wars, and the names of countries, cities, towns, etc.
History and Progress of Education. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7438
History, Natural. *See* Natural History.
History of Christian Doctrine. W. G. T. Shedd. . . . . 16309
History of Christian Dogmas. A. Neander. . . . . S.110.19
History of Court Fools. Dr. J. Doran. . . . . 3524
History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins. J. Beckmann. . . . 6391
History of Painting. *See* Painting.
History of Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.
History of the Four Georges, Kings of England. S. M. Smucker. N. York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 9753
History of the Inductive Sciences. W. Whewell. . . . . 6256
History of the Inquisition of Spain. Tr. and abridged from Llorente. 94
History of the Inquisitions. Lond, 1810. 4°. . . . . 321
History of the Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Lond., 1842. 18° . 157
History of the United States Naval Academy. E. C. Marshall. . . . 9766
History of the Work of Redemption. J. Edwards. . . . . 16457
Hitchcock, E. Illustration of Surface Geology. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.9
— Reminiscences of Amherst College. Northampton, 1863. 12° . 14730
— (Ed.) Catalogues of the Animals and Plants of Mass. Amherst, 1835. 8° . . . . . 16022

Mammalia, by T. W. Harris, and others; Birds, by E. Emmons; Reptiles, by D. S. C. H. Smith; Fishes, by J. V. C. Smith; Shells, by T. A. Green, J. M. Earle, and others; Crustacea, by A. A. Gould; Spiders, by N. M. Hentz; Insects, by T. W. Harris; Radiata, by A. A. Gould, and others; Plants, by the Editor.

The same. Amherst, 1835. 8° . . . . . 6845
*See* Massachusetts Agricultural Documents.
Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks upon Alchemy and the Alchemists. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 7483
— Swedenborg a Hermetic Philosopher. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . 7484
Hits at American Whims, and Hints for Home Use. F. W. Sawyer. . 3569
Hittel, J. S. Resources of California. San Fran. and N. Y., 1863. 12°. 2055
Hittell, T. H. (Ed.) Adventures of J. C. Adams, Grizzly Bear Hunter. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 2516
Hive, The. *See* Bees.
Hoare, R. C. Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily. Lond., 1819. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 11344
Hobart, J. H. Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Protestant Episcopal Church. N. Y., 1862. 12°. . . . . S.110.17
— Norton, J. N. Life of. . . . . 10156

Hobbes, T. English Works. Ed. by Sir W. Molesworth. Lond., 1839–45. 11 v. 8° . . . . . 12281

Vol. 1. Elements of Philosophy, concerning Body.
2. Philosophical Rudiments concerning Government and Society.
3. Leviathan; or, the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil.
4. Three Discourses: 1. Human Nature. 2. Elements of Law, Moral and Politic. 3. Of Liberty and Necessity. Answer to Bishop Bramhall; Heresy, and the Punishment thereof; Considerations upon the Reputation, Loyalty, Manners, and Religion of Hobbes, written by himself; Answer to Sir William Davenant's Preface before Gondibert; Letter to Mr. Howard.
5. The Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance, clearly stated and debated between Dr. Bramhall and T. Hobbes.
6. Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student of the Common Laws of England; Behemoth, the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England; The Whole Art of Rhetoric; The Art of Sophistry.
7. Seven Philosophical Problems, and Two Propositions of Geometry; Decameron Physiologicum, or Ten Dialogues of Natural Philosophy; Proportion of a Straight Line to Half the Arc of a Quadrant; Six Lessons to the Savilian Professors of the Mathematics; Marks of Dr. Wallis's Absurd Geometry, etc.; Extract of a Letter from Henry Stubbe; Three Papers against Dr. Wallis; Considerations on the Answer of Dr. Wallis; Letters, and other Pieces.
8–9. History of the Grecian War, written by Thucydides, trans. by Mr. Hobbes.
10. The Iliads and Odysses of Homer, trans. by Mr. Hobbes.
11. Index.

— Opera Philosophica quæ Latine Scripsit omnia, coll. G. Molesworth. Lond., 1839–45. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 12280

Vol. 1. Thomæ Hobbes vita, authore seipso; Vitæ Hobbianæ Auctarium, authore R. Blackbourne; T. Hobbes vita, carmine expressa, authore seipso; Elementorum Philosophiæ sectio prima, de Corpore.
2. Elementorum Philosophiæ sectio secunda, de Homine; sectio tertia, de Cive.
3. Leviathan, sive de Materia, Forma, et Potestate Civitatis Ecclesiasticæ et Civilis.
4. Examinanto et Emendatio Mathematicæ Hodiernæ; De Natura Aeris; Problemata Physica; De Magnitudine Circuli et Duplicatio Cubi; De Principiis et Ratiocinatione Geometrarum, et de Mediis Proportionalibus in Genere; Quadratura Circuli; Cubatio Sphæræ; Duplicatio Cubi.
5. Rosetum Geometricum, cum Censura brevi Doctrinæ Wallisianæ de Motu; Lux Mathematica; Principia et Problemata aliquot Geometrica antehac Desperata nunc breviter Explicata et Demonstrata; Tractatus Opticus; Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes; Epistolæ; Præfatio in Mersenni Ballisticam; De Mirabilibus Pecci; Historia Ecclesiastica; Index.

Hodson, G. H. (Ed.) Twelve Years of a Soldier's [W. R. S. Hodson's] Life in India. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . . . 2147

Hoffman, E. T. W. *See* Carlyle, T.

Hoffman, *Mrs.* V. H., Life of. G. D. Cummins. . . . . 1184

Hoffman, W. The Monitor; or, Jottings of a New York Merchant during a Trip round the Globe. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . 10849

Hogan, W. Popery as it was and as it is. Hartford, 1854. 12° . . . 16458

Holbein, H. The Dance of Death; with a Dissertation by F. Douce. Also Holbein's Bible Cuts, with an Intro. by T. F. Dibden. Lond., 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 6331

Holbrook, A. The Normal; or, Methods of Teaching Common Branches. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 7437

Holland. Family Tour through South Holland, 1828. . . . . 11550
— Mc Cullagh, W. T. Industrial History of the Dutch. . . . . 8457.2
*See also:* Netherlands.
Holland, J. G. (Timothy Titcomb.) Bitter-Sweet: a Poem. New York, 1861. 12° . . . . . 3241
— Gold-Foil, Hammered from Popular Proverbs. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 8246
— Lessons in Life: a Series of Familiar Essays. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 3581
— Letters to the Joneses. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 16519
— Titcomb's Letters to Young People. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 3565
Holley, A. L. *See* Young, C. F. T.
Hollinshead, R. The Scottish Chronicle: History of Scotland to A. D. 1585. Arbrouth, 1805. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 512
Holmes, J. C. (Ed.) Trans. of the Michigan State Agricultural Society. Vols. 5–6. Lansing, 1854. 8° . . . . . 15964
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Bost., 1859. 12°. 3567
— Border Lines of Knowledge in some Provinces of Medical Science. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 16078
— Currents and Counter Currents in Med. Science. Bost., 1861. 12°. 16122
— Professor at the Breakfast Table. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 3568
— Songs in Many Keys. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 3238
— Soundings from the Atlantic. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 3627
Holt's Zoological Notes and Anecdotes. Lond., 1852. 12° . . . . 6990
Holtzapffel, C. Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. Lond., 1847–52. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 6183

Vol. 1. Materials, their Preparation and Figuration.
2. Construction, Action, and Application of Cutting Tools.
3. Abrasive and Miscellaneous Processes.

Holy Land. *See* East, The.
Holy Scriptures. *See* Bible.
Holy Word in its own Defence, The. A. Silver. . . . . S.110.14
Homans, J. S. (Ed.) Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac, for 1863. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . . . 17267
— and J. S., Jr. (Eds.) Cyclopædia of Commerce. N. Y., 1858. Roy. 8° . . . . . 8270
Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life; with an Introduction by J. W. Edmonds. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 10632
Home Amusements: The Sociable; or, 1001. N. Y., n. d. 12° . . . 6716
Home Ballads and Poems. J. G. Whittier. . . . . 3247
Home Dramas for Young People. Eliza L. Follen. . . . . 2993
Home Friend: a Weekly Miscellany. Lond., 1852–54. 4 v. 8° . . . 5120
Home Garden. *See* Garden.
Home Life. J. F. W. Ware. . . . . 16523
Home Pastimes; or, Tableaux Vivants. J. H. Head. . . . . 6318
Homer. Batrachomyomachia; Hymns and Epigrams. Tr. by G. Chapman; with Intro. and Notes, by R. Hooper. Lond., 1858. 16°. 3234
— Iliad. Tr. by A. Pope. Illustrated by Flaxman. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 2986
— Iliads and Odysses. Tr. by T. Hobbes. . . . . 12281.10

Homer. Odyssey. Tr. by A. Pope. Illus. by Flaxman. Lond., 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 2987
— Odysseys. Tr. by G. Chapman; with Introduction and Notes, by R. Hooper. Lond., 1857. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 3233
— Gladstone, W. E. Studies on H. and the Homeric Age. . . . . 5299
Homœopathy; its Doctrines and Evidences. W. Hooker. . . . . S.86.13
Honey Bee, The. *See* Bees.
Hood, T. Whims and Waifs: Poems. New York, 1860. 12° . . . 2990
— Memorials of. Ed. by his Daughter, F. F. Broderip, with Preface and Notes by his Son, T. Hood. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 16° . . 1169
Hooker, W. Homœopathy: its Doctrines and Evidences. N. York, 1851. 12° . . . . . S.86.13
Hooper, G. Italian Campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte, 1796–7 and 1800. Lond., 1859. 16° . . . . . 9279
Hopkins, J. H. Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 7729
Hopkins, M. Lectures on Moral Science. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . 16513
Hopkins, S. The Puritans and Q. Elizabeth. Bost., 1859–61. 3 v. 8°. 208
Hopkins, W. Elements of Trigonometry. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6232
Hopkinson, F. Miscellaneous Essays and Occasional Writings. Phil., 1792. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 3403

Vol. 1. Miscellaneous Essays.
2. Orations; Essays; Account of the Federal Procession at Philadelphia, July 4, 1788.
3. Judgments in the Admiralty of Pennsylvania, 1779–88; Poems.

Horace. Works, with English Notes, by E. Moore. Camb., 1850. 12°. 2897
Horæ Subsecivæ. *See* Brown, J.
Horne, T. H. Introduction to the Critical Study of the Scriptures. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 16801

Vol. 1. Genuineness, Authenticity, Inspiration, etc., of the Holy Scriptures; Scripture Criticism; Interpretation of Scripture.
2. Summary of Biblical Geography and Antiquities; Analysis of Scripture; Chronological Tables, etc.; Indexes.

Horner, S. *See* Colletta, P.
Horse and Horsemanship of the U. States. H. W. Herbert. . . . . 6790
Horticulture. *See* Agriculture and Horticulture.
Horticulturist, The, and Journal of Rural Art and Rural Taste. Ed. by A. J. Downing, P. Barry, P. B. Mead, and G. E. Woodward. Vols. 1–4, 7–8, 15–21. Albany, etc., 1846–66. 13 v. 8°. 15537
Hosmer, J. K. The Color-Guard: a Corporal's Notes of Service in the 19th Army Corps. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . 9775
Hospital Transports: a Memoir of the Embarkation of the Sick and Wounded from the Penin. of Va., 1862. Bost., 1863. 16° . 8550
Hough, F. B. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, New York. Albany, 1853. 8° . . . . . 9699
Houlton, T. (Tr.) Formulary for New Remedies. F. Magendie. . S.86.14
Hours with the Evangelists. I. Nichols. . . . . 8244
Household Science, Hand-Book of. E. L. Youmans. . . . . 6679
House Plants. *See* Plants.

Howard, Henrietta, *Countess of Suffolk.* Letters to and from [herself], and her second husband, the Hon. G. Berkley, 1712–67. Lond., 1824. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 12267
Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. Trip to Cuba. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . . . 2048
Howitt, Mary. Popular Hist. of the U. S. of America. New York, 1860. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 9757
— (Ed.) Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons: Aikin's "Calendar of Nature," enlarged. Lond., 1854. Post 8° . . . . . 16146
Howitt, W. History of the Supernatural in all Ages and Nations. Phil., 1863. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 6602
— and Mary. Literature of Northern Europe. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 12°. 5401
Howland, *Mrs.* M. (Ed.) The Christian Reader. Bost., 1856. 12° . 12479
Hoyt, J. *See* Butler, B. F.
Hudson, C. F. Debt and Grace, as related to the Doctrine of a Future Life. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 8164
Hudson's Bay. Ellis, H. Voyage to, 1746–47. . . . . 10845
— Robson, J. Six Years' Residence in, 1733–36, and 1744–47. . . . 10844
Human Body. *See* Anatomy; Man.
Human Chest. *See* Physiology.
Human Physiology. *See* Physiology.
Human Progress, Social Welfare and. C. S. Henry. . . . . 16470
Human Society, Divine Aspects of. F. D. Huntington. . . . . 16873
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. Tr. by E. C. Otte and W. S. Dallas. N. Y., 1850–60. 5 v. 12° . . . . . 7052
— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827–58. Tr. by F. Kapp. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 12372
— Life, Travels, and Books of; with Introduction by B. Taylor. N. Y., 1859. 12°. . . . . 1082
— Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America, 1799–1804. Lond., 1852–3. 3 v. post 8° . . . . . 10893
Hume, D. History of England, to 1688. [Bowyer's Edition.] Lond., 1806. 5 v. fo. . . . . 171
— Philosophical Works. Bost., 1854. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 7290

Vol. 1. Life of the Author, by himself; Letter from Adam Smith to William Strachan, and Latter-will and Testament of Mr. Hume; Controversy between Hume and Rousseau; List of Scotticisms. Treatise of Human Nature: Book I. Of the Understanding.
2. Treatise of Human Nature; Book II. Of the Passions; Book III. Of Morals. Dialogues concerning Natural Religion; Appendix to the Treatise of Human Nature.
3. Essays, Moral, Political, and Literary.
4. An Inquiry concerning the Human Understanding; An Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals; The Natural History of Religion; Additional Essays.

Humorous Poetry of the English Language. J. Parton. . . . . 2880
Humphreys, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Report upon the Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. Phil., 1861. 4° . . . 6054
Humphreys, H. N. Ocean and River Gardens. Lond., 1857. 12° . . 7060
Humphreys, J. D. (Ed.) Correspondence and Diary of P. Doddridge. 12262
Hundley, D. R. Social Relations in our Southern States. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 8788
Hundred Boston Orators, 1770–1852. J. S. Loring. . . . . 8411

Hungary, from 1848 to 1860. B. de Szemere. . . . . 9286
Hunnicutt, J. W. The Conspiracy Unveiled: the South Sacrificed; or, the Horrors of Secession. Phil., 1863. 12° . . . . . 8796
Hunt, C. H. Life of E. Livingston; with an Introduction, by G. Bancroft. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . . 10462
Hunt, F. Lives of American Merchants. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 10448

Vol. 1. T. H. Perkins; T. P. Cape; P. C. Brooks; J. G. King; N. Brown; S. Girard; S. Ward; M. Carey; T. Eddy; J. Goodhue; J. Peabody; J. Lorillard; G. Lee; W. R. Jones; S. Appleton; J. May; S. Slater; A. Henry; J. Chickering; A. Clapp; P. T. Jackson; H. Laurens; W. Parsons.
2. E. H. Derby; Sir W. Pepperrell; S. Allen; S. Shaw; Amos Lawrence; Abbott Lawrence; W. Lawrence; J. J. Astor; J. Touro; J. Bromfield; H. R. W. Hill; J. Brown; J. Hancock; R. Morris.

Hunt, G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign. London, 1858. 12° . . . . . 631
Hunt, L., Correspondence of. Ed. by T. Hunt. Lond., 1862. 2 v. 12° . 12379
Hunter's Life: Reminiscences of M. Browning. Ed. by E. Stabler. . 2513
Hunting. Beckford, P. Thoughts on. . . . . 6623
— Gerstaecker, F. Wild Sports in the Far West. . . . . 1759
— Hartley, C. B. Hunting Sports in the West. . . . . 2514
*See also:* Adventures, Africa, Recreative Arts.
Huntington, F. D. Christian Believing and Living: Sermons. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7789
— Human Society; its Divine Aspects. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 16873
— "Hymns of the Ages," Introduction to. . . . . 11887.1
— Sermons for the People. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8149
— Struggles of the Early Christians. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . S.191.1
Hurd, R. Life of W. Warburton. *See* Warburton, W. . . . . 16301.1
Husbandry. *See* Agriculture and Horticulture.
Huss, J., Life and Times of. J. Gillett. . . . . 10460
Hussey, S. F. A Brief Examination of Asa Rand's Book, called a "Word in Season." Salem, 1821. 12° . . . . . S.112.9
Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible; including a Brief View of Hebrew Poetry. Bost., 1864. 8° . . . . . S.107.1
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 6995
— On the Origin of Species. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 6994
Hyde, J. Mormonism; its Leaders and Designs. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 9363
Hydraulics. Humphreys, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. . . . . 6054
Hymns, National. *See* National Hymns.
Hymns of the Ages. Series 1–3. Bost., 1861–65. 3 v. 12° . . . . . 11887
Icebergs: After Icebergs with a Painter: Voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. L. L. Noble. . . . . 2111
Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, Voyage to. Lord Dufferin. 2098
Icelandic Documents: Dis. of America before Columbus. *See* Rafn, C. C.
Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
Iconography, Christian. A. N. Didron. . . . . 6332

Idyls of the King. A. Tennyson. . . . . 2896
Iliad of Homer. *See* Homer.
Illinois, History of. H. Brown. . . . . 9705
Illuminated Book of Needlework. *See* Owen, *Mrs.* H.
Illustrated Natural History. *See* Natural History.
Imitation of Christ. T. a Kempis. . . . . 16531
Immortality. Plato. Immortality of the Soul. *See* Plato.
— Sears, E. H. Athanasia; or, Foregleams of. . . . . 16527
*See also:* Future State, Theology.
Impartial Review of British Literature. Lond., 1791–92. 8° . . . . 5716
Incidents in my Life. D. D. Home. . . . . 10632
Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. Harriet Jacobs, [Linda.] . . . 10070
Index to the Catalogue of Books in the Upper [Bates] Hall of the Public Library of the City of Boston. *See* Boston.
India. Coates, R. Voyage to. *See* Godman, J. D.
— Grandpre, L. de. Voy. in the Indian Ocean, and to Bengal, 1790. 11525
— Green, J. Voyages and Travels in. [Astley's Coll.] *See* Green, J.
— Herford, I. S. A. Stirring Times under Canvas. . . . . 2519
— Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in. . . . . 2147
— Hooker, J. D. Himalayan Journals. . . . . 2331
— Macfarline, C. History of British. . . . . 632
— Martineau, Harriet. British Rule in. . . . . 9278
— Mill, J. History of British India, continued by Wilson. . . . . 9234
— Munday, G. C. Journal of a Tour in. . . . . 2501
— Orlich, L. von. Travels in. . . . . 2231
— Russell, W. H. My Diary in, 1858–9. . . . . 2148
— Skinner, T. Excursions in India; including a Walk over the Himalaya Mts. . . . . 11298
— Sleeman, *Sir* W. H. Journey through the Kingdom of Oude. . . 2502
— Wood, W. M. The "San Jacinto" in the Seas of. . . . . 2145
*See also:* Hindostan.
Indian Archipelago. Belcher, *Sir* E. Voy. of the Samarang in the. . 2184
— Brooke, J. Events in Borneo and Celebes. . . . . 2227
— Gibson, W. M. The Prison of Weltevreden, and a Glance at the. 2367
— Grandpre, L. de. Voyage in the Ind. Ocean, and to Bengal, 1790. 11525
— Marsden, W. History of Sumatra. . . . . 9614
— St. John, H. History and Present State of the. . . . . 92
Indiana Trials and Sketches, Early. O. H. Smith. . . . . 3308
Indians of America. Abbott, J. S. C. History of King Philip. . . . 1188
— Catalogue of Portraits of, painted by J. M. Stanley. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
— Domenech, E. The Great Deserts of North America. . . . . 1690
— Drake, S. G. Book of the. . . . . 481
— Eastman, *Mrs.* M. Dacotah; or, Life and Legends of the Sioux. . 1878
— Giddings, J. R. The Exiles of Florida: Seminole War. . . . . 9780
— Harmon, D. W. Journal, with account of Rocky Mt. Indians. . 1736
— Indian Wars, 1620–1794. Claremont, 1854. 12° . . . . . 1877

Indians of America. Johnson, *Miss* A. C. The Iroquois; or, the Bright Side of Indian Character. . . . . 595
— Parkman, F., Jr. Conspiracy of Pontiac. . . . . 353
— Riggs, S. R. Grammar and Dict. of the Dakota Language. [S. C.] 5504.4
— St. Clair, A. Campaign against the Indians, 1791. . . . . 403
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Hiawatha Legends. . . . . 3599
— Seaver, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison, the White Woman of the Genesee. . . . . 1183
— Smith, E. R. The Araucanians: a Tour among the Chili Indians. 1814
— Squier, E. G. Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
— Stone, W. L. Border Wars of the American Revolution. 6051.167-8
— — Life of Brant, and Border Wars of the Am. Revolution. . . . 679
— — Uncas and Miantonomoh. . . . . 994
— Wilson, T. Instruction pour les Indiens. *See* Wilson, T. . . . 16508
— Wyth, J. Graphic Sketches of the Aborigines. . . . . 1636
Indies, East. *See* India.
Indies, West. *See* West Indies.
In-Door Plants, and how to Grow them. Miss E. A. Maling. . . . . 6726
Inductive Sciences, History of the. W. Whewell. . . . . 6256
Industrial Biography: Iron-Workers and Tool Makers. S. Smiles. . 10643
Industrial Drawing: Practical Draughtsmen. Ed. by W. Johnson. . 6134
Industrial History of Free Nations. W. T. Mc Cullagh. . . . . 8457

Vol. 1. The Greeks. Vol. 2. The Dutch.

Industry, Opportunities for. E. T. Freedley. . . . . 8507
Industry, Statistics of, in Mass. *See* Massachusetts Documents.
Infantry Tactics. *See* Military Art.
Ingelow, Jean. Poems. Boston, 1864. 12° . . . . . 3225
Ingulph's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; with the Continuations by Peter of Blois and others. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1854. Post 8° . . . . . S.136.5
Ink, Bacon's History of. . . . . 16149
Inquiry into the Conduct of the Princess of Wales, 1806. S. Perceval. 9747
Inquiry into the Currency Principle. T. Tooke. . . . . 8511
Inquiry into the Formation of Washington's Farewell Address. H. Binney. . . . . 8409
Inquisition of Spain, Llorente's History of, Tr. and Abridged. . . . 94
Inquisitions, History of the. . . . . 321
Insanity. Combe, A. Observations on Mental Derangement. . . . . 6287
— Reports on the State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester. . . . . 15901
— Rush, B. Medical Inquiries and Observ. upon Diseases of the Mind. 7339
— Upham, T. C. Disordered Mental Action. . . . . 6051.100
Insects. *See* Entomology.
Institute Lectures: Mental and Moral Culture. S. P. Bates. . . . . 7440
Institute, Lowell. *See* Lowell Institute.
Institute of Instruction, American. *See* American Institute.
Institutes of the Christian Religion. J. Calvin. . . . . 16292

Insurance, Treatise on the Law of. S. Marshall. . . . . 8874
Insurrection. *See* Rebellion; Revolution.
Intellectual Development of Europe, History of the. J. W. Draper. . 64
Intellectual Education; its Influence on Women. E. Shirreff. . . . . 16512
Intellectual Science. Abercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers. . . . . 6051.37
The same. Ed. by J. Abbott. . . . . 7394
— Brodie, B. Mind and Matter. . . . . 7481
— Fisher, W. L. Observations on Mental Phenomena. . . . . 7465
— Historical Illustrations of the Origin and Progress of the Passions. 7313
— Hobbes, T. Works. *See* Hobbes, T.
— Kant, I. Critique of Pure Reason. . . . . 16471
— Locke, J. Conduct of the Understanding. . . . . 6051.171
— — Essay on the Human Understanding. . . . . 7472
— Moore, G. Power of the Soul over the Body. . . . . 7464
— Paine, M. Discourse on the Soul and Instinct. . . . . 8100
— Payne, G. Elements of Mental and Moral Science. . . . . 7307
— Reid, T. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man. . . . . 7393
— — Works. *See* Reid, T.
— Taylor, I. Elements of Thought. . . . . 7476
— Winslow, H. Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. . . . . 7482
*See also:* Education, Ethics, Insanity, Logic, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Phrenology, Psychology, Will.
Intemperance. Benezet, A. The Mighty Destroyer Displayed. . . . 7726
— Macnish, R. Anatomy of Drunkenness. . . . . 3359
— Trotter, T. Essay on Drunkenness. . . . . 7567
Intermarriage; [its Results]. A. Walker. . . . . 16147
International Law. *See* Law.
Introduction to the Study of the Gospels. B. F. Westcott. . . . . S.111.1
Intuitions and Summaries of Thought. C. N. Bovee. . . . . 12443
Invalids, Cuba for. R. W. Gibbes. . . . . 10888
Invasion of the Crimea. A. W. Kinglake. . . . . 96
Inventions, Remarkable, of the 19th Century. F. C. Bakewell. . . . 6322
Inventors and Discoverers, Stories of. J. Timbs. . . . . 6324
Invertebrata, Marine, of Grand Manan. W. Stimpson. [S. C.] . . 5504.6
In War Time; and other Poems. J. G. Whittier. . . . . 3248
Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, Mass., History of. J. B. Felt. . . . S.151.2
Ireland. Hall, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* S. C. Ireland; its Scenery, Character, etc. 11294
— Haverty, M. History of, Ancient and Modern. . . . . 511
— Keating, G. History of. . . . . 504
— Leland, T. History of, 1172–1691. . . . . 325
— Lover, S. Songs of. . . . . 3240
— Taylor, W. C. History of. . . . . 6051.51–52
— Thompson, W. Natural History of. . . . . 16010
— Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Letters from. . . . . 11478
*See also:* Great Britain.
Irish Bar, Sketches of the. R. L. Sheil. . . . . 1177

Irish Peasantry, Cottage Dialogues Illustrating the Manners of. Mary Leadbetter. . . . . 4986
Iron. Fairbairn, W. Application of Iron to Building Purposes. . . 15913
— Needham, M. Manufacture of. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16065
*See also:* Metals.
Irving, E., Life of. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. . . . . 10537
Irving, P. M. Life and Letters of W. Irving. N. Y., 1862–64. 4 v. 12°. 1164
Irving, W. Irving, P. M. Life and Letters of. . . . . 1164
— and Paulding, J. K. Salmagundi. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 12377
Isaiah and the Prophets. J. Kitto. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8173.2
Israel. Aguilar, Grace. Women of. . . . . 4929
— Boudinot, E. The American Indians the Lost Tribes of. . . . . 1684
— Grant, A. The Nestorians; or, the Lost Tribes. . . . . 2434
*See also:* Hebrews, Jews.
Israelitish Nation, History of. A. Alexander. . . . . 9196
Isthmiana: [Journey across the Isthmus of Panama.] T. Winthrop. 10892
Italian Campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte, 1796–7, and 1800. G. Hooper. . 9279
Italy. Abbott, J. S. C. Italy from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. . . . . 95
— Arthur, W. Italy in Transition: Scenes of 1860. . . . . 2105
— Bremer, F. Life in the Old World: Italy and Switzerland. . . . 2112
— Brockedon, W. Passes of the Alps: Italy, Switzerland, and France. . . . . 6102
— Browning, Eliz. B. Napoleon III. in, and other Poems. . . . . 2944
— Colton, W. Notes on France and. . . . . 12378
— Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. . . . . 2100
— Dwight, T. Life of Gen. G. Garibaldi. . . . . 10065
— Gallenga, A. Fra Dolcino and his Times. . . . . 9353
— Greene, G. W. Historical Studies. . . . . 5361
— Griffin, E. D. Tour through Italy and Switzerland. . . . . 12225.2
— Hall, *Capt.* Basil. Patchwork. . . . . 11398
— Hoare, R. C. Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily. . . . . 11344
— Jameson, Anna. Diary of an Ennuyee. . . . . 1780
The same. . . . . 1762.2
— Johnson, J. Change of Air: [Influence of an Italian Climate on Health.] . . . . . 10753
— Machiavelli, N. History of Florence. . . . . 131
— Marguerittes, Julie de. Italy and the War of 1859. . . . . 9276
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 3208.1
— Midon, F. Rise and Fall of Masaniello: Insurrection in Naples, 1647. . . . . 55
— Montaigne, M. de. Journey into Italy, 1580–81. . . . . 7287
— Murray's Hand-Book for Southern. . . . . 11450
— — Hand-Book for South Tuscany and the Papal States. . . . . 11448
— Norton, C. E. Notes of Travel and Study in. . . . . 11356
— Proctor, G. History of, 476–1789. . . . . 63
— Smollett, T. Travels through Italy and France. . . . . 3262.10
— Swinburne, H. Travels in the Two Sicilies, 1777–80. . . . . 11315

Italy: Unprotected Females in Sicily, Calabria, and on Mt. Etna. . . 11360
— Ware, W. European Capitals: Rome, Florence, Naples, etc. . . 1914
— Wilson, W. R. Records of a Route through France and Italy. . 11308.4
*See also:* Naples, Rome, Sicily, Venice.
Ives, *Lieut.* J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West. Wash., 1861. 4° . . . . . 10713
Jackson, Andrew, Life of. J. Parton. . . . . 10454
The same, abridged. . . . . 1089
— Monument to the Memory of: Eulogies, etc. B. M. Dusenbery. . 8581
— Political Mirror; or, Review of Jacksonism. . . . . 8847
Jackson, F. History of Newton, Mass., 1639–1800. Bost., 1854. 12° . 9756
Jackson, J. Treatise on Wood Engraving, Historical and Practical. The Historical Portion by W. A. Chatto. 2d Edition. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. Lond., 1861. 8° . . . . . 6108
Jackson, Margaret. Extracts from her Letters and other Pieces. Phil., 1825. 12° . . . . . 16504
Jackson, T. Life of R. Newton. Nashville, 1855. 12° . . . . . 10622
Jacobi, J. L. *See* Neander, A.
Jacobite Songs and Ballads of Scotland, 1688–1746. Ed. by C. Mackay. 3246
Jacobs, F. Greek Reader. Ed. by E. Everett. Boston, 1829. 8° . 14607
Jacobs, Harriet, (Linda Brent.) Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 10070
Jaeger, B. Life of North American Insects. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . 6715
Jaffray, A., Diary of; with Memoirs of the Rise, Progress, etc., of the Quakers in the North of Scotland. J. Barclay. . . . . 9865
James I. of England. Camden, W. Annals of. [Kennett's England.] 160.2
— Wilson, A. History of. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.2
James II. of England. Carrel, A. History of the Counter-Revolution in England, under. . . . . 500
— Kennett, W. Life of. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.2
James, G. P. R. Memoirs of Great Commanders. Lond., 1858. 12° . 1471
James, H. Christianity the Logic of Creation. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . 8170
James, J. A. Church Member's Guide. Ed. by J. O. Choules. Bost., 1841. 16° . . . . . 17115
The same: "Christian Fellowship," etc. Bost., 1829. 12°. 16439
James, W. The Naval History of Great Britain, 1793–1827. Lond., 1859. 6 v. 12° . . . . . S.137.1
Janes, E. S. *See* Clark, D. W.
Japan. Alcock, *Sir* R. The Capital of the Tycoon. . . . . 2462
— Oliphant, L. Lord Elgin's Mission to, 1857–9. . . . . 2250
— Wood, W. M. The "San Jacinto" in the Seas of India, China, and. 2145
Jay, J. C. Catalogue of Shells in his Collection. N. Y., 1839. 4° . 15871
Jay, W. Review of the Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. Bost., 1849. 12° . . . . . 9760
Jeaffreson, J. C. A Book about Doctors. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . 10068
Jean Paul. *See* Richter, J. P. F.
(Jeems Pipes of Pipesville.) *See* Massett, S. C.
Jefferson, T., Life of. H. S. Randall. . . . . 9862

Jelly-Fish. *See* Acalephs.
Jemison, Mary, (Deh-he-wa-mis), Life of. J. E. Seaver. . . . . 1183
Jenkins, J. The Art of Writing. Cambridge, 1813. 8° . . . . . 16020
Jenks, W. Explanatory Bible Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer. Bost., 1847. 4°. . . . . 2168
Jerrold, B. Life and Remains of D. Jerrold. Bost., 1859. 16° . . . 10642
— (Ed.) Specimens of D. Jerrold's Wit. Bost., 1858. 16° . . . . 3522
Jerusalem. Barclay, J. T. The City of the Great King. . . . . 2191
— Johnson, *Mrs.* S. B. Hadji in Syria; or, Three Years in. . . . . 2444
*See also:* East, The.
Jesse, J. H. London and its Celebrities. Lond., 1850. 2 v. 8° . . . 11316
Jesuits. Pascal, B. Provincial Letters. . . . . 8121
The same. . . . . 8122
— Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism. . . . . 8165
Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature; and other Sermons. T. Hill. . . . 7792
*See also:* Christ.
Jewett, J. R. Narrative of Adventures and Sufferings among the Savages of Nootka Sound. . . . . 2571
Jews. Alexander, A. History of the Israelitish Nation. . . . . 9196
— Josephus, F. The Jewish War. Tr. by R. Traill. . . . . 9199
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish Church. . . . . 9194
*See also:* East, The; Hebrew; Israel.
Joan of Arc. J. Michelet. [From his Hist. of France.] . . . . . 1200
Job, and the Poetical Books of the Bible. J. Kitto. . . . . 8173.1
*See also:* Bible.
Jobsiad, The. C. A. Kortum. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. . . . . 3229
Jobson, F. J. America and American Methodism. N. Y., 1857. 12° . 8042
John of Gaunt, *Duke of Lancaster*, Memoirs of. *See* Godwin, W.
John, *St.*, Gospel of. *See* Bible.
Johnes, M. Prince Charlie, the Young Chevalier. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 1182
Johns, B. G. Land of Silence and Land of Darkness: the Deaf and the Blind. Lond., 1857. 12° . . . . . 3621
Johnson, *Miss* A. C. Cottages of the Alps: Life and Manners in Switzerland. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2108
— Iroquois; or, Bright Side of Indian Character. N. Y., 1855. 12°. 595
— Peasant Life in Germany. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2097
Johnson, C. W. *See* Thaer, A. D.
Johnson, *Mrs.* S. B. Hadji in Syria; or, Three Years in Jerusalem. Phil., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2444
Johnson, W. (Ed.) Practical Draughtsman's Book of Indust. Design. N. Y., 1857. 4° . . . . . 6134
Johnson, W. R. Scientific Class-Book. Phil., 1835. 12° . . . . . 16112
Johnston, A. K. School Atlas of Astronomy. Edin. and Lond., 1856. 8°. 6088
Joints. Brodie, B. C. On Diseases of the. . . . . S.84.6
— Cooper, *Sir* A. Treatise on Dislocations and Fractures of the. S.84.5
Jones, C. W. Lectures on Modern Surgery, from the Lectures of A. Cooper. Ed. by C. M. Syder. Bost., 1823. 8° . . . . . S.84.7

Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, and Turkey. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 11310

Jones, H. G. Memoir of H. Bond. [In Bond's Watertown.] . . . S.149.2

Jones, J. Researches Chemical and Physiological concerning certain North American Vertebrata. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8

Jones, M. The Black Prince: a Book for Boys. Lond., 1863. 16° . 10697

Jonson, B. Works, with a Biographical Memoir by W. Gifford. Lond., 1851. 8° . . . . . 2627

Biog. Memoir; Ancient Commendatory Verses on B. J.; Every Man in his Humour; Every Man out of his Humour; Cynthia's Revels; The Poetaster; Sejanus his Fall; Volpone, or the Fox; Epicœne, or the Silent Woman; The Alchemist; Catiline his Conspiracy; Bartholomew Fair; The Devil is an Ass; The Staple of News; The New Inn; The Magnetic Lady; A Tale of a Tub; The Sad Shepherd; The Fall of Mortimer; The Case is Altered; Entertainments; Masques; Epigrams; The Forest; Underwoods; Leges Convivales; Translations from the Latin Poets; Timber, or Discoveries made upon Men and Matter; The English Grammar; Jonsonus Virbius, or the Memory of Ben Jonson; Glossary; Index.

Josephus, F. The Jewish War. Tr. by R. Traill. Bost., 1858. 8°. 9199

Jouffray, T. S. T. Introduction to Ethics. Tr. by W. H. Channing. Bost., 1840. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 16517

Journal of A. Ely, a Prisoner of War at Richmond, 1861. Ed. by C. Lanman. . . . . 9767

Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838–39. Frances A. Kemble. . . . . 2056

Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a N. W. Passage, 1821–23. W. E. Parry. . . . . 11240

Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. J. H. Speke. . . 2295

Journals of Rev. T. Smith and Rev. S. Deane. *See* Willis, W.

Journey due North: Russia. G. A. Sala. . . . . 2099

Journey in the Back Country: Slave States. F. L. Olmsted. . . . . 2049

Journey to the Northern Ocean. S. Hearne. . . . . 1737

*See also:* Voyages and Travels.

Judson, *Mrs.* E. C., Life and Letters of. A. C. Kendrick. . . . . 10039

Juliana, *Mother.* *See* Cressy, H.

Junkin, G. Political Fallacies: an Examination of the False Assumptions and Refutation of the Sophistical Reasonings which have brought on this Civil War. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . 8587

Jurisprudence. *See* Law.

Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. J. Burn. . . . . 9015

Justices of the Peace, Digest of the Laws relative to. R. Dickinson. 8940

Justices of the Peace: Massachusetts Justice. S. Freeman. . . . . 9019

Juvenal's Fifth Satire. Tr. by G. Chapman. . . . . 3234

Kane, E. K. Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] 5504.12

— Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.10

— Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] . . . 5504.11

— Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.13

— Elder, W. Biography of. . . . . 766

Kant, I. Critique of Pure Reason. Tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Lond., 1860. Post 8° . . . . . 16471

Kapp, F. Life of F. W. von Steuben. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 1091

Kapp, F. *See* Humboldt, F. von.
Kavanagh, Julia. Women of Christianity. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 1086
Kay, J. Social Condition and Education of the People in England. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 8797
Keating, G. History of Ireland. Tr. from the Irish. N. Y., 1857. 8°. 504
Keith, *Sir* R. M., Memoirs and Correspondence of. Ed. by Mrs. G. Smyth. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 1514
Kemble, Frances A. Journal [in America, 1832–33.] Phil., 1835. 2 v. 12°. 1875
— Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838–39. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 2056
— Poems. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . . . 2893
Kempis, T. a. Of the Imitation of Christ. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . 16531
Kendrick, A. C. Life and Letters of Mrs. E. C. Judson. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 10039
Kennett, W. History of England. Second Edition. Lond., 1719. 3 v. fo. 160

Vol. 1. Preface, by T. Hughes; History of Britain to William the Conqueror, by J. Milton; From the Conquest to the end of King Edward III. by S. Daniel; Reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., V., and VI., all new writ in Mr. Daniel's Method; Reign of Edward IV. by J. Habington; Lives of Edward V. and Richard III. by Sir T. More, translated from the Latin original; Life of Richard III. by G. Buck; Life of Henry VII. by Francis, Lord Bacon.
2. History of Henry VIII. by Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury; Life of Edward VI. by Sir J. Hayward; Life of Queen Mary, from the Latin of F. Godwin, Bishop of Hereford, by J. H.; History of Queen Elizabeth, by W. Cambden, newly done into English; Annals of James I. by W. Cambden; History of James I. by A. Wilson.
3. Lives of Charles I., Charles II., James II., William and Mary, by Kennett.

Kerr, *Mrs.* A. (Tr.) History of Servia. L. Ranke. . . . . 155
Kerr, J. J. History and Management of Domestic and Ornamental Poultry. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . . 6713
Kerr, R. M. Student's Blackstone: Selections from the Commentaries. Lond., 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 9025
Key to the Revelation. E. Smith. . . . . 16437
Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. Phil., 1857. 8° . . . . . 1577
Kilbourne, P. R. Sketches and Chronicles of the Town of Litchfield, Conn. Hart., 1859. 8° . . . . . S.150.1
Kindergarten Guide. Elizabeth P. Peabody. . . . . 7516
King, *Capt.* J. *See* Cook, J.
King, S. (Ed.) Sermons of T. Scott; with a Memoir. Lond., 1837. 8°. 16294
King, T. S. White Hills; their Legends, Landscapes, and Poetry. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . . . 1689
King Arthur and his Knights: Age of Chivalry. T. Bulfinch. . . . . 3258
King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland, 1844. C. G. Carus. . . . . 11328
King Philip [Indian King], History of. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 1188
Kinglake, A. W. The Invasion of the Crimea, from its Origin down to the Death of Lord Raglan. N. Y., 1863–68. 2 v. 12° . 96
Kingston, W. H. G. Western Wanderings; or, a Pleasure Tour in the Canadas. Lond., 1856. 2 v. . . . . 10843
Kingsley, C. Andromeda; and other Poems. Bost., 1858. 16° . . . 2937

Kingsley, C. Good News of God: Sermons. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . 16447
— New Miscellanies. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 3453

"A Mad World my Masters;" Chalk-Stream Studies; Alexander Smith and Alexander Pope; Thoughts on Shelley and Byron; Mansfield's Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate; The Agricultural Crisis; Water Supply of London; Speech in behalf of the Ladies' Sanitary Association; Great Cities, and their influence for Good and Evil; On the Study of Natural History; Thoughts in a Gravel Pit; John Tauler; Henry Brooke, and the Fool of Quality; Pilgrim's Progress Illustrated.

Kippis, A. Life of N. Lardner. *See* Lardner, N.
Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. Phil., 1864–68. 3 v. 8° . . . . . S.168.5
(Kirke, Edmund.) *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Kirkland, J. T. Memoir of Fisher Ames. . . . . 707.1
Kitto, J. Daily Bible Illustrations. N. Y., 1859. 4 v. 12° . . . . . 8172

Vol. 1. Antediluvians and Patriarchs.
2. Moses and the Judges.
3. Samuel, Saul, and David.
4. Solomon and the Kings.

The same: Evening Series. N. Y., 1859. 4 v. 12° . . . 8173

Vol. 1. Job and the Poetical Books.
2. Isaiah and the Prophets.
3. Life of our Lord.
4. Apostles and the Early Church.

— (Ed.) Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° . 7753
— Eadie, J. Critical Estimate of the Life and Writings of. . . . 10079.2
— Ryland, J. E. Life of. . . . . 10079
— Thayer, W. M. Poor-House to Pulpit: Life of. . . . . 1504
Kloss, M. Dumb-Bell Instructor. *See* Lewis, D. . . . . 6619
Knapp, F. Chemical Technology; or, Chemistry Applied to the Arts and Manufactures. Ed., with Notes and Additions, by E. Ronalds, T. Richardson, and H. Watts. Lond., 1848–55. 3 v. in 5, 8° . . . . . 6663

Vol. 1. Part 1. Nature and Properties of Fuel: Effect of Heat upon Fuel; Relative Value of Fuel; Application of Fuel to the Production of Heat; Secondary Products obtained from Fuel. Part 2. Application of Fuel to the Production of Light: Fats and Oils, Candles, Wax, Resins, Gas; Lamps, etc.; Relative Value of Different Sources of Light; Secondary Products of the Gas Manufacture; Appendix, What is Coal? Part 3. The Alkalies and Earths.
2. Manufacture of Glass; Alum and Vitriol; Clay Wares; Pottery and Porcelain; Bricks; Clay Tubes; Of Lime, Mortar, Gypsum, Cements, etc.
3. Food Generally; Air; Water; Ice; Milk; Butter; Cheese, etc.; Preparation of Meat; Wheat, Rye, etc.; Coffee; Tea; Chocolate; Bread; Starch; Manufacture of Sugar.

Knapp, S. L. Life of "Lord" Timothy Dexter; with his Writings. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 10020
— Memoir of the Life of D. Webster. Bost., 1831. 12° . . . . . 10019
Knickerbocker, The, or New York Monthly Magazine. Vols. 1, 4–6, 11, 15, 17–18, 39–64. N. Y., 1833–64. 34 v. 8° . . . . . 5136
Knight, C. Popular History of England, to A. D. 1849; with an Appendix of Annals, 1849–61. Lond., 1856–62. 8 v. 8° . . . 506
Knight, *Mrs.* H. C. Life of J. Montgomery. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . 1174
Knowledge, Political. *See* Political Knowledge.

Know-Nothings. *See* American Party.
Knox, J., Life of. T. M'Crie. . . . . 10095
Knox, J. P. Hist. Account of St. Thomas, W. Indies. N. Y., 1852. 12°. 9803
Knox, V. Works; with a Biographical Preface. Lond., 1824. 7 v. 8°. 12261

Vol. 1. Essays, Moral and Literary.
2. Essays, continued; Winter Evenings, or Lucubrations on Life and Letters.
3. Winter Evenings, concluded; Liberal Education.
4. Liberal Education, concluded; Tract on the Degradation of Grammar Schools.
5. Personal Nobility; Spirit of Despotism; Antipolemus, translated from the Latin of Erasmus.
6. Sermons.
7. Christian Philosophy; Considerations on the Lord's Supper.

Koch, C. The Crimea and Odessa: Journal of a Tour. Tr. by Joanna B. Horner. Lond., 1855. 12° . . . . . 11426
Kortum, C. A. The Jobsiad: a Grotesco-Comico-Heroic Poem. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Phil., 1863. 16° . . . . . 3229
Krapf, J. L. Travels, Researches, and Mission Labors in East Africa. With an Account of Discov. in East Africa up to 1860, by E. J. Ravenstein. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2338
Krusinski, J. *See* Cerceau, J. A. du.
Labanoff, A. *See* Turnbull, W.
Labor. Dall, *Mrs.* C. H. Woman's Right to Labor: Three Lectures. 8828
— Penny, Virginia. The Employments of Women. . . . . 8500
*See also:* Political Economy.
Laboulaye, E. Paris in America. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 3884
Labrador. Noble, L. L. After Icebergs with a Painter: Voyage to. . 2111
(Laco.) *See* Higginson, S.
Ladies' Hand-Book of Fancy and Ornamental Work. Miss F. Hartley. 6320
Ladies' Magazine. *See* Hale, *Mrs.* S. J.
Ladies' Wreath: Poetical Selections. Mrs. S. J. Hale. . . . . 11885
Lady's Book. *See* Hale, *Mrs.* S. J.
Lafayette, *Gen.*, Memoirs of, and of the French Rev. of 1830. B. Sarrans. 1088
La Gironiere, P. P. de. Twenty Years in the Philippines. N. York, 1854. 12° . . . . . 2321
La Hodde, L. de. Secret Societies and Republican Party of France, 1830–48. . . . . 101
Laighton, A. Poems. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 11880
Laing, S. Tour in Sweden in 1838. Lond., 1839. 8° . . . . . 11309
Lake Ngami; or, Explor. and Discov. in S. Africa. C. J. Andersson. . 2388
Lake Regions of Central Africa. R. F. Burton. . . . . 2292
Lake Superior. Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology of the Lake Superior Land District. . . . . 16025
— Whittlesey, C. Ancient Mining on the Shores of. [S. C.] . . 5504.13
Lakey, J. *See* Delafield, J., Jr.
Lamartine, A. P. de. History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. Lond., 1854. 4 v. post 8° . . . . . 9285
— Life of Columbus. N. Y., n. d. 16° . . . . . 1197
Lambert, T. S. Popular Anatomy and Physiology. Portland, 1851. 12°. 16116

Lamont, J. Seasons with the Sea-Horses; or, Sporting Adventures in the North Seas. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 1680

Lamps. *See* Knapp, F.

Lancashire, Lives of the Worthies of. *See* Coleridge, H.

Lancaster, John of Gaunt, *Duke of*. *See* Godwin, W.

Lancelott, F. The Queens of Eng. and their Times. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 1470

Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders; Matilda Atheling; Adelicia of Louvaine; Matilda of Boulogne; Eleonora of Aquitaine; Berengaria of Navarre; Isabella of Angouleme; Eleonora of Provence; Eleonora of Castile; Margaret of France; Isabella of France; Philippa of Hainault; Anne of Bohemia; Isabella of Valois; Joanna of Navarre; Katherine of France; Margaret of Anjou; Elizabeth Woodville; Anne of Neville; Elizabeth of York; Katherine of Arragon; Anne Boleyn; Jane Seymour; Anne of Cleves; Katherine Howard; Katherine Parr; Mary, First Queen Regnant.

2. Elizabeth, Second Queen Regnant; Anne of Denmark; Henrietta Maria; Katherine of Braganza; Maria Beatrix; Mary II., Third Queen Regnant; Anne, Fourth Queen Regnant; Caroline of Brandenburg; Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; Caroline of Brunswick; Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen.

Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. W. Colton. . . . . 11363

Land and the Book: Palestine and the Bible. W. M. Thomson. . . 2322

Land of Gold; or, Three Years in California, 1846–49. W. Colton. . 10890

Land of Silence and Land of Darkness: the Deaf and the Blind. B. G. Johns. . . . . 3621

Landmarks of History. Ancient [and] Modern. Miss C. M. Yonge. 278–9

Lands of the Slave and the Free. H. A. Murray. . . . . 1881

Langford, J. A. Prison Books and their Authors. Lond., 1861. Post 8°. 14204

Language. Bridgman, E. C. Chinese Chrestomathy. . . . . 5201

— Dwight, B. W. Modern Philology. . . . . 14545

— Lieber, F. The Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman, compared with the Elements of Phonetic Language. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2

— Peabody, A. Conversation; its Faults and Graces. . . . . 5376

— Walker, J. Pronunciation of Greek and Latin Proper Names. . . 5251

— Wilson, J. Treatise on Punctuation. . . . . 5381

*See also:* Dictionary, Grammar, Rhetoric.

Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress: Biographical Sketches of Members, etc. Wash., 1864. 8° . . . . . 9860

— (Ed.) Journal of A. Ely, a Prisoner of War at Richmond. N. York, 1862. 12° . . . . . 9767

Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.7

Lapland. Taylor, B. Northern Travel. . . . . 2103

La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. T. J. Page. . 1578

Lardner, D. Mechanics; Pneumatics. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.1

— Newton's Optics. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.2

— (Ed.) Arago's Lectures on Astronomy. . . . . 16069

Lardner, N. Works. Lond., 1838. 10 v. 8° . . . . . 16987

Vol. 1. Life of Lardner, by Dr. Kippis; Credibility of the Gospel History. Part 1st.

2–4. Credibility of the Gospel History. Part 2d.

5. Credibility of the Gospel History, concluded; History of the Apostles and Evangelists.

6. History of the Apostles and Evangelists, concluded; Jewish Testimonies; Testimonies of Ancient Heathen Authors.

Lardner, N. Works, *continued.*

Vol. 7. Testimonies of Ancient Heathen Authors, continued.
8. Testimonies of Ancient Heathen Authors, concluded; State of Gentilism under Christian Emperors; History of Heretics.
9. Sermons; Posthumous Discourses on the Trinity.
10. Tracts; Dissertation upon two new Epistles ascribed to Clement of Rome; Remarks upon Ward's Dissertations upon Passages of Scripture; Indexes.

Large, J. Evenings with John Bunyan; or, the Dream Interpreted. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . S.110.30

Larke, J. K. General Grant and his Campaigns. N. Y., 1864. 12° . 10638

Latham, R. G. (Ed.) Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations. J. C. Prichard. . . . . 6799

Latin Christianity, History of. H. H. Milman. . . . . 9364

Latin Language and Literature. Adam, A. Latin Grammar. . . . . 15137

— Andrews, E. A. Latin Exercises. . . . . 15119

— Arnold, T. K. First Latin Book. . . . . 15115

— Bullions, P. Latin Grammar. . . . . 15101

— Cleveland, C. D. First Lessons in Latin. . . . . 15116

— — Third Latin Book. . . . . 15118

— Dana, J. First Book of Latin Exercises. . . . . 15127

The same. Ed. by C. K. Dilliway. . . . . 15112

— Dunlop, J. History of Roman Literature. . . . . 5285

— Goodrich, C. A. Lessons in Latin Parsing. . . . . 15136

— M'Clintock, J., and Crooks, G. R. First Book in Latin. . . . . 15113

— Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin Synonymes. . . . . 15114

— Smith, W. [Dictionaries.] *See* Smith, W.

— Thompson, H. (Ed.) History of Roman Literature. . . . . 5321

— Walker, J. Pronunciation of Latin Proper Names. . . . . 5251

— Weld, A. H. Latin Lessons and Reader. . . . . 5439

*See also:* Classical, Classics, Lexicon.

Law. Adams, J. Dissertation on the Canon and the Feudal. . . . 8331.3

— Alden, C. Abridgment of Law; with Practical Forms. . . . . 9018

— Bacon, F. Professional Works. *See* Bacon, F.

— Blackstone, *Sir* W. Case of the Middlesex Election: [Election of J. Wilkes.] . . . . . 8887

— — Student's Blackstone: Selections from the Commentaries, by R. M. Kerr. . . . . 9025

— Burn, J. Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. . . . . 9015

— Butts, I. R. U. S. Business Man's Law Cabinet: Legal Forms. . 9026

— Case of Hendrickson vs. Shotwell. *See* Hendrickson.

— Case of the Trustees of Dartmouth College vs. W. H. Woodward. 8927

— Civil Officer: Duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, Constables, etc. . . . 9058

— Clerk's Magazine: Legal Forms. . . . . 9055

— Dickinson, R. Powers and Duties of Justices of the Peace. . . 8940

— Espinasse, I. Cases Argued and Ruled at Nisi Prius. . . . . 8894

— — Digest of the Law of Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius. . . . . 8941

— Freeman, S. Probate Auxiliary. . . . . 9060

— Goodwin, I. Town Officer. . . . . 9056

— Hopkinson, F. Judgments in the Admiralty of Penn., 1779–88. 3403.3

Law. Howard, B. C. Report of the Decision of the Supreme Court in the Case of Dred Scott vs. Sanford. . . . . 8911
— Judicial Acts of the Court of Plymouth Col., 1636–92. *See* Plymouth.
— Lawes, E. Treatise on Pleading in Civil Actions. . . . . 8900
— Marshall, S. Treatise on the Law of Insurance. . . . . 8874
— Martens, G. F. von. The Law of Nations. . . . . 9013
— Oliver, B. L. Practical Conveyancing. . . . . 9017
— — Rights of an American Citizen. . . . . 8738
— Peters, R. Report of the Case of Prigg vs. Com. of Pennsylvania. 8909
— Pothier, R. J. Maritime Contracts. . . . . 8904
— Puffendorf, S. Law of Nature and Nations. . . . . 8296
— Sanford, H. S. Penal Codes in Europe. . . . . 8925
— Story, J. Writings: Jurisprudence, etc. . . . . 8338
— Sullivan, F. S. Treatise on Feudal Law. . . . . 8892
— Verplanck, G. C. Essay on the Doctrine of Contracts. . . . . 8903
— Warren, S. Miscellanies: Judicial, etc. *See* Warren S. . . . . 3394
— Woodbury, L. Writings: Judicial. . . . . 8335.2
— Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to the Study of International. . . 9027
*See also:* Copyright, Crime, Lawyers, Massachusetts, Trials, United States.
Law, G. *See* Boussingault, J. B.
Law, J. The Mississippi Bubble: a Memoir of. A. Thiers. . . . . 10644
Law, Military. *See* Military Law.
Lawrence, A., Memoir of. W. H. Prescott. . . . . 655
Lawyers. *See* Bar, Bench, Chief Justices, Lord Chancellors.
Laws of Plato. *See* Plato.
Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they are. Lond., 1841. Post 8° . . . . 2142
Lea, I., and others. Check List of the Shells of North America. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
Leask, W. Footsteps of Messiah. Phil., 1850. 12° . . . . . S.110.16
Leaves from a Bachelor's Book of Life. F. Copcutt. . . . . 12374
Leaves from an Actor's Note-Book. G. Vandenhoff. . . . . 1175
Leaves from the Note-Book of a Naturalist. W. J. Broderip. . . . . 7059
Le Conte, J. L. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.3
— The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico. [S. C.] . 5504.11
Lectures. Alcott, A. Lectures for the Fireside. . . . . 16509
— Brown, H. S. Lectures for the People. . . . . 12371
— Coleridge, S. T. Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton. . . 5301
— delivered in Exeter Hall, 1853–54. Lond., 1854. 12° . . . . . 12362

Desultory and Systematic Reading, by Sir J. Stephen; Habit, by J. B. Gough; Romanism, in its Relation to the Second Coming of Christ, by R. Bickersteth; Account of R. and J. A. Haldane, by W. Landels; Signs of the Times, by J. Cumming; Christian Education, by F. Close; Prophet of Horeb, by W. M. Punshon; Passages from the Life of Cicero, by C. J. Vaughan; Authorship, by T. Binney; Study of Modern History in London, by A. P. Stanley; Two Records, Mosaic and Geological, by H. Miller; Jews and Judaism, by H. M'Neile; On Maurice's Theological Essays, by R. S. Candlish.

Lectures delivered in Exeter Hall, 1854–55. London, 1855. 12° . . 12363

Origin of Civilization, by the Archbishop of Dublin; Labour, Rest, and Recreation, by J. Cumming; Popular Fallacies, by W. Landels; Glory of the Old Testament, by H. Stowell; Philosophy of the Atonement, by T. Archer; Man and his Masters, by J. B. Gough; Intelligent Study of Holy Scripture, by H. Alford; Constantinople and Greek Christianity, by R. Burgess; Agents in the Revival of the Last Century, by L. H. Wiseman; God's Heroes and the World's Heroes, by J. H. Gurney; Dignity of Labour, by N. Hall; Ragged Schools, by T. Guthrie; Opposition to Great Inventions and Discoveries, by S. Martin.

The same, 1856–57. New York, 1858. 12° . . . . . 12364

Truth and its Counterfeits, by W. P. Wood; Gambling, by S. Martin; The Sabbath, by J. J. Cummins; The Triple Plea, Body, Soul, Spirit, by W. Beal; Battle of Life, by H. Stowell; Revision and New Translation of the Bible, by J. Cumming; Abstinence, by J. Miller; Popular Amusements, by E. Corderoy; Imagination, its Use and Abuse, by J. Mc Cosh; Reason and Revelation, by E. Mellor; John Bunyan, by W. M. Punshon; Self Culture, by H. Stowell.

The same, 1857–58. New York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 12365

Social Influence of Christianity, by W. E. Baxter; Manliness, by H. S. Brown; Social Responsibilities, by J. B. Gough; Modern Geographical Researches in Africa, by G. Smith; Silence of Scripture, by J. C. Miller; Lessons of the Street, by W. Landels; Hugh Miller's "Testimony of the Rocks" — God in his Word and in his Works, by the Dean of Carlisle; The Church, its Influence, Duties and Hopes, in the Present Age, by S. Cooley; Pulpit Eloquence of the 17th Century, by the Dean of Canterbury; Varieties of Spiritual Life, by J. Stoughton; Progress-Life of G. Stephenson, by E. Corderoy; Life Story, with Characters and Comments, by N. Mc Leod.

The same, 1858–9. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 12366

Social Effects of the Reformation, by R. Bickersteth; The Occultation of Jupiter, by N. Hall; Spanish Armada, by G. Smith; Life of Jesus its own Witness, by J. M. M'Culloch; William Carey, by J. P. Chown; De Propaganda Fide, by C. H. Spurgeon; Characteristics and Tendencies of Modern Literature, by H. Allon; Bible and Modern Progress, by J. H. Rigg; Liberty of Opinion, by G. Fisk; Law of Labor a Law of Love, by H. Stowell; Socrates, by E. M. Goulburn; Sacred Music, by J. Cumming.

The same, 1859–60. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 12367

Knox, and the Reformation in England, by J. Moncrieff; Bigotry, by J. C. Miller; Self-Conquest, by R. Roberts; Queen Elizabeth, by H. Stowell; Influence of Society in the Formation of Character, by J. Graham; The Earth as a Habitation for Man, by W. Arnot; Blaise Pascal, by M. Goulburn; Advantages of the Study of Church History, by S. Martin; Hogarth and his Pictures, by H. S. Brown; Old-School Affectations, by J. B. Owen; The World's Oldest Poem, by F. Greeves; Power of Example, by J. B. Gough.

— Eliot, W. G., Jr. Lectures to Young Men. . . . . 8084
— — Lectures to Young Women. . . . . 8085
— Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies: Lectures, etc. . . . . 3454
— Giles, H. Lectures and Essays. . . . . 3533
— Hague, W. Home Life: Twelve Lectures. . . . . 8010
— Hersey, J. Lectures to Young Persons. . . . . 16865
— Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shakespeare. . . . . 5328
— Lardner, D. Popular Lectures on Science and Art. . . . . 6199
— Mudge, E. Lectures to Seamen. . . . . 17039
— Myers, F. Lectures on Great Men. . . . . 3483
— Olin, S. Lectures and Addresses. *See* Olin, S.
— Pitt Street Chapel Lectures. *See* Pitt Street Chapel. . . . . 7975
— Robertson, F. W. Lectures and Addresses. . . . . 12359
— Sproat, *Mrs.* N. Family Lectures. . . . . 7799

Lectures. Ware, M. Lectures on the Works and Genius of W. Allston. 6388
*See also:* American Institute of Instruction, American Library of Useful Knowledge, Bampton Lectures, Graham Lectures, Lowell Institute Lectures, Young Men's Christian Association, Boston; and for Lectures on particular subjects, see under the subjects.
Lee, C. A. (Ed.) Treatise on Food and Diet. J. Pereira. . . . . 15914
Legende of Good Women. G. Ghaucer. Ed. by H. Corson. . . . . 11896
Legendre, A. M. Elements of Geometry. Tr. by J. Farrar. Camb., 1825. 8° . . . . . 15922
Legends and Lyrics: a Book of Verses. Miss A. A. Procter. . . . . 11895
Legends of Charlemagne. T. Bulfinch. . . . . 3404
Legion; or, Feigned Excuses. N. Y., 1856. 12° . . . . . 8167
Legouve, E. Moral History of Women. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8829
Leidy, J. A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals. [S. C.] . . . 5504.5
— Cretaceous Reptiles of the United States. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.14
— Memoir on the Extinct Sloth Tribe of North America. [S. C.] 5504.7
— Memoir upon the Extinct Species of Fossil Ox. [S. C.] . . . 5504.5
— The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska: Extinct Mammalia and Chelonia. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.6
Leisure Hours in Town: Essays. A. H. K. Boyd. . . . . 3583
Leitch, W. God's Glory in the Heavens. Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . 6613
Leland, C. G. Meister Karl's Sketch Book. Phil., 1855. 12° . . . . 3589
— Sunshine in Thought. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 3588
Leland, H. P. Americans in Rome. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 2094
Leland, T. History of Ireland, 1172–1691. Lond., 1773. 3 v. 4° . . 325
Lendy, A. F. Maxims, Advice and Instructions on the Art of War. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . . . 16191
Leonard, D. Massachusettensis. Bost., 1819. 8° . . . . . 8383
Leslie, C. R. Autobiography. Ed. by T. Taylor. Bost., 1860. 12°. 1168
Lessons in Life: Familiar Essays. J. G. Holland. . . . . 3581
Letters and Correspondence. Adams, Abigail. Journal and Correspondence. . . . . 12453
— Adams, J., and Cunningham, W., Corres. between, 1803–12. . . . 18825
— Argens, J. B. B. d'. Letters of a Chinese Spy. . . . . 12483
— Arnim, E. von Bettine. Goethe's Correspondence with a Child. . 3551
— Brougham, H., *Lord.* Letters and Speeches. . . . . 8572
— Buckland, A. C. Letters on Early Rising. . . . . 7601
— Calhoun, J. C. Reports and Public Letters. . . . . 8334.5–6
— Carter, *Mrs.* E. Letters to Mrs. E. Montagu, 1755–1800. . . . . 12264
— Chesterfield, *Lord.* Letters. *See* Chesterfield.
— Churchill, S., *Duchess of Marlborough.* Private Correspondence; with Select Corres. of her Husband. . . . . 12268
— Cogswell, W. Letters to Young Men preparing for the Ministry. 16502
— Combe, W. Letters of Lord Lyttleton. . . . . 12256
— Ellis, G. J. W. A., *Lord Dover.* The Ellis Corres., 1686–88. . . . 18871
— Ellis, *Sir* H. (Ed.) L. Illustrative of English Hist. Third Series. 492
— Fairfax Correspondence. *See* Fairfax.

Letters. Fales, *Mrs.* S. K. P. Familiar Letters to Females. . . . . 12480
— Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. Corres. on the Present [1862] Relations between G. Britain and the U. S. of America. . . 18769
— Fletchere, W. de la. Pastoral and Familiar Epistles. . . . . 17133
— Foster, J. Correspondence. . . . . 1345
— — Essays in a Series of Letters. . . . . 7569
— Goethe, J. W. von. Correspondence with Schiller. . . . . 3552
— Grant, *Mrs.* A., [of Laggan.] Letters from the Mountains. . . . 11529
— Gunderode, Caroline, and Bettine von Arnim. Correspondence. . 3257
— Hamilton, *Mrs.* E. Letters of a Hindoo Rajah. . . . . 12492
— Harris, J., *Earl of Malmesbury.* Diaries and Corres., 1767–1809. . 18873
— Hill, A. Letters. . . . . 2738.1–2
— Hinman, R. R. Letters from English Kings and Queens to the Governors of Connecticut. . . . . 584
— Holland, J. G. Letters to the Joneses. . . . . 16519
— — Titcomb's Letters to Young People. . . . . 3565
— Howard, Henrietta, *Countess of Suffolk.* Letters to and from [herself] and her second husband, the Hon. G. Berkley, 1712–67. 12267
— Humboldt, A. von. Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, 1827–28. . . 12372
— Hunt, L. Correspondence. . . . . 12379
— Jackson, J. Letters to a Young Physician. . . . . 6415
— Jebb, J., and Knox, A. Thirty Years' Correspondence. . . . . 16854
— Junius. Letters. *See* Junius.
— Knox, V. Personal Nobility: Letters to a Young Nobleman. . 12261.5
— — (Ed.) Elegant Extracts: Epistles, Ancient and Modern. . 3353.3–4
— Langhorne, J. Supposed Letters of St. Evremond and Waller. . 12447
— Luxborough, *Lady.* Letters to Shenstone. . . . . 12489
— Lyttleton, G., *Lord.* Persian Letters. . . . . 7325.1
— Marana, J. P. Letters of a Turkish Spy. . . . . 12482
— Mitford, J. (Ed.) Correspondence of T. Gray and W. Mason. . 12266
— Montagu, *Mrs.* E. *See* Carter, *Mrs.* E.
— Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Letters and Works. . . . . 12252
— More, Hannah. Letters to Z. Macaulay. . . . . 3260
— Murray, N. (Kirwan.) Letters to Bishop Hughes. . . . . 8033
— Osgood, S. Student Life: Letters for a Young Friend. . . . . 7511
— Phillips, W. Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. . . . . 8591
— Randolph, J. Letters to a Young Relative. . . . . 12251
— Rowe, *Mrs.* E. Friendship in Death, with Moral Letters. . . . . 12491
— Russell, J., *Fourth Duke of Bedford.* Correspondence, 1742–70. . 12265
— St. John, J. Hector. Letters from an American Farmer. . . . . 12449
— (Shahcoolen, a Hindoo Philosopher.) Letters. [From the N. Y. Coml. Advertiser.] . . . . . 7586
— Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H. Letters to Young Ladies. . . . . 7509
— Sinclair, *Sir* J. Correspondence. *See* Washington, G.
— Smith, Sydney. Peter Plymley's Letters. . . . . 3305.3
— Sprague, C. Letters to a Daughter. . . . . 7417
— Swift, J. Drapier's Letters; Correspondence. . . . . 3266.2
— Ussher, E., L., and J.; Extracts from their Letters. . . . . 12450

Letters. Walker, J. (Ed.) Letters written by Eminent Persons in the 17th and 18th Centuries. *See* Walker, J.
— Wayland, F. Letters on the Ministry of the Gospel. . . . . 16528
— West, *Mrs.* Jane. Letters to a Young Lady. . . . . 16940
— — Letters to a Young Man. . . . . 17075
— Whelpley, S. Letters to Caleb Strong: Evils of War, etc. . . . 16861
— Willis, N. P. Rural Letters. . . . . 3439–40
— Wirt, W. Letters of the British Spy. . . . . 12481
*See also:* Biography, Correspondence, Epistles; and for Letters on particular subjects, see under the subjects.
Levant. *See* East, The.
Leviathan; or, the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil. T. Hobbes. . . . . 12280.3
Lewes, G. H. Physiology of Common Life. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 12° . 6702
— Studies in Animal Life. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6723
Lewis, Alice. *See* Friends' Review.
Lewis, D. New Gymnastics for Men, Women, and Children, including Kloss's Dumb-Bell Instructor and Schreber's Pangymnastikon. Bost.,1862. 12° . . . . . 6619
— Weak Lungs, and how to make them Strong. Bost., 1863. 12° . 16148
Lewis, E. J. The American Sportsman. Phil., 1857. 8° . . . . . 6647
Lewis, Enoch. *See* Friends' Review.
Lewis, G. C. Credibility of Early Roman History. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 8°. 223
Lexicon. Gibbs, J. W. Hebrew and English. . . . . 5274
— Quincy's Lexicon Physico-Medicum Improved. . . . . S.84.16
— Schrevelius, C. Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum. . . . . 15015
*See also:* Dictionary.
L' Homond, C. F. French Grammar. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1831. 12° . . . . . 15121
Liber Primus; or, First Book of Latin Exercises. J. Dana. . . . . 15127
The same. Ed. by C. K. Dilliway. . . . . 15112
Liberty, On. J. S. Mill. . . . . 8795
Libraries. Boston Public Library. *See* Boston.
— Edwards, E. Memoirs of Libraries; with Library Economy. . . 5197
— Quincy, J. History of the Boston Athenæum. . . . . 5522
— Rhees, W. J. Manual of the L. of the U. S. and British Provinces. 14099
— Wynne, J. Private Libraries of New York. . . . . 14098
*See also:* Bibliography, Catalogues.
Library, Naturalist's. *See* Naturalist's Library.
Library of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church. Tr. by Members of the English Church. Ed. by E. B. Pusey, J. Keble, and C. Marriott. Oxford, 1843. 41 v. 8° . . . . . S.108.1

Vol. 1. St. Augustine's Confessions.
2. St. Cyril's Catechetical Lectures.
3. St. Cyprian's Treatises.
4–5, 27. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on Corinthians.
6. St. Chrysostom's Commentary on Galatians, and Homilies on Ephesians.
7. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on Romans.

Library of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, *continued.*

Vols. 8, 19. St. Athanasius against the Arians.
9. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on the Statues.
10. Tertullian's Apologetic and Practical Treatises.
11, 15, 34. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on St. Matthew.
12. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on Timothy, Titus, and Philemon.
13. St. Athanasius's Historical Tracts.
14. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians.
16, 20. St. Augustine's Sermons.
17. St. Cyprian's Epistles; The Council of Carthage on Heretical Baptism; St. Pacian's Works.
18, 21, 23, 31. St. Gregory's Morals on the Book of Job.
22. St. Augustine. Seventeen Short Treatises.
24-25, 30, 32. St. Augustine's Expositions on the Book of Psalms.
26, 29. St. Augustine on St. John's Gospel and First Epistle.
28, 36. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on St. John.
33, 35. St. Chrysostom's Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles.
(37-40. Wanting.)
41. St. Ephrem's Select Works. Tr. from the Syriac.

Library of Old English Authors. Published by J. R. Smith. Lond., 1856–59. 22 v. 16°, *namely:*

— Aubrey, J. Miscellanies. . . . . 6430
— Crashaw, R. Poetical Works. . . . . 2874
— Drummond, W. Poetical Works. . . . . 2879
— Homer's Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and Epigrams; Hesiod's Works and Days; Musæus's Hero and Leander; Juvenal's Fifth Satire. Tr. by G. Chapman. . . . . 3234
— — Odysseys. Tr. by G. Chapman. . . . . 3233
— Lilly, J. Dramatic Works. . . . . 3236
— Marston, J. Dramatic Works. . . . . 2881
— Mather, I. Remarkable Providences. . . . . 6429
— Overbury, *Sir* T. Works in Prose and Verse. . . . . 3600
— Quarles, F. Enchiridion. . . . . 8119
— Sackville, T., *Earl of Dorset.* Dramatic and Poetical Works. . . 3235
— Selden, J. Table Talk. . . . . 3601
— Southwell, R. Poetical Works. . . . . 2880
— Spence, J. Anecdotes of Books and Men. . . . . 3622
— Wither, G. Hallelujah; or, Britain's Second Remembrancer. . . 2876
— — Hymns and Songs of the Church. . . . . 2877
— Wright, T. (Ed.) Piers Ploughman's Vision and Creed. . . . . 2878

Library of Practical Medicine. Pub. by the Massachusetts Medical Society. Bost., 1831–48. 8 v. 8°, *namely:*

— Abernethy, J. Local Diseases and Aneurisms. . . . . S.83.11
— Ashwell, S. Diseases Peculiar to Women. . . . . S.85.13
— Brodie, B. C. Diseases of the Joints. . . . . S.84.6
— Collins, R. Midwifery. . . . . S.85.12
— Evanson, R. T., and Maunsell, H. Diseases of Children. . . . S.85.26
— Green, J. Diseases of the Skin. . . . . S.83.9
— Louis, P. C. A. On the Yellow Fever of Gibraltar, 1828. . . . S.85.2
— Pearson, J. Principles of Surgery. . . . . S.83.11
— Smith, S. Treatise on Fever. . . . . S.83.10
— Tweedie, A. Clinical Illustrations of Fever. . . . . S.83.10

Library of Practical Medicine. *See* Tweedie, A.

Library of Useful Knowledge. *See* Society for the Diff. of U. Knowledge.

Lieber, F. On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman. [S. C.] . . 5504.2
Liebig, J. von. Letters on Modern Agriculture. Ed. by J. Blyth. New York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 6708
— Natural Laws of Husbandry. Ed. by J. Blyth. N. Y., 1863. 12°. S.95.1
Life. Emerson, R. W. Conduct of. . . . . 3451
Life and Adventure in the South Pacific. By a Roving Printer. New York, 1861. 12° . . . . . 2518
Life and Adventures of Private Miles O'Reilly. C. G. Halpine. . . . 12440
Life and Liberty in America: Tour in the U. S. and Canada. C. Mackay. 2045
Life and Religion of the Hindoos. J. C. Gangooly. . . . . 2149
Life at the Fireside. W. M. Thayer. . . . . 8245
Life in China. W. C. Milne. . . . . 2557
Life in Mexico, 1839–42. F. E. Calderon de la Barca. . . . . 10811
Life in Spain; Past and Present. W. Thornbury. . . . . 11355
Life in the Old World. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 2112
Life in Tuscany. M. S. Crawford. . . . . 2100
Life of Trust: an Autobiog. of G. Muller. Ed. by H. L. Wayland. . 10072
Life Scenes from Mission Fields. E. D. Moore. . . . . 8171
Life Studies; or, How to Live. *See* Baillie, J. . . . . 1503
Life Thoughts. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 3557
Life Without and Life Within: Reviews, etc. Marg. Fuller Ossoli. . 3572
Lilly, J. Dramatic Works. London, 1858. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 3236

Vol. 1. John Lilly and his Works, by F. W. Fairholt. Endimion; Campaspe; Sapho and Phao; Gallathea.
2. Mydas; Mother Bombie; The Woman in the Moone; Love's Metamorphosis.

Lilly, W. Introduction to Astrology; with a Grammar of Astrology, by J. Morrison, (Zadkiel.) Lond., 1852. Post 8° . . . . 6603
Limits of Religious Thought Examined. H. L. Mansel. . . . . 7778
Lincoln and Hersey. History of Worcester. Worc., 1862. 8° . . S.150.6

Worcester, Massachusetts, from its Earliest Settlement to Sept. 1836, by W. Lincoln. From 1836 to 1861, by C. Hersey.

Lincoln, A., Life of. *See* Thayer, W. M. . . . . 10631
Lincoln, E. The Village: a Poem. Portland, 1816. 16° . . . . . 11935
(Linda Brent.) *See* Jacobs, Harriet.
Lindley, J. Botany, Structural and Physiological. [L. U. K.] . . . 16066
Lindsay, A. W. C., *Lord*. Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. London, 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 2555
Lisbon, Journal of a Voyage to. H. Fielding. . . . . 3261.12
Lisfranc, J. Diseases of the Uterus. Ed. by H. Pauly. Tr. by G. H. Lodge. Bost., 1846. 8° . . . . . S.85.15
Liszt, F. Life of F. Chopin. Tr. by Martha W. Cook. Phil., 1863. 16°. 10705
Litchfield, Connecticut, History of. P. R. Kilbourne. . . . . S.150.1
Literary and Theological Review. Ed. by S. Wood, Jr. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1834. 8° . . . . . 5719
Literary Attractions of the Bible. L. J. Halsey. . . . . 8169
Literary Gazette. *See* American Publishers' Circular.
Literary Recollections. R. Warner. . . . . 9920
Literary World. *See* Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L.

Literature. Botta, *Mrs.* A. C. L. Hand-Book of Universal. . . . . 5402
— Butler, C. Reminiscences: [Literary Miscellanies, etc.] . . . 1420-21
— Delepierre, O. Hist. of Flemish L. from the 12th to the 19th Cent. 5304
— Disraeli, I. Curiosities of. . . . . 5400
— Dunlop, J. History of Fiction. . . . . 5287
— Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of Classical. . . . . 5276
— Howitt, Wm. and Mary. L. of Northern Europe. . . . . 5401
— Lower, M. A. Contributions to. . . . . 12380
— Schlegel, A. W. von. Lectures on Dramatic Art and. . . . . 5356
*See also:* Ana, Anecdotes, Biblical Literature, Drama, Essays, Letters, Miscellanies, Poetry, Rhetoric; and for the literature of particular countries and languages, see under their several names.
Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life. E. Abbot. . . . . S.107.2
Liturgies used in the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist. *See* Brett, T.
Livermore, A. A. Acts of the Apostles; with a Commentary. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . . . 7780
— Epistle to the Romans; with a Commentary. Lond., 1854. 12°. 7781
— Gospels; with a Commentary. Bost., 1857. 2 v. 12°. . . . . 7779
Vol. 1. Matthew. Vol. 2. Mark; Luke; and John.
— War with Mexico Reviewed. Bost., 1850. 12° . . . . . 9761
Lives. *See* Biography.
Living Words; Selected from the Writings of E. H. Chapin. . . . . 3578
Livingston, E., Life of. C. H. Hunt. . . . . 10462
Livingstone, D. Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. New York, 1858. 8° . . . . . 2288
The same, abridged. Phil., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2454
Llorente, D. J. A. *See* Inquisition.
Lloyd, E. Mathematical Geography. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.3
Lloyd, H. E. (Tr.) Travels in India. L. von Orlich. . . . . 2231
Lloyd, H. J. Physical Geography. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.3
Local Diseases. Abernethy, J. On the Origin and Treatment of. . S.83.11
Locke, J. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. [S. C.] . . . 5504.3
Locks and Clocks. E. B. Denison. . . . . 6496
Locomotives. *See* Steam Engine.
Lodge, E. Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Lond., 1859. 8° . . . . . 322
Lodge, G. H. *See* Lisfranc, J.
Logarithms, Logarithmic Sines, etc., Table of. . . . . 16104
Logic. Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures on. . . . . 7382.2
— Kidd, R. B. Primary Principles of Reasoning. . . . . 7456
— Mansel, H. L. Prolegomena Logica: an Inquiry into the Psychological Character of Logical Processes. . . . . 7485
— Reid, T. Logic of Aristotle; with Remarks. . . . . 7318.1
— Watts, I. Works. *See* Watts, I.
Logic of Banking. J. W. Gilbart. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8508
Logic of Political Economy; and other Papers. T. De Quincey. . 3458.22

London. Jesse, J. H. London and its Celebrities. . . . . 11316
— Malcolm, J. P. Londinium Redivivum; or, an Ancient History and Modern Description of. . . . . 324
— Mayhew, H. London Labour and the London Poor. . . . . 8281
— — and Binny, J. Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life. . . . . 8277
*See* Crystal Palace.
London Medical Dictionary. B. Parr. . . . . S.81.1
Long, G. Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. Lond., 1860. 4 v. post 8° . . . . . 8585
— (Tr.) *See* Antoninus, M. Aurelius.
Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish; and other Poems. Boston, 1859. 16° . . . . . 2875
— (Tr.) L'Homond's French Grammar. . . . . 15121
Longitude Tables, Turner's. . . . . 16070
Loomis, E. On Certain Storms in Europe and America, Dec., 1836. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.11
Lord, The Life of our. J. Kitto. . . . . 8173.3
Lord's Supper, The. *See* Brett, T.
Loring, C. G. *See* Field, E. W.
Loring, J. S. The Hundred Boston Orators, 1770–1852. Bost., 1852. 8°. 8411
Losing and Taking of Mansoul: Lectures on the "Holy War." A. S. Patton. . . . . 7775
Lossing, B. J. Descriptive Sketch of West Point. *See* Strong, G. C. 10066
— Eminent Americans. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . . . 767
— History of the United States. N. Y., 1857. 8° . . . . . 417
— Lives of the Presidents of the U. States. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . . 9919
— Pictorial History of the U. States. N. Y., [1854.] 12° . . . . . 9759
— (Ed.) Diary of G. Washington, 1789–91; with Tour to the Ohio, 1753. . . . . 9763
— Recol. and Private Memoirs of G. Washington. G. W. P. Custis. 10452
Lotus Eating: a Summer Book. G. W. Curtis. . . . . 2057
Louis, P. C. A. On the Yellow Fever of Gibraltar of 1828. Tr. by G. C. Shattuck, Jr. Bost., 1839. 8° . . . . . S.85.2
— Researches upon Gastro-Enterite or Typhoid Fever. Tr. by H. F. Bowditch. Bost., 1836. 2 v. 8° . . . . . S.85.1
Louisiana. *See* New Orleans.
Lounger's Common-Place Book. J. W. Newman. . . . . 12260
Louvre, The; or, Biography of a Museum. B. St. John. . . . . 11365
Lover, S. (Ed.) The Songs of Ireland. New York, [1861.] 12° . . 3240
Lowell, C. Sermons, Chiefly Occasional. Bost., 1855. 12° . . . . 16445
Lowell, J. R. Biglow Papers. [Both Series.] Boston, 1859–67. 2 v 16°. 3239
— Poems. Boston, 1854. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 3244

Vol. 1. Legend of Brittany; Miscellaneous Poems; Sonnets.
2. Miscellaneous Poems; Vision of Sir Launfal.

— Vision of Sir Launfal. Bost., 1861. 16° . . . . . 3245
Lowell, R. T. S. Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago; with other things: Poems. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . 3243

Lowell, R. T. S. Poems. Boston, 1864. 16° . . . . . 11897
Lowell, Mass., Catalogue of the City Library of. . . . . 14103
Lowell Institute Lectures. Hopkins, M. Lectures on Moral Science. 16513
— Peabody, A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature. . . . . S.111.4
Lowenthal, J. (Ed.) Morphy's Games, [Chess.] N. Y., 1860. 12° . 6500
Lower, M. A. Contributions to Literature. Lond., 1854. 8° . . . 12380

On Local Nomenclature; On the Battle of Hastings; Lord Dacre, a Ballad; Historical and Archæological Memoir of the Iron-Works of the South-East of England; Winchelsea's Deliverance, a Ballad; The South Downs; On Yew-Trees in Churchyards; A Lyttel Geste of a Greate Eele; A Discourse of Genealogy; Antiquarian Pilgrimage in Normandy; Miscellanea.

Loyola and Jesuitism. I. Taylor. . . . . 8165
Lubbock, J. W., and Bethune, J. E. D. Treatise on Probability. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16063
Lucas, S. Charters of the Old English Colonies in America. Lond., 1850. 8° . . . . . 18824

Virginia; New England States; Maryland; The Carolinas; Pennsylvania and Delaware; New York and New Jersey; Georgia.

Lucy Howard's Journal. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. . . . . 3560
Luke, Gospel of. *See* Bible.
Lumbar Abscesses. *See* Tumours.
Lung Diseases. *See* Consumption.
(Lunettes, H.) American Gentleman's Guide to Politeness and Fashion. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 7737
Lutfullah, [a Mohammedan,] Autobiography of. Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 10086
Luther, M. Table-Talk; with a Memoir, by A. Chalmers. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 8235
*See* Follen, C.
Luttrell, N. Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs from 1678–1714. Oxford, 1857. 6 v. 8° . . . . . 18872
Lyell, *Sir* C. Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. Phil., 1863. 8° . . . . . 6930
Lyman, H., the Martyr of Sumatra, Memoir of. N. Y., 1857. 12° . 10083
Lynch, W. F. Naval Life: the Midshipman. N. Y., 1851. 12° . . . 2560
Lyon, *Gen.* N. Last Political Writings of; with a Life. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 8582
Lytton, *Sir* E. Bulwer. Caxtoniana: a Series of Essays on Life, Literature and Manners. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 12437
— Poetical Works. London, 1860. 12° . . . . . 3228

The New Timon; Constance; Milton; Eva; The Fairy Bride; The Beacon; The Lay of the Minstrel's Heart; Narrative Lyrics; King Arthur; Corn Flowers; Earlier Poems.

Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Misc. Essays. N. Y., 1861. 7 v. 12° . 12442

Vol 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional History; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Southey's Pilgrim's Progress.
2. Croker's Edition of Boswell's Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Nares's Memoirs of Lord Burleigh; Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau; Lord Mahon's War of the Succession; Walpole's Letters to Sir Horace Mann; Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham; Lord Bacon.
3. Mackintosh's History of the English Revolution of 1688; Malcolm's Life of Lord Clive; Life and Writings of Sir William Temple; Church and State; Ranke's History of the Popes; Cowley and Milton; Mitford's Greece; Athenian Orators.

Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, *continued.*

Vol. 4. Comic Dramatists of the Reformation; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings; Frederic the Great; Lays of Ancient Rome.
5. Mde. D'Arblay; Life and Writings of Addison; Barere's Memoirs; Robert Montgomery's Poems; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Mill's Essay on Government; Bentham's Defence of Mill; Utilitarian Theory of Government; Earl of Chatham; Installation Speech as Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow; Speech on Retiring from Political Life.
6. Biographical and Historical Sketches.
7. Fragments of a Roman Tale; On the Royal Society of Literature; Scenes from "Athenian Revels"; Italian Writers—Dante and Petrarch; Some Account of the Great Lawsuit between the Parishes of St. Denis and St. George in the Water; Conversation between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton touching the Great Civil War; Prophetic Account of a Grand National Epic Poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be published A. D. 2824; Sadler's Law of Population; Sadler's Refutation Refuted; Mirabeau; William Pitt; Miscellaneous Poems, Inscriptions, etc.

— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays and Poems. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 3452
Contents the same as Vol. 7 above.

— History of England from the Accession of James II. N. York, 1849–61. 5 v. 8° . . . . . 337

— Life of Frederick the Great. N. Y., 1859. 18° . . . . . 1198

— Life of W. Pitt. N. Y., [1859.] 18° . . . . . 1199

Macaulay, Z., Letters of Hannah More to. Ed. by A. Roberts. . . . 3260

Mc Clellan, G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise, Prepared for the Army of the U. States. Phil., 1856. 12° . . . . . 16185

— The Armies of Europe. Phil., 1861. 8° . . . . . 16015
*See* Southern Rebellion.

M'Clintock, F. L. Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir J. Franklin. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2062

M'Clintock, J. (Ed.) Sketches of Eminent Methodist Ministers. N. York, 1854. 8° . . . . . 10457

— Theological Institutes. R. Watson. . . . . 16302

— and Crooks, G. R. First Book in Latin. N. Y., 1846. 12° . . . 15113

Mc Clure, A. W., and others. Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Bost., 1850. 12° . . . . . 9754

M'Crie, T. Life of J. Knox; with a Life of the Author, by A. Crichton. Lond., 1847. 12° . . . . . 10095

Mc Cullagh, W. T. Memoirs of R. L. Sheil. Lond., 1855. 2 v. 12°. 10625

— The Industrial History of Free Nations. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 8° . 8457
Vol 1. The Greeks. Vol. 2. The Dutch.

Mc Culloch, J. R. Treatise on Commerce. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 8454
The same [in Waterston's Cyc. of Commerce.] . . . . . 8458

Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. Lond., 1862. 8° . . . . . 10809

Macduff, J. R. Footsteps of St. Paul. New York, 1857. 12° . . . . 8154

Mc Elligott, J. N. The American Debater. N. Y., 1856. 12° . . . 9064

Macfarlane, C. History of British India. Lond., 1857. 12° . . . . 632

Mc Harg, C. K. Life of Talleyrand. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . . 1500

Machinery. *See* Mechanics.

Mackay, C. Life and Liberty in America. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . 2045

— Poetical Works. Lond., 1857. 12° . . . . . 2973

Mackay, C. (Ed.) Jacobite Songs and Ballads of Scotland, 1688–1746. Lond., 1861. 16° . . . . . 3246
Mackenzie, W. Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye. Bost., 1833. 8° . . . . . S.83.7
Mackenzie, W. L. Lives and Opinions of B. F. Butler and J. Hoyt. Bost., 1845. 8° . . . . . 9919
Mc Killop, H. F. Reminiscences of Twelve Months' Service in New Zealand. Lond., 1849. 16° . . . . . 2569
Macready, E. N. Sketch of Suwarow, and his Last Campaign. Lond., 1851. 12° . . . . . 10627
Madagascar. Ellis, W. Three Visits to, 1853–6. . . . . 2290
— Pfeiffer, Ida. Last Travels. . . . . 2460
Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean, Ship and Shore in. W. Colton. 11362
Madison, J. Debates of the Federal Convention. *See* Elliot, J.
— Rives, W. C. Life and Times of. . . . . 10455
Madrid, The Attache in. F. E. Calderon de la Barca. . . . . 2091
Maffitt, J. N. Pulpit Sketches. First Series. Louisville, 1839. 12°. 17114
Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
Magendie, T. Formulary for the Preparation of New Remedies. Tr. by J. Houlton. N. Y., 1830. 12° . . . . . S.86.14
Magician's Own Book. New York, 1857. 12° . . . . . 7132
Magnetism. Bache, A. D. Discussions of the Magnetic and Meteorolog. Observ. made at Girard College Observatory, 1840–45. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.11–14
— — Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Penn. [S. C.] 5504.13
— Kane, E. K. Magnetical Observ. in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] . 5504.10
— Locke, J. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. [S. C.] . 5504.3
— Sonntag, A. Baron von Muller's Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.11
*See also:* Electricity.
Magnetism, Animal. *See* Animal Magnetism.
Mahan, M. The Spiritual Point of View; or, the Glass Reversed: an Answer to Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1853. 12° . . . S.110.13
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Mahon, *Lord*. *See* Stanhope, P. H.
Mahony, F. (Oliver Yorke, Esq.) Reliques of Father Prout. Lond., 1860. Post 8° . . . . . 3574
Maine. Coolidge, A. J., and Mansfield, J. B. History of. . Vol. 1 of S.141.1
— Sewall, R. K. Ancient Dominions of. . . . . S.141.3
— Willis, W. Journals of Smith and Deane; and a Summary History of Portland. . . . . S.151.4
Maine Board of Agriculture, Annual Report [Sixth,] 1861. . . . . S.92.1
Report of the Secretary, S. L. Goodale; Preliminary Report upon the Natural History and Geology of Maine; Abstract of returns from the Agricultural Societies of Maine, 1861, Ed. by S. L. Goodale.
Malaisia; Malay Archipelago. *See* Indian Archipelago.
Malcolm, *Sir* J. Sketches of Persia. Phil., 1828. 12° . . . . . 11481
Malcolm, J. P. First Impressions; or, Sketches from Art and Nature [in England.] Lond., 1807. 8° . . . . . 11327

Malcolm, J. P. Londinium Redivivum; or, Ancient History and Modern Description of London. Lond., 1803–7. 4 v. 4° . . . 324
Malden, Bi-Centennial Book of. A. W. Mc Clure and others. . . . . 9754
Maling, *Miss* E. A. Flowers for Ornament and Decoration, and how to Arrange them. Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . . 6725
— In-Door Plants, and how to Grow them. Lond., 1862. 12° . . . 6726
Malkin, B. H. Astronomy. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.3
Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. Tr. by T. Percy. Ed. by I. A. Blackwell. Lond., 1859. Post 8° . . . . . 605
Malmesbury, *Earl of*. *See* Harris, J.
Malouine, or Falkland Islands. *See* Falkland Islands.
Malta. Denon, V. Travels in Sicily and. . . . . 11442
Mammalia. *See* Animals, Man, Natural History, Quadrupeds.
Mammon; or, Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church. J. Harris. 16510
Man. Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. . . . . 6995
— Lyell, C. Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of. . . . . 6930
— Marsh, G. P. Man and Nature; or, Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. . . . . 6260
*See also:* Ethnology.
Man upon the Sea: Hist. of Maritime Discovery. F. B. Goodrich. . 2291
Mandeville, J. Travels in the East. *See* Wright, T. . . . . 2445
The same. From the Ed. of 1725. Lond., 1839. 8° . . . 2257
Mann, H. Twelve Sermons, deliv. at Antioch College. Bost., 1861. 12°. 16446
Mann, *Mrs.* H., and Peabody, Eliz. P. Moral Culture of Infancy, and Kindergarten Guide. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 7516
Manners and Customs. Doran, *Dr.* Habits and Men. . . . . 3489
— — Table Traits. . . . . 3490
— Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas. . . . . 3512
— Stone, *Mrs.* Chronicles of Fashion. . . . . 378
*See also:* Antiquities, Costume.
Manners and Minor Morals. Barker, D. Parent's Monitor. . . . . 16937
— Buckland, A. C. Letters on Early Rising. . . . . 7601
— Calvert, G. H. The Gentleman. . . . . 7738
— Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the City. . . . . 8233
— Chesterfield's Letters. *See* Chesterfield, *Lord.*
— Dexter, H. M. Street Thoughts. . . . . 8241
— Dillwyn, G. Reflections. . . . . 7585
— Dodsley, R. Economy of Human Life. . . . . 7594
— Droz, F. X. J. Art of being Happy. . . . . 7573
— Eddy, A. D. Duties, Dangers, and Securities of Youth. . . . . 8129
— Eliot, W. G. Lectures to Young Men. . . . . 8084
— — Lectures to Young Women. . . . . 8085
— Ellis, *Mrs.* Daughters of England. . . . . 3540
— — Women of England. . . . . 3538–39
— Excellent Woman as described in Proverbs. . . . . 8108
— Feltham, O. Resolves. . . . . 8036
— Fisher, J. A Spring Day; or, Contemplations. . . . . 17132
— Follen, *Mrs.* E. L. Selections from Fenelon. . . . . 8115

Manners and Minor Morals. Fry, Caroline. A Word to Women. . . 7592
— Hague, W. Home Life. . . . . 8010
— Harris, J. Britannia; or, the Moral Claims of Seamen. . . . . 16941
— Holland, J. G. Gold Foil. . . . . 8246
— — Letters to the Joneses. . . . . 16519
— — Titcomb's Letters to Young People. . . . . 3565
— James, J. A. Family Monitor. . . . . 17098
— — Young Man's Friend. . . . . 8127
— Jay, W. Thoughts on Marriage. . . . . 8207
— Legion; or, Feigned Excuses. . . . . 8167
— Murray, N. The Happy Home. . . . . 8231
— Opie, A. Detraction Displayed. . . . . 17149
— Puckle, J. The Club. . . . . 3271
— Sampson, E. Brief Remarker on the Ways of Man. . . . . 7997
— Sanford, *Mrs.* J. Woman in her Social and Domestic Character. 16511
— Sawyer, F. W. Hits at American Whims. . . . . 3569
— Sedgwick, *Mrs.* C. A Talk with my Pupils. . . . . 7514
— Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H. Letters to Young Ladies. . . . . 7509
— Sprague, W. B. Letters to a Daughter. . . . . 7417
— Thayer, W. M. Life at the Fireside. . . . . 8245
— Todd, J. Moral Influence, Dangers and Duties of Great Cities. . 17150
— Ware, J. F. W. Home Life. . . . . 16523
— Ware, *Mrs.* M. G. Elements of Character. . . . . 8005
— — Thoughts in my Garden. . . . . 16515
— Webster, N. The Prompter. . . . . 16500
— West, *Mrs.* Jane. Letters to a Young Lady. . . . . 16940
— — Letters to a Young Man. . . . . 17075
— Wise, D. Young Man's Counsellor. . . . . 8128
*See also:* Etiquette; Maxims; Thoughts.
Mansel, H. L. Limits of Religious Thought Examined. Bost., 1859. 12°. 7778
— Prolegomena Logica: an Inquiry into the Psychological Character of Logical Processes. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7485
— (Ed.) *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.
Mansfield, J. B. *See* Coolidge, A. J.
Mansions of England. From Drawings by J. P. Neale. . . . . 6101
Mantell, G. A. Wonders of Geology. Lond., 1857–8. 2 v. post 8°. . 6692
Manual of Ancient History. A. H. L. Heeren. . . . . 9140
Manual of Applied Mechanics. W. J. M. Rankine. . . . . 6497
Manual of Bayonet Exercise. G. B. Mc Clellan. . . . . 16185
Manual of British Rural Sports. *See* Walsh, J. H. . . . . 6618
Manual of Instruction in Object Lessons. M. Willson. . . . . 7513
Manual of Orthopedic Surgery. H. J. Bigelow. . . . . S.84.1
Manual of Public Libraries in U. S. and Brit. Provinces. W. J. Rhees. 14099
Manual of the Art of Bookbinding. J. B. Nicholson. . . . . 16144
Manual of the Direct and Excise Tax System of the United States. G. S. Boutwell. . . . . 8939
Manufactures. Babbage, C. Economy of Machinery and. . . . . 6464
— On the Manufacture of Iron. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16065

Manufactures: Statistics of the Woolen Manufacture of the U. States. 8636
*See also:* Arts, Useful Arts.
Maps. *See* Atlas.
Marcet, *Mrs.* J. Popular Intro. to Natural Philosophy. [L. U. K.] 6201.2
Marcy, R. B. The Prairie Traveler: a Hand-Book for Overland Expeditions. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 10980
Marguerittes, Julie de. Italy and the War of 1859. Phil., 1859. 12°. 9276
*See* Mendelssohn.
Marine Algæ. *See* Botany.
Marine Architecture. *See* Dry Docks, Engineering, Hydraulics, Lighthouses, Naval Architecture.
Maritime Discovery. *See* Discovery, Voyages and Travels.
Mark, *St.*, Gospel of. *See* Bible.
Markham, C. R. Cuzco and Lima: a Journey to the Capitals of Ancient and Modern Peru. Lond., 1856. 12° . . . . . 10846
(Markham, Mrs.) *See* Penrose, *Mrs.* Elizabeth.
Marlborough, *Duchess of.* *See* Churchill, S.
Marsh, *Miss* C. English Hearts and English Hands. N. Y., 1858. 16°. 8230
Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English Language. N. Y., 1860. 8°. 14546
— Man and Nature; or, Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . . 6260
— Origin and History of the English Language, and of the Early Literature it Embodies. N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . . . 14549
*See* Wedgewood, H.
Marsh, *Mrs.* G. P. Wolfe on the Knoll; and other Poems. N. York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 2991
Marshall, E. C. Hist. of the U. States Naval Academy. N. Y., 1862. 12°. 9766
Marshall, S. Treatise on the Law of Insurance. Bost., 1805. 8° . . 8874
Marston, J. Works, [Dramatic and Satirical.] Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. Lond., 1856. 3 v. 12° . . . . . 2881
Vol. 1. Antonio and Mellida; Tragedie of Sophonisba; What you Will.
2. Parasitaster, or the Fawne; The Dutch Courtezan; The Malcontent, by J. Webster, augmented by Marston.
3. Eastward Hoe, by Chapman, Jonson, and Marston; The Insatiate Countesse; The Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image, and Certaine Satyres; The Scourge of Vilianie; Satyres; The Lady Huntingdon's Entertainment; City Pageant.
Martens, G. F. von. The Law of Nations; with a List of Treaties from 1731–88. Tr., and the Treaties continued to 1815, by W. Cobbett. Lond., 1829. 8° . . . . . 9013
Martin's Natural History. Tr. by Sarah A. Myers. N. Y., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 6704
Vol. 1. Mammalia; Birds; Reptilia.
2. Fishes; Mollusca; Insecta; Vegetable Kingdom; Mineralogy.
Martin, L. *See* Yates, R.
Martin, R. M. China; Political, Commercial, and Social. London, 1847. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 9212
Martindale, M. *See* Fletcher, J.
Martineau, Harriet. British Rule in India. Lond., 1857. 16° . . . 9278
— England and her Soldiers. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8787
Martyr of Sumatra: Memoir of H. Lyman. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . 10083

Martyrs, Lives of the. *See* Butler, A.
Mary, *Queen of England*, Life of. F. Godwin. [Kennett's England.] 160.2
Mary, *Queen of Scots*, Letters of. Selected from Labanoff, and Tr. by W. Turnbull. Lond., 1845. 8° . . . . . 12263
— Strickland, Agnes. Life of. . . . . 1359.3–7
Mason, W., Correspondence of T. Gray and. Ed. by R. Mitford. . . 12266
Massachusetts. Apes, W. Indian Nullification of the Laws relative to the Marshpee Tribe. . . . . 8821
— Bowditch, I. Suffolk Surnames. . . . . 453
— Catalogue of the State Library. Bost., 1858. 8° . . . . . 5236
— Church, T. History of King Philip's War. . . . . 597
— Clark, J. S. Sketch of the Congregational Churches in, 1620–1858. 9356
— Debates in the Constitutional Convention of 1788. Bost., 1788. 12°. 18717
— Gen. Statutes [and] Supplement, 1860–66. Bost., 1860–66. 2 v. 8°. 8875
— Harris, T. W. Report on the Insects Injurious to Vegetation. Third Edition. Bost., 1862. 8° . . . . . 6928
— Hitchcock, E. Catalogue of the Plants and Animals of. *See* Hitchcock, E.
— Oliver, P. The Puritan Commonwealth. . . . . 439
— Records of the Massachusetts Bay, 1628–86. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. Bost., 1853–54. 5 v. in 6, 4° . . . . . S.138.1
— Reports on the Agriculture of Mass. *See* Massachusetts Agricultural Documents, *below*.
— Special Laws of Mass. Vols. 4–8, 1814–48. Bost., 1823–48. 5 v. 8°. 8869
— State Papers on Nullification. Bost., 1834. 8° . . . . . 8405
— Statistics of the Industry of Mass. Bost., 1838–66. 4 v. 8° . . 17253

Statistics for 1837, prepared by J. P. Bigelow; for 1845, by J. G. Palfrey; for 1855, by F. De Witt; for 1865, by O. Warner.

— Stone, E. W. Compend of Military Tactics for the Militia of. . . 16180
— White, W. C. Digest of the Laws of. . . . . 9016
*See also:* Indians, New England, Plymouth Colony, and Town, and the names of the following cities and towns: Amherst, Andover, Barnstable, Boston, Bridgewater, Cambridge, Concord, Danvers, Dartmouth, Dorchester, Essex, Fairhaven, Gloucester, Groton, Hamilton, Haverhill, Ipswich, Leominster, Lowell, Malden, Nantucket, New Bedford, Newton, Norton, Pepperell, Pittsfield, Rehoboth, Rockport, Roxbury, Scituate, Shirley, Taunton, Waltham, Watertown, Weston, Westport, Worcester.
Massachusetts Agricultural Documents. Reports of Henry Colman, Commissioner for the Agricultural Survey of the State. Bost., 1838–41. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 15968

First Report, 1837, County of Essex; Second, 1838, Berkshire; Third, 1840, Wheat and Silk; Fourth, 1841, Franklin and Middlesex.

— Abstracts from the Returns of Ag. Societies. Published under the Acts of 1845, '47. Bost., 1846–52. 4 v. 8° . . . . 15969–72

Abstracts for 1845–46, by J. G. Palfrey; Abstracts for 1847–50, by W. B. Calhoun; Abstract for 1851, by A. Walker.

Massachusetts Agricultural Documents. Documents of the State Board of Ag., Established by the Act of 1852. Bost., 1853. 8° . 15973

Transactions of the Agricultural Societies of Massachusetts for 1852, by A. Walker, Secretary pro tem of the Board; Proceedings of the Board. Appendix: Laws of Massachusetts in relation to Agricultural Societies.

— Reports, 1st–15th, of the Sec. of the Board, C. L. Flint, with Returns of the Ag. Societies for 1853–67. Bost., 1854–67. 15 v. 8°. 15974

Vol. 1. Report: Past and Present Condition of the Agriculture of Mass. Returns of the Ag. Societies for 1853.

2. Report: State Farm at Westborough, etc. Returns for 1854.

3. Report: State Farm; Agricultural Implements. Returns for 1855.

4. Report: Grasses and Forage Plants. Returns for 1856.

5. Report: State Cattle Show and Agricultural Fair. Returns for 1857.

6. Report: Indian Corn, [with 37 Receipts for Cooking]; Potato Disease. Appendix: Catalogue of the State Cabinet; Catalogue of the Rocks, Minerals, and Fossils, by E. Hitchcock; Cat. of the Birds; Cat. of Shells deposited in the Cabinet, by S. Tufts, Jr.; Cat. of Insects, collected by F. G. Sanborn; Cat. of Animals, by J. W. P. Jenks; Cat. of Fishes presented by the Smithsonian Institution. Returns for 1858.

7. Report: Application of Manures; Cattle Husbandry; Diseases of Vegetation; Fruit Culture; The Grape; Root Crops; Markets; The Agricultural Museum [State Cabinet.] Returns for 1859.

8. Report: Disease among Cattle [Pleuro-Pneumonia]; Sheep Husbandry; On Horses; Flowage and Drainage; Contributions to the State Cabinet. Returns for 1860.

9. Report: Cattle Breeding and Feeding; Protection of Sheep, Lambs, etc., from Dogs; The Wastes of the Farm; Wheat Culture; Pleuro-Pneumonia; State Cabinet; The Animals of Mass., [with engravings,] by E. A. Samuels; Contributions to the Cabinet. Returns for 1861.

10. Report: Pleuro-Pneumonia; Experiments on the Application of Manures; Culture of Tobacco; Fruit and Grape Culture; The Insects of Mass. beneficial to Agriculture, [with engravings,] by F. G. Sanborn; Account of a Trip to Europe, made by the Secretary. Returns for 1862.

11. Report: Pleuro-Pneumonia; Reports, Lectures, etc., by Prof. Agassiz, and others; Culture of the Cranberry; The International Exhibition at Hamburg; Agricultural Schools in Europe; Reports of Delegates to the Agricultural Exhibitions. Appendix: Ornithology of Mass., List of Species, by E. A. Samuels. Returns for 1863.

12. Report: Pleuro-Pneumonia; Essays, Lectures, etc., on Grain, Fruit, Vegetables, Domestic Cattle, Insects, etc., by Prof. Agassiz, Prof. Rogers, F. G. Sanborn, and others. Returns for 1864.

13. Report: Pleuro-Pneumonia; Lectures, Reports, etc.; Breeding of Cattle; Agriculture as an Employment; Agricultural Value of Birds; Sheep Raising; Adaptation of Plants to Soil, Climate, etc.; Grape Culture; Woodlands and Forest Trees; The Dairy, etc.; The State Cabinet; Report of Delegates to the Agricultural Exhibition. Returns for 1865.

14. Report: Pleuro-Pneumonia; Connection of the State Board with the Mass. Agricultural College; Agricultural Education; Varieties in Plants; Address of Prof. Agassiz; Cattle Husbandry; Grape Culture, Root Crops, Fruit Culture; What Chemistry has Accomplished for Agriculture; Miscellaneous Essays and Reports. Returns for 1866.

15. Report: Addresses, Essays, etc., on Agricultural Topics; The Agricultural College; Prof. Agassiz on the Agricultural Features of the Amazon; New Implements. Appendix: Reports of delegates appointed to Visit the Agricultural Exhibitions. Returns for 1867.

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections, 1st to 3d Series; and 4th Series, vols. 1–4. Bost., 1806–58. 34 v. 8° . . . . . 9622–25

— Proceedings, 1855–64. Bost., 1859–64. 5 v. 8° . . . . . S.142.1

Massachusetts Justice, The. S. Freeman. . . . . 9019

Massachusetts Medical Society, Medical Communications of the. Vols. 6, 8–9. Bost., 1841–60. 8° . . . . . S.86.15

Massachusetts Medical Society. Pharmacopœia. . . . . 16085
*See* Library of Practical Medicine.
Massachusetts Register and U. S. Calendar, [Nos. 41–43, 45–81,] for 1807–8, 1810–47. Bost., 1807–47. 40 v. 12° . . . . . 17380
The same. *See* Massachusetts State Record.
The same. Nos. 86–93, for 1852–59, No. 94, for 1862, No. 95, for 1867. Bost., 1852–67. 10 v. 8° . . . . . 17261
Massachusetts State Record for 1847–51. [Also from 1848–51, Mass. Register, Nos. 82–85.] Ed. by N. Capen. Bost., 1847–51. 5 v. 12° . . . . . 17305
Massett, S. C. "Drifting about;" or, what Jeemes Pipes of Pipesville Saw and Did: an Autobiography. N. Y., 1863. 12° . 10646
Massinger, P. Dramatic Works; with an Introduction by Hartley Coleridge. Lond., 1839. 8° . . . . . 2629
The Virgin Martyr; Unnatural Combat; Duke of Milan; Bondman; Renegado; Parliament of Love; Roman Actor; Great Duke of Florence; Maid of Honour; The Picture; Emperor of the East; Fatal Dowry; New Way to Pay Old Debts; City Madam; The Guardian; A Very Woman, or the Prince of Tarent; The Bashful Lover; Old Law; Poems.
Masson, D. British Novelists and their Styles: History of British Prose Fiction. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 5477
— Life and Times of J. Milton. Vol. 1. Bost., 1859. 8° . . . . . 9863
Materia Medica. Barton, B. S. Collections for an Essay towards a Materia Medica of the U. States. . . . . S.84.17
— Bigelow, J. Treatise on the Mat. Med. of the U. States. . . . S.84.19
— Cullen, W. Treatise on the. . . . . S.84.18
— Good, P. P. Family Flora and. . . . . 16017
— Rafinesque, C. S. Medical Botany of the U. States. . . . . 6940
*See also:* Dispensatory, Pharmacy.
Maternal Influence on Sons. R. Philip. . . . . 16503
Mathematics. Alvord, B. The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8
— Bonnycastle, J. Mensuration and Practical Geometry. . . . . 16098
— Bridge, B. Treatise on Conic Sections. . . . . 6241
— Davies, C. Shades and Shadows, and Linear Perspective. . . . 6141
— Garnett, J. Tables to be used with the "Nautical Ephemeris." . 6240
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Hirsch, M. Arithmetical and Algebraical Formulæ. . . . . 16096
— Hobbes, T. Works. *See* Hobbes, T.
— Lubbock, J. W., and Bethune, J. E. D. On Probability. [L. U. K.] 16063
— Mackay, A. Theory and Practice of Finding the Longitude. . . 6247
— Orlebar, A. B. Course of Pure and Mixed. . . . . 16121
— Robinson, H. N. Geometry, Trigonometry, and Conic Sections. 16108
— Shaw, O. A. Description of the Visible Numerator. . . . . 6242
— Table of Logarithms, of Logarithmic Sines, and a Traverse Table. 16104
*See also:* Algebra, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Calculus, Engineering, Geometry, Mechanics, Navigation, Surveying, Trigonometry.
Mather, C. Wonders of the Invisible World. *See* Fowler, S. P. . . 6605

Mather, S. Apology for the Liberties of the Churches in New England. Bost., 1738. 8° . . . . . 16440
Mathias, A. The Mercurial Disease. Phil., 1811. 8° . . . . . S.86.3
Matthew, *St.*, Gospel of. *See* Bible.
Matthew Paris. English History, from 1235 to 1273. Tr. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1852. 3 v. post 8° . . . . . S.136.3
— Flowers of History ascribed to. *See* Roger of Wendover. . . S.136.2
Maundeville, *Sir* J. *See* Mandeville, J.
Maundrell, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. *See* Wright, T. . 2445
Maunsell, H. *See* Evanson, R. T.
Maurice, T. History of Hindostan. Lond., 1795. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 9611

Vol. 1. The Indian Cosmogony; The Four Yugs, or Grand Astronomical Periods; On the Exaggerated Chronology of Eastern Empires; Gradual Rise and Progress of Astronomy; Origin of the Sphere; Formation of the Solar and Lunar Zodiacs of Asia; Oriental Accounts of the Deluge.
2. Sanscreet and Classical History of India; [Indian Traditions and the Bible;] Life of Creeshna.

Maverick, A. *See* Briggs, C. F.
Maxims, Advice, and Instructions, on the Art of War. A. F. Lendy. 16191
Maxims for Merchants. F. Hunt. . . . . 8503
Mayer, B. Observations on Mexican Hist. and Archæology. [S. C.] 5504.9
Mayhew, H. London Labour and the London Poor. [3 v., and extra vol. by H. M. and others.] Lond., 1861–2. 4 v. 8° . . . . 8281
— and Binny, J. Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life. Lond., 1862. 8° . . . . . 8277
Mayo, A. D. Symbols of the Capital; or, Civilization in New York. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 3564
Mead, P. B. (Ed.) *See* Horticulturist, The.
Mechanical Drawing. *See* Drawing.
Mechanics. Baker, T. Elements of Mechanism. . . . . 6484
— Bell, *Sir* C. Animal Mechanics. . . . . 16064
— Patent Office Reports, Mechanical. *See* U. S. Documents.
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of Applied Mechanics. . . . . 6497
*See also:* Engineering, Hydraulics, Hydrostatics, Machinery, *also* Journal of the Franklin Institute, Scientific American.
Medals. *See* Numismatics.
Medical Association, American, Transactions of. Vols. 1–7. Phil. and N. Y., 1848–54. 8° . . . . . S.84.22
Medical Biography, American. *See* Gross, S. D. . . . . 10456
Medical Botany. *See* Materia Medica.
Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Vols. 6, 8–9. Bost., 1841–60. 3 v. 8° . . . . . S.86.15
Medical Society of the State of New York, Trans. of, for 1860. . . S.84.21
Medicine and Surgery. Abernethy, J. On Injuries of the Head, etc. S.84.3
— — On Local Diseases, and on Aneurisms. . . . . S.83.11
— — On Tumours, and on Lumbar Abscesses. . . . . S.84.4
— Alcott, W. A. Lectures on Life and Health. . . . . 6420
— Ashwell, S. Diseases Peculiar to Women. . . . . S.85.13
— Bedingfield, J. Compendium of Medical Practice. . . . . S.85.22

Medicine and Surgery. Bell, B. System of Surgery. . . . . S.84.11
— Bichat, X. Gen. Anatomy applied to Physiology and Medicine. S.85.7
— Bigelow, H. J. Manual of Orthopedic Surgery. . . . . S.84.1
— Bigelow, J. Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine. . . . . S.86.7
— Brodie, B. C. Diseases of the Joints. . . . . S.84.6
— Cooper, *Sir* A. Dislocations and Fractures of the Joints. . . S.84.5
— — Lectures on Modern Surgery. . . . . S.84.7
— Cooper, S. Dictionary of Practical Surgery. . . . . S.84.8
— Copland, J. Dictionary of Practical Medicine. . . . . S.83.8
— Cullen, W. Nosology; or, Systematic Classification of Diseases. 6295
— — Practice of Physic. . . . . S.85.23
— Curtis, J. H. Physiology and Diseases of the Ear. . . . . 15916
— Desault, P. J. On Fractures, Luxations, and other affections of the Bones. . . . . S.84.2
— Dewees, W. P. Diseases of Females. . . . . S.85.17
— Eclectic and General Dispensatory. . . . . 6299
— Ferriar, J. Medical Histories and Reflections. . . . . S.85.20
— Gallup, J. A. Epidemic Diseases in the State of Vermont. . . S.85.3
— Good, J. M. Study of Medicine. . . . . S.85.19
— Green, H. Diseases of the Air Passages. . . . . S.83.1
— Green, J. Diseases of the Skin. . . . . S.83.9
— Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and Kindred Diseases. . . . . 6408
— Hamilton, J. Utility of Purgative Medicines. . . . . S.86.11
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Hippocrates. Genuine Works. Tr. by F. Adams. . . . . 6286
— Holmes, O. W. Border Lines of Knowledge in some Provinces of Med. Science. . . . . 16078
— — Currents and Counter-Currents in Med. Science. . . . . 16122
— Hooker, W. Homœopathy; its Doctrines and Evidences. . . S.86.13
— Hufeland, C. W. Art of Prolonging Life. . . . . 6410
— Jackson, J. Letters to a Young Physician. . . . . 6415
— — and Warren, J. C. Pharmacopœia of the Mass. Med. Soc. . . 16085
— Johnson, J. Change of Air; [its Effect on Health.] . . . . . 10753
— Kitchiner, W. Invalid's Oracle. . . . . 7097
— Lettsom, J. C. Hints on Temperance and Medical Science. . . . 16342
— Lisfranc, J. Diseases of the Uterus. . . . . S.85.15
— Maclean, J. Nature, Causes, and Cure of Hydrothorax. . . . 15906–7
— Manual for Invalids. . . . . 6347
— Mathias, A. The Mercurial Disease. . . . . S.86.3
— New England Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 1812–25. . . . S.70.1
— Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Nursing. . . . . 6403
— Nisbet, W. Venereal Diseases. . . . . S.86.4
— Paine, M. Medical and Physiological Commentaries. . . . . 6284
— Parr, B. London Medical Dictionary. . . . . S.81.1
— Parsons, U. Boylston Prize Dissertations. *See* Parsons, U. . S.84.20
— Pemberton, C. R. Diseases of the Abdominal Viscera. . . . . S.86.10
— Pereira, J. Treatise on Food and Diet. . . . . 15914
— Philip, A. P. W. Treatise on Indigestion. . . . . 6288

Medicine and Surgery. Pott, P. Chirurgical Works. . . . . S.84.9
— — On Injuries to the Head from External Violence. . . . . S.84.10
— Quincy, J. Lexicon Physico-Medicum: Dict. of Med. Terms. . S.84.16
— Reese, D. M. Epidemic Cholera. . . . . 6289
— Rush, R. Medical Inquiries and Observations. . . . . S.86.1
— Scouttetten, H. History of Cholera Morbus. . . . . 15902
— Scudamore, C. On Gout and Rheumatism. . . . . S.86.2
— Shattuck, G. C. Three Dissertations on Boylston Prize Questions. 6301
On Mortification; Structure of the Skin; Biliary Concretions.
— Smith, F. G. Application of the Microscope to Clinical Medicine. 6367
— Sunderland, La Roy. Theory of Nutrition. . . . . 7467
— Taylor, G. H. Exposition of the Swedish Movement-Cure. . . . 16123
— Thomas, R. Modern Practice of Physic. . . . . S.85.21
— Thomson, A. The Family Physician. . . . . S.85.24
— Ticknor, C. Philosophy of Living. . . . . 6051.77
— Timbrel, W. H. Management of Ruptures. . . . . 16088
— Trotter, T. Essay, Medical, etc., on Drunkenness. . . . . 7567
— — View of the Nervous Temperament. . . . . 15909
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) System of Practical Medicine. *See* Tweedie, A.
— Warren, J. C. Etherization; with Surgical Remarks. . . . . 6414
— Watson, T. Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic. S.85.18
— Willich, A. J. M. Lectures on Diet and Regimen. . . . . 15911
— Wood and Bache. Dispensatory of the United States. . . . . 6368
*See also:* Anatomy, Children, Consumption, Croup, Digestion, Disease, Diseases, Dropsy, Dyspepsia, Eye, Fever, Health, Materia Medica, Midwifery, Mineral Springs, Physiology.
Meditations on Death and Eternity. J. H. D. Zschokke. . . . . S.110.21
Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties. J. H. D. Zschokke. S.110.22
Meditations on the Last Days of Christ. W. G. Schauffler. . . . . 16436
Meech, L. W. On the Relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon Different Latitudes of the Earth. [S. C.] . . 5504.9
Meek, F. B., and Hayden, F. V. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Part 1. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.14
Meet for Heaven. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 16524
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. (Tr.) Critique of Pure Reason. I. Kant. . . . 16471
Meister Karl's Sketch Book. C. G. Leland. . . . . 3589
Mellon, Harriet. *See* St. Albans, *Duchess of.*
(Melmoth, Courtenay.) *See* Pratt, S. J.
Memoirs. *See* Biography.
Memorial Volume of the first Fifty Years of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. R. Anderson. . . . 16299
Memorials of Deceased Friends of New England Yearly Meeting. Prov., 1841. 8° . . . . . 9922
Memorials of Early Christianity. J. G. Miall. . . . . 9365
Men of the Olden Time. C. A. Smith. . . . . 8163
Men of the Time, [1859]: Biographical Sketches of Living Characters. 10067
The same, [1862.] Ed. by E. Walford. . . . . 1096
Men who have Risen: a Book for Boys. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 1181

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Phil., 1863–65. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 3208

Vol. 1. Letters from Italy and Switzerland; with a Biographical Notice, by Julie de Marguerittes.
2. Letters, from 1833–47; with a Catalogue of his Musical Compositions, by J. Rietz.

Mensuration and Practical Geometry. J. Bonnycastle. . . . . 16098
Mental and Moral Culture, Lectures on. S. P. Bates. . . . . 7440
Mental Philosophy. *See* Intellectual Science.
Menzies, R. (Tr.) Gotthold's Emblems. C. Scriver. . . . . 7788
Merchant, American. *See* American Merchant.
Merchants, American, Lives of. *See* Hunt, F.
Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac, 1851–52, '54 and '63. N. Y., 1851–63. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 17267
Merchants, The Old, of New York City. *See* Scoville, J. A. . . . . 10063
Mercurial Disease, The. A. Mathias. . . . . S.86.3
Mercurial Practice in Febrile Diseases. J. Warren. . . . . S.85.28
Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the Empire. Lond., 1852. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 9146
Mesmerism. Mayo, H. An Account of. . . . . 6427
— Sunderland, La Roy. Book of Psychology. . . . . 7467
*See also:* Animal Magnetism.
Messiah, Footsteps of. W. Leask. . . . . S.110.16
Metals. Pepper, J. H. Boys' Play-Book of. . . . . 6614
*See also:* Copper, Iron, Lead, Metallurgy, Mining, Steel.
Metaphysics. Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures on. . . . . 7382.1
— — Metaphysics, abridged by F. Bowen. . . . . 7486
— Sedgwick, A. Classical, Metaphysical and Moral Studies. . 6051.179
*See also:* Intellectual Science, Man, Philosophy.
Metastasio, P. Dramas and other Poems. Tr. by J. Hoole. Lond., 1800. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 2747

Vol. 1. Artaxerxes; The Olympiad; Hypsipyle; Titus; Demetrius; The Dream of Scipio; Cantatas.
2. Achilles in Scyros; Demophoon; Adrian in Syria; Dido; Ætius; The Uninhabited Island; The Triumph of Glory.
3. Zenobia; Themistocles; Siroes; Regulus; Romulus and Hersilia; The Discovery of Joseph, a Sacred Drama; Cantatas.

Meteorology. Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. . . . 6747
— Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather. . . . . 7055
— Caswell, A. Meteorological Observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.12
— Chappelsmith, J. Account of a Tornado near New Harmony, Indiana, April 30, 1852. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.7
— Coffin, J. H. On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. [S. C.] 5504.6
— Dick, T. The Atmosphere and Atmospherical Phenomena. . . 3267.2
— Espy, J. P. Philosophy of Storms. . . . . 16024
— Force, P. Record of Auroral Phenomena in the Higher Northern Latitudes. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8
— Forster, T. Researches about Atmospheric Phenomena. . . . . 6197
— Heck, J. G. (Ed.) Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Kane, E. K. Meteorological Observ. in the Arctic Seas. [S. C.] 5504.11

Meteorology. Loomis, E. On Certain Storms in Europe and America, Dec., 1836. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.11
— Meech, L. W. On the Relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon different Latitudes of the Earth. [S. C.] 5504.9
— Olmstead, D. On the Recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8
— Smith, N. D. Meteorological Observations made near Washingington, Arkansas, 1840–59. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.12
*See also:* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.
Methodism. Finley, J. B. Sketches of Western. . . . . 9362
— Jobson, F. J. American. . . . . 8042
— Smith, G. History of Wesleyan. . . . . 9272
— Stevens, A. History of Methodism, to 1839. . . . . 9361
— Tefft, B. F. Methodism Successful. . . . . S.110.34
Methodist Ministers, Sketches of Eminent. Ed. by J. M'Clintock. . 10457
Methods of Study in Natural History. L. Agassiz. . . . . 6681
Mexican War. *See* Mexico.
Mexico. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Hernando Cortez. . . . . 1185
— Barnard, J. G. Isthmus of Tehuantepec. . . . . 1612
— Calderon de la Barca, F. E. Life in, 1839–42. . . . . 10811
— Cortes, Hernando. Despatches to the Emperor Charles V., 1522–24. 809
— Hall, B. Journal on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and M., 1820–22. . 11441
— Humboldt, A. von. Political Essay on the Kingdom of New Spain. 478
— Jay, W. Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. . . . . 9760
— Livermore, A. A. War with M. Reviewed. . . . . 9761
— Niles, J. M. A View of South America and. . . . . 9769
— Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. . . . . 1634
— Reid, S. C. The Texas Rangers in the Campaign of 1846. . . . . 9762
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. . . . . 1609
— Tudor, H. Tour in N. America, Mexico, etc. . . . . 10806
The same. . . . . 10832
— Wilson, R. A. History of the Conquest of. . . . . 9698
Mexico, New. *See* New Mexico.
Miall, J. G. Memorials of Early Christianity. Bost., 1853. 12° . . 9365
Michelet, J. History of France to 1483. Tr. by G. H. Smith. New York, 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 60
— Joan of Arc. [From the "History of France."] N. Y., 1858. 18°. 1200
Michigan. Blois, J. F. Gazetteer of. . . . . 10887
— Holmes, J. C. (Ed.) Trans. of the State Agricultural Society. . 15964
Microscope. Bailey, J. W. Microscopical Examination of Soundings made off the Atlantic Coast of the U. S. [S. C.] . . . . 5504.2
— — Microscop. Obs. made in S. Carolina, Georgia, and Fla. [S. C.] 5504.2
— — New Species and Localities of Microscop. Organisms. [S. C.] 5504.7
— Carpenter, W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations. . . . . 6367
— Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope: Lower Animal Life. . 6718
— Smith, F. G. The Microscope applied to Clinical Medicine. . . . 6367
— Wood, J. G. Common Objects of the Microscope. . . . . 6727

Middle Ages. Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the. . . . . 3404
— Didron, A. N. Christian Art in the. . . . . 6332
— Wright, T. Literature, etc., in the. *See* Wright, T.
*See also:* Chivalry, Crusades.
Middle State, Doctrines of a. *See* Campbell, A. . . . . 7807
Middleton, E. Biographia Evangelica; or, an Historical Account of Authors or Preachers from the Reformation to the Present Time. Lond., 1779–86. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 10582
Midgley, R. L. Sights in Boston and Suburbs. Bost., 1856. 12° . . 10981
Midshipman, The. W. F. Lynch. . . . . 2560
Midwifery. Burns, J. Observations on Abortion. . . . . 7096
— — Principles of. . . . . S.85.14
— Collins, R. Practical Treatise on. . . . . S.85.12
— Dewees, W. P. Abridgment of Heath's Tr. of Baudelocque. . . S.85.16
— Gooch, R. Compendium of. . . . . S.85.10
— Ramsbotham, J. Practical Observations in. . . . . S.85.11
*See also:* Medicine.
Mighty Destroyer Displayed: Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors. A. Benezet. 7726
Mignet, F. A. History of the French Revolution, 1789–1814. Lond., 1856. Post 8° . . . . . 9284
Milburn, W. H. Pioneers, Preachers and People of the Mississippi Valley. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 9758
Milch Cows and Dairy Farming. C. L. Flint. . . . . 6696
(Miles O'Reilley.) *See* Halpine, C. G.
Military and Naval Schools. *See* Naval Academy; West Point.
Military Art and Science. Benton, J. G. Course of Instruction in Ordnance and Gunnery. . . . . 16014
— Cooper, S. Tactics and Regulations for the Militia of the U. S. . 6402
The same. . . . . 16106
— Delafield, R. Report: Art of War in Europe, 1854–56. . . . . 15875
— Hardee, W. J. Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics. . . . . 16190
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Infantry Tactics for the Militia of the United States. . . . . 16186
— Lendy, A. F. Maxims, Advice, and Instructions, on the Art of War. 16191
— Mc Clellan, G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise. . . . . 16185
— — Report: Armies of Europe, 1855–56. . . . . 16015
— Military Commission to Europe, 1854–56: Reports of the Commissioners. *See* Delafield, Mc Clellan, Mordecai.
— Muller, J. Attack and Defence of Fortified Places. . . . . 6363
— Revised Regulations for the U. S. Army, 1861. . . . . 16071
— Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862–63 [in the U. S.] illustrative of the Principles of Strategy. . . . . 9777
— — Summary of the Art of War. . . . . 16183
— Schon, J. Rifled Infantry Arms. [In Mordecai's Report.] . . . 15874
— Scott, H. L. Military Dictionary. . . . . 16016
— Scott, *Gen.* W. United States Infantry Tactics. . . . . 16189

Military Art and Science. Stone, E. W. (Comp.) Compend of Instruction in Military Tactics for the use of the Militia of Massachusetts. . . . . 16180
— Szabad, E. Modern War; its Theory and Practice. . . . . 16184
— Vauban, S. de. Fortification. . . . . 15872
*See also:* Engineering, Naval Art, War.
Mill, J. History of British India; continued by H. H. Wilson. Lond., 1820–48. 9 v. 8° . . . . . 9234
Mill, J. S. Considerations on Representative Government. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 8794
— On Liberty. Boston, 1863. 16° . . . . . 8795
— Principles of Political Economy. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 8514
Miller, E. *See* Thomas, R.
Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey: Geological Tour among the Hebrides; with Rambles of a Geologist. Bost., 1859. 12° . . 16125
— Popular Geology: a Series of Lectures. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . 6719
— Tales and Sketches. Ed. by Mrs. Miller. Bost., 1863. 12° . . 3930
— The Headship of Christ, and the Rights of the Christian People; with Letters to Lord Brougham. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . S.111.2
— Brown, T. N. Life and Times of. . . . . 1499
— Davies, T. A. Answer to H. Miller and the Geologists. . . . . 7791
Miller, S. F. Bench and Bar of Georgia. Phil., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . 674
Miller, W. A. Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 6664
Vol. 1. Chemical Physics. Vol. 3. Organic Chemistry.
2. Inorganic Chemistry.
Miller's New York as it is; or, Stranger's Guide-Book to New York and its Vicinity. N. Y., 1862. 16° . . . . . 10983
Millington, J. Hydraulics. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.1
Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to Nicholas V. N. Y., 1862. 8 v. cr. 8° . . . . . 9364
Milne, W. C. Life in China. Lond., 1857. 12° . . . . . 2557
Milner, J. The End of Religious Controversy. N. Y., 1855. 12°. S.110.32
Milner, T. The Crimea; its Anc. and Mod. History. Lond., 1855. 12°. 9287
Milton, J. History of Britian, to William the Conqueror. . . . . 160.1
— Masson, D. Life and Times of. . . . . 9863
*See* Coleridge, S. T.
Mineralogy. Catalogue of N. Y. State Cabinet. *See* Natural History.
— Dana, J. D. System of. . . . . 6872
— Griffin, J. Treatise on the Blowpipe. . . . . 7110
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704.2
— Schoolcraft, H. R. The Lead Mines of Missouri. . . . . 16036
*See* Coal, Gems, Geology, Natural History.
Miner's Guide, Practical. J. Budge. . . . . 6873
Mining, Ancient, on the Shores of L. Superior. C. Whittlesey. [S. C.] 5504.13
Ministers. M'Clintock, J. (Ed.) Sketches of Eminent Methodist. . 10457
*See also:* Clergy, Preachers, Pulpit.

Ministry, Letters to Young Men preparing for the. W. Cogswell. . . 16502
Ministry of the Gospel, Letters on. F. Wayland. . . . . 16528
Minor Morals. *See* Manners and Minor Morals.
Miscellanies. Emerson, R. W. . . . . 3454
— Tudor, W. . . . . 12351
Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Adams, D. The Understanding Reader. . . . . 12496
— American Lady's Preceptor. . . . . 12497
— Barbauld, Anna L. Legacy for Young Ladies. . . . . 12347
— — Works. . . . . 12346
— Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends. . . . . 3397
The same. First Series. . . . . 3607
— Barrie, A. The Tyro's Guide to Wisdom and Wealth. . . . . 5458
— Bates, W. C. (Ed.) The Stars and Stripes in Rebeldom. . . . . 12441
— Berkeley, G. Miscellany. . . . . 12348
— Blake, J. L. High School Reader. . . . . 12465
— — Historical Reader. . . . . 12477
— Boston Book: Specimens of Metropolitan Literature. . . . . 12469
— Bowdler, *Miss* E. Poems and [Moral] Essays. . . . . 16942
— Buckingham, J. T. (Ed.) Miscellanies from the Public Journals. 5475
— — Specimens of Newspaper Literature. . . . . 5341
— Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. . . . . 3322
— Chambers, R. Miscellany. . . . . 4586
— Chambers, W. and R. Papers for the People. . . . . 4410
— — Pocket Miscellany. . . . . 4585
— Chesterfield, *Lord*. Miscellanies. . . . . 3364.5
— Colton, W. The Sea and the Sailor, etc.: Literary Remains. . . 12378
— Cooper, Susan F. Rhyme and Reason of Country Life. . . . . 3348
— Cox, W. Crayon Sketches. . . . . 12458
— Crafts, W. Select Writings. . . . . 12257
— Dana, R. H. Poems and Prose Writings. . . . . 3396
— Davis, J. R. Seaman's and Boatman's Manual. . . . . 17152
— Drake, N. Literary Hours. . . . . 3356
— Durfee, J. Complete Works. . . . . 3270
— Enfield, W. The Speaker; or, Miscellaneous Pieces. . . . . 5456
— Evelyn, J. Miscellaneous Writings. *See* Evelyn, J.
— Fox, C. J., and Osgood, S. (Eds.) New Hampshire Book. . . . 12468
— Freese, J. H. (Ed.) Everybody's Book. . . . . 12375
— Frisbie, L. Miscellaneous Writings. . . . . 7385
— Frost, J. American Speaker. . . . . 5457
— Garrison, W. L. Select Writings. . . . . 12358
— Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works. . . . . 12259
— Gilman, Caroline. Tales and Ballads. . . . . 5006
— Gilman, S. Contributions to Literature. . . . . 3480
— Great Truths by Great Authors. . . . . 3357
— Griffin, E. D. Remains. . . . . 12225
— Hallam, A. H. Remains in Verse and Prose. . . . . 3623
— Haven, N. A. Remains. . . . . 12350

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Hemans, *Mrs.* Young Woman's Companion. . . . . 7359
— Hood, T. Works. *See* Hood, T.
— Hone, W. (Ed.) Every-Day Book, etc. *See* Hone, W.
— Howland, *Mrs.* M. The Christian Reader. . . . . 12479
— Humphreys, D. Miscellaneous Works. *See* Humphreys, D.
— Hunt, L. A Book for a Corner. . . . . 3436
— Irving, W., and Paulding, J. K. Salmagundi. . . . . 12377
The same. . . . . 3644
— King, W. Remains. . . . . 12349
— Knickerbocker Gallery. . . . . 3350
— Knight, C. Half Hours with the Best Authors. . . . . 5115
— Knox, V. Elegant Extracts. *See* Knox, V.
— Ladd, J. B. Literary Remains. . . . . 2782
— Landon, L. E. Literary Remains. . . . . 1445
— Landor, W. S. Works. *See* Landor, W. S.
— Leland, C. G. Meister Karl's Sketch Book. . . . . 3589
— Liberty Bell: Anti-Slavery Poems and Miscellanies. . . . . 7555–57
— Lyman, A. American Reader. . . . . 5459
— Maginn, W. Miscellaneous Writings. *See* Maginn, W.
— Mahony, F. Reliques of Father Prout. . . . . 3574
— Martineau, Harriet. Miscellanies. . . . . 3472
— Much Instruction from Little Reading. . . . . 12461
— Mudie, R. Attic Fragments. . . . . 3478
— Murray, L. English Reader [and] Sequel. . . . . 12462–3
— Neele, H. Literary Remains. . . . . 12258
— Newman, J. W. The Lounger's Common-Place Book. . . . . 12260
— Nicholson, Eliz. (Ed.) The Wheat Sheaf: a Suggestive Reader. 3495
— Overbury, *Sir* T. Miscellaneous Works. . . . . 3600
— Paine, R. T., Jr. Works in Verse and Prose. . . . . 2684
— Peabody, W. B. O. Literary Remains. . . . . 3503
— Peale, R. Portfolio of an Artist. . . . . 3494
— Philadelphia Book. . . . . 12467
— Pierpont, J. American First Class Book. . . . . 12464
— Rives, *Mrs.* W. C. Tales and Souvenirs of a Residence in Europe. 11415
— Sands, R. C. Writings in Prose and Verse. . . . . 12223
— Saunders, F. Salad for the Social. . . . . 4824
— — Salad for the Solitary. . . . . 4823
— Sidney, *Sir* P. Miscellaneous Works. *See* Sidney, *Sir* P.
— Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H. Scenes in my Native Land. . . . . 1856
— Smith, H. Gaieties and Gravities. . . . . 3611
— Smith, O. H. Early Indiana Sketches. . . . . 3308
— Snow, P. H. The American Reader. . . . . 12466
— Sprague, C. Poetical and Prose Writing. . . . . 2845
— Staniford, D. Art of Reading: Selections. . . . . 5455
— Stephens, Ann S. Portland Sketch-Book. . . . . 4988
— Taylor, B. F. January and June. . . . . 3504
— Taylor, Jane. Contributions of Q. Q. . . . . 3532

Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Temple, *Sir* W. Works. *See* Temple, *Sir* W.
— Tower, D. B. Gradual Reader: Selections. . . . . 5454
— Walker, J. (Ed.) Selections from the Gentleman's Magazine. . . 5154
— Willis, N. P. [Works.] *See* Willis, N. P.
— Wilmott, R. A. Summer Time in the Country. . . . . 3612
— Wolfe, C. Remains. . . . . 17077
*See also:* Essays, Fables, Literature, Maxims, Periodicals, Proverbs, Quotations, Selections, Table-Talk, Thoughts.
Missionary Magazine. *See* Panoplist, The.
Missions. Aborigines' Friend: Transactions of the Aborigines' Protection Society, 1847–54. . . . . 15179
— American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Memorial Volume of the first Fifty Years of the. R. Anderson. 16299
— — Missionary Herald. *See* Panoplist, The.
— — Reports 1–56, [1–10 reprint.] Bost., 1820–65. 8° . . . . . S.100.2
— Baird, R. Christian Retrospect and Register, 1800–55. . . . . 8094
— Moore, E. D. Life Scenes from the Mission Fields. . . . . 8171
— Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of Missions. . . . . 11326
*For missionary labors in particular countries, see under their several names.*
Mississippi Bubble, The: a Memoir of John Law. A. Thiers. . . . 10644
Mississippi Partisan: Life of Gen. Sam. Dale. J. F. H. Claiborne. . 10026
Mississippi River, Physics and Hydraulics of the. A. C. Humphreys and H. L. Abbott. . . . . 6054
Mississippi Valley, Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the. W. H. Milburn. . . . . 9758
Missouri, Palæontology of the Upper. *See* Meek, F. B.
Mistakes of Educated Men. J. S. Hart. . . . . 7515
Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . S.110.24
— Planetary and Stellar Worlds. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6502
Mitchell, D. G. My Farm of Edgewood. New York, 1863. 12° . . 6683
Mitchell, J. Present State of G. Britain and N. Amer. Lond., 1767. 8°. 8756
Mitchell, Mary, Account of the Early Part of the Life of. New Bedford, 1812. 12° . . . . . 10153
Mitchell, N. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including a Family Register. Bost., 1840. 8° . . . . . S.150.4
Mitchell, S. W. Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.12
— and Morehouse, G. R. Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.13
Mitford, J. (Ed.) Corres. of T. Gray and W. Mason. Lond., 1855. 8°. 12266
Modern Philology. *See* Philology.
Modern War; its Theory and Practice. E. Szabad. . . . . 16184
Mohammed and his Successors. S. Ockley. . . . . 154
Mollusca. *See* Conchology.
Monarchy in France, History of the Restoration of. A. P. de Lamartine. 9285
Money. Freedley, E. T. A Thousand Chances to Make. . . . . 8507

Money. *See also:* Banking, Currency.

Monitor, The; or, Jottings of a New York Merchant during a Voyage round the Globe. W. Hoffman. . . . . 10849

Monod, A. Saint Paul: Five Discourses. Tr. by J. H. Myers. Andover, 1860. 12° . . . . . 8150

Monroe, J. Science and Art of Chess. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6498

Monroe, James. View of the Conduct of the Executive, as connected with the Mission to the French Republic, 1794–6. Phil., 1797. 8° . . . . . 18823

Montagu, *Mrs.* E., Letters from Mrs. E. Carter to, 1755–1800. Ed. by M. Pennington. . . . . 12264

Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Letters and Works. Ed. by Lord Wharncliffe. Phil., 1837. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 12252

Vol. 1. Memoir, by J. Dallaway; Biographical Anecdotes of Lady Mary; Account of the Court of George I. at his Accession; Letters written before the year 1717; Translation of the Enchiridion of Epictetus; Letters during Mr. Wortley's Embassy; Letters to the Countess of Mar.

2. Letters to Lady Pomfret; Letters to Mr. Wortley, 1739–61; Letters, 1746–56; Letters during her Last Residence Abroad; Essays; Poems.

Montaigne the Essayist: a Biography. B. St. John. . . . . 10637

Montgomery, J., Life of. Mrs. H. C. Knight. . . . . 1174

Monthly Miscellany of Religion and Letters. Vols. 1, 3–5. Bost., 1839–41. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 15496

Montrose, *Marquis of*, Memoirs of. J. Grant. . . . . 1467

Monument to Gen. A. Jackson: Eulogies, etc. B. M. Dusenbery. . . 8581

Monuments. *See* Antiquities.

Moorcroft, W., and Trebeck, G. Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindostan and the Panjab, etc., 1819–25. Ed. by H. H. Wilson. Lond., 1841. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 11297

Moore, E. Horace; with English Notes. Camb., 1850. 12° . . . . 2897

Moore, E. D. Life Scenes from the Mission Fields. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 8171

Moore, F. American Eloquence. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 8339

— Diary of the American Revolution. N. Y., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . 207

Moore, J. H. Seaman's Daily Assistant. Lond., 1800. 8° . . . . . 16110

Moore, R. C., Life of. J. N. Norton. . . . . 10157

Moore, T. Memoirs, Journals, and Correspondence. Ed. by Lord John Russell. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1245

Moorman, J. J. Virginia Springs, and Springs of the South and West. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . . . 16079

Moral Culture of Infancy, and Kindergarten Guide. Mrs. H. Mann and Miss E. P. Peabody. . . . . 7516

Moral History of Woman. E. Legouve. . . . . 8829

Moral Philosophy. Abercrombie, J. Phil. of the Moral Feelings. 6051.58

— Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. . . . . 16516

— Brown, J. Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, [1757.] . . . . . 8757

— Burton, R. Anatomy of Melancholy. . . . . 7349

— Cicero, M. T. Offices. . . . . 5167.10

— Follen, C. Lectures on. . . . . 3402.3

Moral Philosophy. Hopkins, M. Lectures on Moral Science. . . . 16513
— Shaftesbury, *Earl of.* Characteristics of Men, Manners, etc. . . 7320
— Smith, A. Theory of the Moral Sentiments. . . . . 7345
The same. . . . . 7396
— Stewart, D. Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. 7341
The same. . . . . 7398
— Wayland, F. Limitations of Human Responsibility. . . . . 7475
— Whewell, W. Elements of Morality. . . . . 8062
*See also:* Duelling, Evil, Minor Morals, Passions, Peace, Pride, Slavery, Solitude, Temperance, Truth, War.
Mordecai, A. Military Commission to Europe in 1855–56. Wash., 1861. 4° . . . . . 15874
More, Hannah. Letters to Z. Macaulay. Ed. by A. Roberts. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 3260
More, *Sir* T. Lives of Edward V. and Richard III. [Kennett's Eng.] 160.1
More Wonders of the Invisible World. R. Calef. *See* Fowler, S. P. 6605
Morehouse, G. R. *See* Mitchell, S. W.
Morfit, C. *See* Booth, J. C.
Morgan, L. H. Circular in Reference to the Degrees of Relationship among Different Nations. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . 5543.2
Morgan, *Lady* S. O. Passages from my Autobiog. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 1422
Morgridge, C. The True Believer's Defence, [Antitrinitarian.] New Bedford, 1837. 12° . . . . . 17061
Morison, J. H. Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospels: Matthew. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8249
Morley, H. Life of Girolamo Cardano, [Jerome Cardan,] of Milan, Physician. Lond., 1854. 2 v. post 8° . . . . . 10038
Mormons. Burton, R. F. The City of the Saints. . . . . 1691
— Chandless, W. Visit to Salt Lake. . . . . 2050
— Hyde, J., Jr. Mormonism; its Leaders and Designs. . . . . 9363
— Smith, *Mrs.* M. E. V. Fifteen Years among the. . . . . 1882
Morphy, P. Games [of Chess]; with Notes by J. Lowenthal. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6500
Morrell, L. A. The American Shepherd: History, etc., of the Sheep. N. York, 1854. 12° . . . . . 16141
Morris, E. Ten Acres Enough: how a Small Farm may keep a Large Family. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 6684
Morris, J. G. Catalogue of the Described Lepidoptera of N. America. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.3
— Synopsis of the Described Lepidoptera of N. America. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.4
Morrison, J. (Ed.) Introduction to Astrology. W. Lilly. . . . . 6603
Morse, J. The American Gazetteer. Bost., 1797. 8° . . . . . 10807
Morse, S. E. Atlas of the United States. N. Haven, 1823. 4° . . . 11236
Morton, N. New England's Memorial, Sixth Edition. Also Bradford's Plymouth, Prince's Chronology, Winslow's Visits to Massasoit, etc. Bost., 1855. 8° . . . . . S.151.3
Morton, P. Geometry, Plane, Solid, and Spherical. [L. U. K.] . . . 6228

Morton, S. G. (Ed.) Medical Formulary. B. Ellis. . . . . S.84.12
Moscow, St. Petersburg and. R. S. Bourke. . . . . 2095
Moses and the Judges. J. Kitto. . . . . 8172.2
Mother Juliana, Revelations of. *See* Cressy, H. . . . . 16530
Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584–1618. N. Y., 1861–68. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 61
Mouffle d' Angerville. Private Life of Lewis XV. Lond., 1781. 4 v. 8°. 772
Mount Ararat. *See* Ararat.
Mount Vernon; and other Poems. H. Rice. . . . . 11894
Mount Vernon Papers. E. Everett. . . . . 12373
Movement-Cure, Swedish, Exposition of. G. H. Taylor. . . . . 16123
Muller, G. Life of Trust: an Autobiography. Ed. by H. L. Wayland. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 10072
Muloch, *Miss* D. M. Poems. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . . . 2989
— Studies from Life. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 3575
— Woman's Thoughts about Women. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 3559
Munday, G. C. Journal of a Tour in India. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . 2501
— Our Antipodes: Residence in Australasia. Lond., 1855. 8° . . 2232
Munn & Co. *See* Scientific American.
Munsell, J. Every-Day Book of Hist. and Chronology. N. Y., 1858. 8°. 9210
Murray, H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free. Lond., 1857. 12°. 1881
Murray, N. (Kirwan.) The Happy Home. N. Y., 1858. 16° . . . . 8231
— Preachers and Preaching. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7777
Murray's English Grammar Improved. E. Pond. . . . . 15126
— English Grammar Simplified. A. Fisk. . . . . 14608
Murray's Hand-Books. Central Italy. Part 1. South Tuscany and Papal States. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 11448
— — Central Italy. Part 2. Rome and its Environs. Lond., 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 11449
— — France. Lond., 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 11446
— — South Italy and Naples. Lond., 1858. Post 8° . . . . . 11450
Musæus. The Divine Poem of Musæus, [Hero and Leander.] Tr. by G. Chapman. Lond., 1858. 16° . . . . . 3234
Musaus, J. A. *See* Carlyle, T.
Muscles in a Man and in a Quadruped, Comp. Descrip. of. J. Douglas. S.86.5
Music of the Bible. E. Hutchinson. . . . . S.107.1
Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as applied to the Arts and Manufactures. Lond., [1860.] 2 v. roy 8° . . . . . 6749
Vol. 1. A–E. Vol. 2. F–Z.
Mussey, R. D. Health; its Friends and its Foes. Bost., 1862. 12°. 16077
Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore, History of. . . . . 157
My Days and Nights on the Battle Field. C. C. Coffin. . . . . 9774
My Diary in India, 1858–9. W. H. Russell . . . . . 2148
My Diary North and South, 1861–62. W. H. Russell. . . . . 2054
My Farm of Edgewood: a Country Book. D. G. Mitchell. . . . . 6683
My Own Life and Times, 1741–1814. T. Somerville. . . . . 1165
My Southern Friends. J. R. Gilmore (Edmund Kirke.) . . . . . 3924
Myers, J. H. (Tr.) St. Paul: Five Discourses. A. Monod. . . . . 8150

Myers, Sarah A. (Tr.) Martin's Natural Hist. N.Y., 1861. 2 v. 12°. 6704
(Myrtle, Minnie.) *See* Johnson, *Miss* A. C.
Mysteries of Bee-Keeping Explained. M. Quinby. . . . . 16140
Mysteries of Life, Death, and Futurity. H. Welby. . . . . S.110.20
Mythology. Barker, W. B. Lares and Penates: Household Gods of the Cilicians. . . . . 85
— Haigh, D. H. The Anglo-Saxon Sagas. . . . . S.133.2
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Ramsay, A. M. Theology and Mythology of the Pagans. . . . . 4995
— Thorpe, B. Northern Mythology. *See* Thorpe, B.
*See also:* Antiquities, Supernaturalism.
Names. *See* Surnames.
Names of Parishes, Market Towns, etc., in England and Wales. Lond., 1657. Sm. 4° . . . . . 11545
Napier, J. A Manual of Electro-Metallurgy. London and Glasgow, 1860. 12° . . . . . 6328
Naples. Colletta, P. History of the Kingdom of, 1734–1825. Tr., with a Supplement, to 1856, by S. Horner. . . . . 9213
— Murray's Hand-Book of. . . . . 11450
Napoleon I. Abbott, J. S. C. Napoleon at St. Helena. . . . . 799
— Hooper, G. Italian Campaigns of 1796–7 and 1800. . . . . 9279
— Savary, A. J. M. R. Memoirs Illustrative of the History of. . . 793
— Watson, H. C. The Camp-Fires of. . . . . S.168.1
Napoleon III. in Italy, and other Poems. Eliz. Barrett Browning. . 2944
Nares, R. Glossary, Illustrating English Authors, particularly Shakespeare. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 14547
Narrative and Exposition of the late Proceedings of New England Yearly Meeting, 1838–45. J. Wilbur. . . . . S.112.3
Narrative of a Mission to Central Africa, 1850–51. J. Richardson. . 2461
Narrative of Col. E. Allen's Captivity. Written by himself. . . . . 10700
Narrative of Remarkable Conversions, 1857–8. W. C. Conant. . . . 8168
Narrative of the Captivity of J. R. Jewett among the Savages of Nootka Sound. . . . . 2571
Narrative of the Discov. of the Fate of Sir J. Franklin. F. L. M'Clintock. 2062
Narrative of the Life and Medical Discoveries of S. Thomson. . . . . 10091
National Almanac and Annual Record for the Year 1863–64. Pub. by G. W. Childs. Phil., 1863–64. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 17306
National Gallery of Pictures by the Great Masters. Lond., n. d. 4°. 6104
National Hymns: a Lyric and National Study for the Times, [1861.] R. G. White. . . . . 3366
Nations, Law of. *See* Law.
Natural History. Agassiz, L. Contributions to the Nat. Hist. of the United States. *See* Agassiz, L.
— — Methods of Study in. . . . . 6681
— Baird, W. Cyclopædia of the Natural Sciences. . . . . 6925
— Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist. . . 7059
— — Zoological Recreations. . . . . 6980
— Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of. . . . . 6991

Natural History. Cooper, Susan F. Rural Hours. . . . . 3498
— Darwin, C. Origin of Species. . . . . 6993
— Godman, J. D. Rambles of a Naturalist. . . . . 7133
— Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope. . . . . 6718
— — Life, in its Lower, Intermediate and Higher Forms. . . . . 7048
— — The Ocean. . . . . 6992
— — The Romance of. . . . . 6703
— Howitt, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. . . . . 16146
— Howitt, W. Book of the Seasons. . . . . 7074
— Huxley, T. On the Origin of Species. . . . . 6994
— Jesse, E. Scenes and Occupations of Country Life. . . . . 7070
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, Wonders of the Shore. . . . . 7080
— Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704
— Noyce, E. Outlines of Creation. . . . . 6717
— Proceedings of the Boston Society of. *See* Boston.
— Stillingfleet, B. Works. [Miscellanies, chiefly Botanical.] . . 9946.2
— Thompson, W. Natural History of Ireland. . . . . 16010
— Wood, J. G. Common Objects of the Country. . . . . 6730
— — Common Objects of the Sea Shore. . . . . 6731
— — Illustrated Natural History. *See* Wood, J. G. . . . . 6748
— — Our Garden Friends and Foes. . . . . 6680

*See also:* Aquarium, Botany, Chemistry, Conchology, Geology, Invertebrata, Meteorology, Microscope, Mineralogy, Naturalist, Nature, Palæontology, Physical Geography, Taxidermy, Transactions, Zoology.

Natural History of Maine. *See* Maine.

Natural History of Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts.

Natural History of New York. N. Y., 1842–61. 21 v. 4° . . . . . 6732

Vols. 1–19. *See* Catalogue, page 222.
20–21. Palæontology: Lower Helderberg Group and Oriskany Sandstone, by Prof. J. Hall. Part I: Text. Part II: Plates.

— Catalogue of the State Cabinet. Albany, 1853. 8° . . . . . 16021

Zoology: Mammalia, Birds, Reptiles and Amphibia, by J. E. De Kay; Botany, by J. Torrey; Mineralogy, by L. C. Beck; Geology, by W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall; Palæontology, by J. Hall; Historical and Antiquarian Collection; Collection of the late H. C. De Rham, Jr.

Natural Laws of Husbandry. J. von Liebig. . . . . S.95.1

Natural Philosophy. Brewster, *Sir* D. Natural Magic. . . . . 6051.50
— Gray, A. Elements of. . . . . 16115
— Hunt, R. Poetry of Science. . . . . 6397
— Hutton, C. Recreations in Science and. . . . . 6231
— Johnson, W. R. Scientific Class-Book. . . . . 16112
— Parker, R. G. Compendium of. . . . . 16114
— Pepper, J. H. Boys' Play-Book of Science. . . . . 6614
— Reason Why: Natural Events Explained. . . . . 6315
— Rumford, *Count.* Essays. . . . . 6207

*See also:* Astronomy, Electricity, Heat, Hydraulics, Hydrostatics, Mechanics, Meteorology, Optics, Physics, Pneumatics.

Natural Sciences, Cyclopædia of. W. Baird. . . . . 6925

Natural Theology. *See* Theology.
Naturalist, Leaves from the Note-Book of a. W. J. Broderip. . . . 7059
Naturalists, American Association of. *See* Transactions.
Nature. Bucke, C. Philosophy of. . . . . 7469
— Frost, J. Class-Book of. . . . . 16188
— Noyce, E. Outlines of Creation. . . . . 6717
— Stallo, J. B. General Principles of the Philosophy of. . . . . 16469
*See also:* Natural History, Philosophy, Science.
Nature, Addresses, and Lectures. R. W. Emerson. . . . . 3454
Nature, Jesus the Interpreter of: Sermons. T. Hill. . . . . 7792
Nature and Art: Cabinet of Curiosities. S. G. Goodrich. . . . . 11473
Nature and Art, Gallery of. *See* Polehampton, E.
Nature and the Supernatural. H. Bushnell. . . . . 16872
Nautical Surveying. Alston, A. Treatise on. . . . . 6616
*See also:* Coast Survey.
Naval Academy, United States, History of. E. C. Marshall. . . . . 9766
Naval Architecture. Griffiths, J. W. Treatise on Marine and. . . . 6077
*See also:* Marine Architecture.
Naval Art and Science. Bowditch, N. Practical Navigator. . . . . 15926
— Busk, H. Navies of the World; their present State and future Capabilities. . . . . 6617
— Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Maury, M. T. Sailing Directions. . . . . 6056
— Rainey, T. Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post. . . . . 15912
— Sumner, T. H. New Method of Finding a Ship's Position at Sea. 15924
— Thoms, W. Practice of Navigation at Sea. . . . . 15925
*See also:* Nautical, Seamanship.
Naval History. Burges, T. Battle of Lake Erie. . . . . 583
— James, W. Naval History of Great Britain, 1793–1827. . . . . S.137.1
— Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. . . . . 157
— Porter, D. Journal of the Cruise of the Essex, 1812–14. . . . . 2261
*See also:* Privateers, War.
Naval Life: the Midshipman. W. F. Lynch. . . . . 2560
Navigation. *See* Naval Art and Science.
Navigation and Commerce, History of, to 1860. G. Coggeshall. . . . 2192
Neale, J. P., Mansions of England, from the Drawings of. Lond., 1847. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 6101
Neander, J. A. W. History of the Christian Religion and Church. [Vol. 5 Ed. from his posthumous papers, by K. F. T. Schneider.] Tr. by J. Torrey. Bost., 1851–54. 5 v. 8° . 1
— History of the Planting and Training of the Chris. Church by the Apostles. Also Antignostikus. Lond., 1859. 2 v. post 8°. 9360
— Lectures on the Hist. of Christian Dogmas. Ed. by J. L. Jacobi. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond., 1858. 2 v. post 8° . . . . S.110.19
Needham, M. Manufacture of Iron. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16065
Needlework. Hartley, *Miss* F. Ladies' Hand-Book of Fancy and Ornamental Work. . . . . 6320

Needlework. Owen, *Mrs.* H. Illuminated Book of; with History of, by the Countess of Wilton. . . . . 6326
Neligan, W. H. Rome; its Churches, its Charities, and its Schools. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1822
Nennius. History of the Britons. *See* Giles, J. A.
Nero, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1105
Nervous System. Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of the. . . . . S.83.3
Nestorians. Woman and her Saviour in Persia. . . . . 11482
Netherlands. Account of the Walcheren Expedition. . . . . 11282
— Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584–1609. . . 61
*See also:* Belgium, Holland.
Nettleton, A., Memoir of. B. Tyler. . . . . 10029
New Bedford. Holden, H. Narra. of the Wreck of the Ship Mentor of. 2550
— Ordinances [Revised] of the City of, [1853, '60.] . . . . . 17303
— Ricketson, D. History of. . . . . 9748
— Taber, W. C., Jr. N. Bedford, Fairhaven, and Dart. Signal Book. 11546
— Taber's New Bedford Directory. Nos. 9–10. 1859–65. . . . . 17376
Newcomb, H. Cyclopædia of Missions. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 11326
— The Harvest and the Reapers. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 16525
New Dictionary of Quotations from the Greek, Latin, and Modern Languages. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 15016
New England. Coolidge, A. J., and Mansfield, J. B. History and Description of. . . . . S.141.1
— Mather, S. Apology for the Liberties of the Churches in. . . . 16440
— Morton, N. New England's Memorial. . . . . S.151.3
— Palfrey, J. G. History of, during the Stuart Dynasty. . . . . 210
— Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of. . . . . S.149.1
— Tudor, W. Letters on the Eastern States. . . . . 10799
*See also:* Plymouth, and the names of the several States of New England.
New England Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Vols. 1–14. Boston, 1812–25. 14 v. 8° . . . . . S.70.1
New England Yearly Meeting of Friends. *See* Society of Friends.
Newfoundland. Noble, L. L. After Icebergs with a Painter. Voyage to. 2111
New Granada. *See* Panama.
New Gymnastics for Men, Women, and Children. D. Lewis. . . . . 6619
New Hampshire. Coolidge, A. J., and Mansfield, J. B. History of. S.141.1
— Jackson, C. T. Report on the Geology and Mineralogy of. . . . 6061
— King, T. S. The White Hills; their Legends, etc. . . . . 1689
New Haven, Ecclesiastical History of. L. Bacon. . . . . 9680
*See* Yale College.
Newman, J. W. The Lounger's Commonplace Book. Lond., 1805. 3 v. 8°. . . . . 12260
New Method of Finding a Ship's Position at Sea. T. H. Sumner. . . 15924
New Mexico [Territory.] Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in. . . . . 1608
— Ives, *Lieut.* J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West. 10713
New Orleans. Clapp, T. Autobiographical Sketches and Recollections during Thirty-Five Years' Residence in. . . . . 10635

New Orleans. Parton, J. General Butler in. . . . . 9778
New Plymouth. *See* Plymouth.
Newport, R. I. Catalogue of the Redwood Library and Athenæum. . 14104
— Services at the Dedication of the School House, Erected by the Trustees of Long Wharf. [Gov. Cozzens's Address, etc.] . 17259
New Remedies. *See* Pharmacy.
New Star Papers. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 7776
New Testament. *See* Bible.
Newton, J. W. Intro. to the Hebrew Language. Lond., 1809. 12°. 15131
Newton, R., Life of. T. Jackson. . . . . 10622
Newton, T. Works. London, 1782. 3 v. 4°. . . . . 16800

Vol. 1. Life, written by himself; Dissertations on the Prophecies.
2. Dissertations, chiefly on some parts of the Old Testament; Occasional Sermons; Charges.
3. Dissertations, chiefly on some parts of the New Testament.

Newton, Mass., History of, 1639–1800. F. Jackson. . . . . 9756
New York City. Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past Sixty-Five Years. . . . . 634
— Miller's New York as it is, [1862.] . . . . . 10983
— New York City during the Am. Revolution: Original Papers. Privately printed for the Merc. Library Assoc. N. Y., 1861. 4° . 323

Introduction, New York in 1767; The Stamp Act Riot; New York in 1770; Col. Martinus Willett's Narrative; The Hickley Plot; New York Correspondence; The Battle of Harlem Plains; New York Loyalists of 1776; Preparation for Evacuation; Statement of William Butler, Esq.; Sir Henry Clinton's Defence.

— Scoville, J. A. The Old Merchants of. . . . . 10063
New York, Colony, Province, and State. Hoffman, C. F. Administration of Jacob Leisler. . . . . 968.13
— Hough, F. B. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties. . 9699
— Hunt, F. Letters about the Hudson River and Vicinity. . . . . 1919
— Mayo, A. D. Symbols of the Capital. . . . . 3564
— Natural History of. *See* Natural History.
— O'Callaghan, E. B. (Ed.) Documents relative to the Colonial History of. [10 v. and Index.] Albany, 1853–61. 11 v. 4°. 9615
— Smith, W. History of the Province of, to 1732. . . . . 9657
— Squier, E. G. Aboriginal Monuments of. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
— Street, A. B. Woods and Waters; or, the Saranacs and Racket. 2051
*See also:* Brooklyn, Saratoga, West Point.
New York State Cabinet, Catalogue of. *See* Natural Hist. of N. York.
New York State Library, Catalogue of. *See* Catalogue.
New York State Medical Society, Transactions of for 1860. . . . . S.84.21
New Zealand, Reminiscences of Twelve Months' Service in. H. F. Mc Killop. . . . . 2569
Ngami, Lake. *See* Lake Ngami.
Nicholas I., *Emperor of Russia*. Smucker, S. M. Life and Reign of. 10064
Nichols, I. Hours with the Evangelists. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 12° . . 8244
Nicholson, Eliz. (Comp.) The Wheat Sheaf: a Suggestive Reader. Phil., 1853. 12° . . . . . 3495
Nicholson, J. B. Manual of the Art of Bookbinding. Phil., 1856. 12°. 16144

Nicholson, P. The Carpenter's New Guide. Phil., 1827. 4° . . . . 6092
Nicolas, *Sir* H. Memoirs of Sir C. Hatton. Lond., 1847. 8° . . . . 9918
Niger River, Expedition to, 1841. W. Allen and T. R. H. Thompson. 2390
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Nursing. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 6403
Nile, The. Furniss, W. Waraga; or, Charms of. . . . . 2503
— Speke, J. H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of. . . . . 2295
Niles, H. Niles's Weekly Register. Vols. 1–75. Index to vols. 1–12. Balt., 1811–49. 8° and 4° . . . . . 18765
Niles, J. M. A View of South America and Mexico. N. Y., 1825. 2 v. 12°. 9769
Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. E. E. Hale. . . . . 2106
Nineveh and its Palaces. J. Bonomi. . . . . 2556
Nisbet, W. First Lines of the Theory and Practice in Venereal Diseases. Edin., 1787. 8° . . . . . S.86.4
Nisi Prius, Digest of the Law of Action and Trials at. J. Espinasse. Walpole, 1801. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 8941
Nobility of England. *See* Peerage.
Noble, L. L. After Icebergs with a Painter: Voyage to Labrador and Newfoundland. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 2111
Nootka Sound, Captivity of J. R. Jewett among the Savages of, 1783. 2571
Nore, The. *See* Spithead and the Nore.
Normal, The; or, Meth. of Teaching Common Branches. A. Holbrook. 7437
Normandy. Ordericus Vitalis. The Ecclesiastical History of England and. . . . . S.136.1
(North, Christopher.) *See* Wilson, J.
North America. Domenech, E. The Great Deserts of. . . . . 1691
— Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. 10809
— Mackenzie, A. Voyages from Montreal through N. America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans. . . . . 1631
— Mc Lean, J. Twenty-Five Years' Service in the Hudson Bay Territory. . . . . 10842
— Marshall, J. History of the English Colonies in. . . . . 468
— Torrey, J., and Gray, A. Flora of. . . . . 16067
— Trollope, A. North America [in 1861–62.] . . . . . 10891
*See also:* America, Arctic Regions, British America, Greenland, Mexico, United States.
North American Conchology. *See* Conchology.
North American Insects, Life of. B. Jaegar. . . . . 6715
North and South, My Diary, 1861–62. W. H. Russell. . . . . 2054
Northend, C. Teacher's Assistant. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . . . 7436
Northern Antiquities. P. H. Mallet. Tr. by T. Percy. . . . . 605
Northern Mythology. *See* Mythology.
Northern Travel: Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. B. Taylor. . . . 2103
Northern Worthies, Lives of. *See* Coleridge, H.
Northwest Coast; or, Three Years in Washington Territory. J. G. Swan. . . . . 10886
Northwestern Territory. Burnet, J. Early Settlement of the. . . S.141.4
*See also:* United States.
Northwest Passage. *See* Arctic Regions.

Northwest Territory [British.] Jewett, J. R. Captivity among the Indians of Nootka Sound. . . . . 2571
— Macdonald, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. . 10809
*See also:* British America, North America.
Norton, A. (Ed.) Gen. Repository and Review. Camb., 1812–13. 4 v. 8°. 5715
Norton, C. E. Notes of Travel and Study in Italy. Bost., 1860. 12°. 11356
Norton, J. N. Life of P. Chase. N. Y., 1857. 18° . . . . . 10154
— Life of A. V. Griswold. N. Y., 1857. 18° . . . . . 10155
— Life of J. H. Hobart. N. Y., 1857. 18° . . . . . 10156
— Life of R. C. Moore. N. Y., 1857. 18° . . . . . 10157
— Life of S. Seabury. N. Y., 1857. 18° . . . . . 10158
— Life of W. White. N. Y., 1856. 12°. . . . . 10159
Norton, J. P. *See* Stephens, H.
Norton, W. A. Elementary Treatise on Astronomy. N. Y., 1856. 8°. 6365
Norton, Mass., History of the Town of, 1669–1859. G. F. Clark. . . 9750
Norway. Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, etc., 1822–24. . 11310
— Taylor, B. Northern Travel. . . . . 2103
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in Norway, Sweden, etc. . . . . 11308.1
Norwich Jubilee: Bi-Centennial Celebration. Ed. by J. W. Stedman. Norwich, Conn., 1859. 8° . . . . . 17257
Notable Women; their Lives and Characteristics. Ellen C. Clayton. 10081
Notes on Nursing. Florence Nightingale. . . . . 6403
Notes on the Early Settlement of the N. W. Territory. J. Burnet. S.141.4
Nova Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, a Month with the Blue Noses. 2047
Novelists, British, and their Styles: History of British Prose Fiction. D. Masson. . . . . 5477
Novum Testamentum. *See* Bible.
Noyce, E. Outlines of Creation. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6717
Nubia. Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and. . . . . 2383
— St. John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia; their Scenery and their People. 2391
Numismatics. Addison, J. Dialogues on Medals. . . . . 3392.2
— Akerman, J. Y. Study of Ancient and Modern Coins. . . . . 6449
— Hickcox, J. H. American Coinage. . . . . 6194
— Humphreys, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual. . . . . 6450
— Prime, W. C. Coins, Medals, and Seals, Ancient and Modern. . 6257
Nursing, Notes on. Florence Nightingale. . . . . 6403
Obituary Notices of Eminent Men, Annual, 1857–58. N. Crosby. . . 9864
Obituary of Friends in America. *See* American Annual Monitor.
Object Lessons. Calkins, N. Primary. . . . . 7512
— Willson, M. Manual of Instruction in. . . . . 7513
Observations on China and the Chinese. W. L. G. Smith. . . . . 2143
O'Callaghan, E. B. (Ed.) Documents relative to the Colonial History of New York. [10 v. and Index.] Albany, 1853–61. 11 v. 4°. 9615
Ocean, The. P. H. Gosse. . . . . 6992
— Hartwig, G. The Sea and its Living Wonders. . . . . 6926
— Humphreys, H. N. Ocean and River Gardens. . . . . 7060
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the Shore. . . . . 7080
*See* Aquarium, Physical Geography.

Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post. T. Rainey. . . . . 15912
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. . . . . 154
Odd People: Description of Singular Races of Men. Capt. M. Reid. 2570
Odessa, The Crimea and. C. Koch. . . . . 11426
Odyssey. *See* Homer.
Ogg's Treatise on Heat. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.1
Ohio. Burnet, J. Notes on the Early Settlement of. . . . . S.141.4
Ohio River. Washington, G. Journal of a Tour to the, in 1753. . . 9763
Oils, Distilled: Coal, Petroleum, etc., Treatise on. A. Gesner. . . . 6653
Okavango River, [Africa.] C. J. Andersson. . . . . 2389
O'Keeffe, J. Recollections of his own Life. Lond., 1826. 2 v. 8° . . 9921
Old Age. Cicero, M. T. Essay on. . . . . 5167.10
— Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H. Past Meridian. . . . . 3563
Old England and New England. A. Bunn. . . . . 10847
Old Horse Shoe; or, Sammy's First Cent: Life of S. Budgett. W. M. Thayer. . . . . 10630
Old Merchants of New York City, The. J. A. Scoville. . . . . 10063
Old New York. *See* New York City.
(Old South.) *See* Austin, B., Jr.
Old Testament. *See* Bible.
Olin, S. Works. New York, 1854. 2 v. 12° . . . . . S.110.1

Vol. 1. Sermons and Sketches.
2. Lectures: Theory and Practice of Scholastic Life. Discourses; Essays and Addresses.

Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 1857–9. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 2250
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Life of E. Irving. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . 10537
Oliver, B. L., Jr. Practical Conveyancing. Bost., 1816. 8° . . . . 9017
Olmsted, D. Life of E. Whitney. New Haven, 1846. 8° . . . . . 9919
— On the Recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. [S. C.] 5504.8
Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the Back Country: Slave States. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 2049
— The Cotton Kingdom: Cotton and Slavery in the U. S. New York, 1861. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2052
Olshausen, B. Biblical Commentary on the New Testament. Revised by A. C. Kendrick. N. Y., 1857–8. 6 v. 8° . . . . . 7871

Vol. 1. Genuineness of the Writings of the New Testament; Introduction to the Commentary: Origin and Character of the Gospel Collection, Affinity of the first three Gospels, Harmony and the Credibility of the Gospel History; Literature. Commentaries on Matthew, Mark, and Luke.
2. Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John.
3. The same, with Acts; General Introduction to the Epistles of St. Paul; Romans.
4. Romans; Corinthians; Galatians.
5. Ephesians; Colossians; Thessalonians; Epistle to the Philippians, and the Epistle to Titus, by A. Wiesinger.
6. Timothy, Titus, Philemon, by A. Wiesinger; Hebrews, by J. H. A. Ebrard.

Oology. Brewer, T. M. North American Oology. Part 1. [S. C.] 5504.11
— Instructions for collecting Eggs and Nests. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] 5543.2
Opportunities for Industry. E. T. Freedley. . . . . 8507
Optics. *See* Colors, Microscope, Telescope.

Orations and Speeches. Adams, J. Eulogies on. . . . . 8369
— Adams, J. Q. Jubilee of the Constitution. . . . . 8397
— Allen, W. Addresses at Bowdoin College; and Dudlerian Lecture. 8056
— Channing, W. E. Self-Culture: an Address. . . . . 7289
— Clinton, De Witt. Address before the Free School Society, N. Y. 7429
— Douglas, S. A. Obituary Addresses in Congress on the Death of. . 17258
— Dusenbury, B. M. (Ed.) Monument to Gen. Jackson: Eulogies, etc. 8581
— Emmet, R. Speech at his Trial. . . . . 8353
— Grimke, T. Character and Objects of all Science and Literature. 7502
— Harper, R. G. Select Works: Speeches, etc. . . . . 8370
— Irving, E. Oracles of God: Four Orations. . . . . 8052
— Jefferson, T. Eulogies on. . . . . 8369
— King, W. R. Speeches in Congress on the Death of. . . . . 8366
— Knox, V. Elegant Extracts: Orations. . . . . 3353.2
— Loring, J. S. The Hundred Boston Orators, 1770–1852. . . . . 8411
— Lunt, G. Three Eras of England, and other Addresses. . . . . 3507
— Moore, F. American Eloquence. . . . . 8339
— Train, G. F. Spread Eagleism: Speeches, etc. . . . . 8580
— Tuckerman, J. Funeral Oration on Washington. . . . . 17110
— Washington, G. Memory of: Eulogies, etc. . . . . 10118
— Wood, G. B. Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Founding of the Philadelphia Hospital. . . . . 17248

*See also:* Addresses, Discourses, Lectures, Speeches; and for the collected speeches of individuals, see under their several names, viz.:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ames, F. | Everett, E. | Rantoul, R., Jr. |
| Brougham, H., *Lord.* | Grattan, H. | Robertson, F. W. |
| Burke, E. | Haddock, C. B. | Sergeant, J. |
| Calhoun, J. C. | Huskisson, W. | Seward, W. H. |
| Canning, G. | Jefferson, T. | Sheridan, R. B. |
| Cheever, C. A. | Kossuth, L. | Story, J. |
| Cicero, M. T. | Macaulay, T. B. | Sumner, C. |
| Clay, H. | Parker, T. | Verplanck, G. C. |
| Curran, J. P. | Peel, *Sir* R. | Webster, D. |
| Douglas, S. A. | Phillips, C. | Windham, W. |
| Emerson, R. W. | Phillips, W. | Winthrop, R. C. |
| Erskine, T., *Lord.* | Pitt, W., *Lord Chatham.* | |

Oratory. Mc Elligott, J. N. American Debater. . . . . 9064
— Mandeville, H. Elements of Reading and. . . . . 5434

*See also:* Elocution, Eloquence, Rhetoric.

Orchard House: Cultivation of Fruit Trees in Pots under Glass. T. Rivers. . . . . 6729
Ordeal of Free Labor in the British West Indies. W. G. Sewell. . . 8789
Ordericus Vitalis. The Ecclesiastical Hist. of England and Normandy. Tr. by T. Forester. Lond., 1853. 4 v. post 8° . . . . . S.136.1
Orders of Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Ordinances [Revised] of the City of New Bedford. New Bedford, 1853, '60. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 17303
Ordnance. *See* Military Art.
Oregon. Cox, R. Adventures on the Columbia River. . . . . 1681
— Fremont, J. C. Exploring Expedition. . . . . 1644
— Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California. . . . . 9706

Oregon. Irving, W. Astoria; or, Adven. beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1682
The same. . . . . 3438.8
*See also:* Northwest Territory, Rocky Mountains.
(O'Reilley, Miles.) *See* Halpine, C. G.
Organs of Circulation, Diseases of. *See* Tweedie, A.
Organs of Respiration, Diseases of. *See* Consumption.
Orient, The. *See* East, The.
Oriental Harems and Scenery. Princess Belgiojoso. . . . . 11364
Origin and History of the English Language. G. P. Marsh. . . . . 14549
Origin of Species. *See* Species.
Orlando Furioso. L. Ariosto. Tr. by W. S. Rose. . . . . 3230
Orleans, H. L. E., *Duchess of.*, Memoir of, by Marq. de H.; with Biog. and Letters, by G. H. de Schubart. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . 10078
Orleans, Maid of. *See* Joan of Arc.
Orlebar, A. B. Course of Pure and Mixed Mathematics. London, 1848. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 16121
Orlich, L. von. Travels in India. Tr. by H. E. Lloyd. Lond., 1845. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 2231
Ornamental and Fancy Work, Ladies' Hand-Book of. Miss F. Hartley. 6320
Ornamental Work, Guide to. Mde. Urbino and others. . . . . 6321
Ornithology. Baird, S. F. Catalogue of North American Birds. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
— Lewis, E. T. The American Sportsman: Game Birds. . . . . 6647
— Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704.1
— Thompson, W. Natural History of Ireland. . . . . 16010.1–3
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. . . . . 6748.2
*See also:* Natural History, Oology, Sporting.
Orthopedic Surgery, Manual of. H. J. Bigelow. . . . . S.84.1
Osborn, H. S. Palestine, Past and Present. Phil., 1859. 8° . . . . 2233
Osgood, S. Student Life: Letters for a Young Friend. N. Y., 1861. 12°. 7511
Ossoli, Marg. Fuller. At Home and Abroad: America and Europe. Bost., 1856. 12° . . . . . 2046
— Life Without and Life Within: Reviews, etc. Bost., 1860. 12° . 3572
Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described Diptera of N. America. (Smith. Misc. Coll.) . . . . . 5543.3
Otis, G. A. (Tr.) Tusculan Questions. M. T. Cicero. . . . . 16467
Otis, J., Memoirs of the Life and Religious Exercises of. By himself. Sherwoods, 1861. 12° . . . . . 10703
Oude, Journey through the Kingdom of. Sir W. H. Sleeman. . . . . 2502
Oulita the Serf: a Tragedy. A. Helps. . . . . 2938
Our Antipodes: Residence in Australasia. G. C. Munday. . . . . 2232
Our Farm of Four Acres. Miss Coulter. . . . . 7061
Our Garden Friends and Foes. J. G. Wood. . . . . 6680
Out-Door Papers. T. W. Higginson. . . . . 3561
Outlines of Creation. E. Noyce. . . . . 6717
Outlines of History. M. Willson. . . . . 9211
Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign. G. H. Hunt. . . . . 631
Overal, J. *See* Campbell, A.

Ovid. Metamorphoseon Libri XV. Interp. et Notis, ad usum Delphini. Lond., 1800. 8° . . . . . 2688
— Works. Trans. by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1851. 3 v. post 8° . . . 11804
Vol. 1. Fasti, Tristia, etc. Vol. 3. Metamorphoses.
2. Heroides, etc.

Owen, *Mrs.* H. The Illuminated Book of Needlework; with a History of Needlework, Ed. by the Countess of Wilton. London, 1847. Post 8° . . . . . 6326
Owen, O. F. (Ed.) Fables of J. Gay, with a Memoir. . . . . 2972
Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the Boundary of another World. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6604
(Owen Meredith.) *See* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer.
Oxford University and City Guide. Oxford, 1823. 12° . . . . . 11452
Pacian, *St.* Works. [Library of the Fathers, v. 17.] . . . . . S.108.1
Epistles to Sympronian; Exhortation to Repentance; Baptism.

Pacific Railroad Survey. *See* United States Documents.
Paez, R. Wild Scenes in South America; or, Life in the Llanos of Venezuela. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 10851
Page, D. The Past and Present Life of the Globe. Edin., 1861. 12°. 6694
Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . . 1578
Painters and Engravers. Bryan, M. Biographical Dictionary of. . . 683
Painting. Historic Gallery of Portraits and. . . . . 806
— Reynolds, *Sir* J. Works. *See* Reynolds, *Sir* J.
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on Architecture and. . . . . 6383
— — Pre-Raphaelitism. . . . . 6380
— Walpole, H. Anecdotes of P. in England. . . . . 10581
— Wornum, R. N. Epochs of P.: Sketch of the History of. . . . 6319
*See also:* Fine Arts.

Palace of the Great King: God in his Works. H. Read. . . . . 8247
Palæontology: Catalogue of N. Y. State Cabinet. *See* Nat. History.
— Gibbes, R. W. Mosasaurus and three Allied new Genera. [S. C.] 5504.2
— Leidy, J. Cretaceous Reptiles of the United States. [S. C.] 5504.14
— — Memoir on the Extinct Sloth Tribe of N. America. [S. C.] . 5504.7
— — Memoir upon the Extinct Species of Fossil Ox. [S. C.] . . 5504.5
— — The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska: Extinct Mammalia and Chelonia. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.6
— Meek, F. B., and Hayden, F. V. Pal. of the Upper Missouri. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.14
— Page, D. The Past and Present Life of the Globe. . . . . 6694
*See also:* Geology.

Palestine. Osborn, H. S. Palestine, Past and Present. . . . . 2233
— Wright, T. (Ed.) Early Travels in. *See* Wright, T. . . . . 2445
*See also:* East, The.

Palfrey, J. G. History of New England during the Stuart Dynasty. Bost., 1860–64. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 210
Palgrave, F. History of Eng.: Anglo-Saxon Period. Lond., 1831. 18°. 638

Palmer, J. W. The Golden Dagon; or, up and down the Irawaddi. N. Y., 1856. 12° . . . . . 2381
Panama. Winthrop, T. Isthmiana. . . . . 10892
Pangymnastikon, The. D. G. M. Schreber. *See* Lewis, D. . . . . 6619
Panoplist; Panoplist and Missionary Magazine United; and Missionary Herald. Vols. 1, 5–56. Bost., 1806–60. 63 v. 8° . . S.68.1
Papal States. *See* Italy.
Papworth, J. B. Essay on the Principles of Design in Architecture. Lond., 1836. 4° . . . . . 6541
Paradise of Doctors: a Fable. J. Bigelow. . . . . S.86.7
Paraguay. Dobrizhoffer, M. An Account of the Abipones of. . . . 9707
— Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and. . . . . 1578
Parallel Lives of Ancient and Modern Heroes. C. D. Yonge. . . . . 1468

Epaminondas and Gustavus Adolphus; Philip of Macedon and Frederic the Great.

Parasites. Leidy, J. A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.5
Pardoe, *Miss* J. Episodes of French History. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . 636
Paris. Forester, T. (Ed.) Hand-Book of Paris and its Environs. . 11451
— Jarves, J. J. Parisian Sights and French Principles. . . . . 1728
— Mitchell, D. G. Battle Summer: Paris in 1848. . . . . 3430
— Piatt, *Mrs.* D. Bell Smith Abroad. . . . . 1790
— St. John, B. The Louvre; or, Biography of a Museum. . . . . 11365
*See also:* France.
Park, E. A. Memoir of N. Emmons. Bost., 1861. 8° . . . . . 10536
Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. N. Y., 1860. 12° . 1083
Parker, H. W. Verse. Boston, 1862. 12° . . . . . 11892
Parker, J. H. (Ed.) Glossary of Architecture. Oxford, 1850. 2 v. in 3, 8°. 6184

Vol. 1. Text. Vol. 2. [In two Parts.] Plates.

— Some Account of Domestic Architecture in England. Oxford and Lond., 1859. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 6185

Vol. 1. By H. Turner. [Wanting.]
2. From Edward I. to Richard II.
3. [In two Parts.] From Richard II. to Henry VIII.

Parker, R. G. Compendium of Natural Philosophy. Bost., 1839. 12°. 16114
— Exercises in English Composition. Bost., 1838. 12°. . . . . 15124
— Exercises in Rhetorical Reading. Bost., 1841. 12° . . . . . 15123
Parker, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. Bost., 1856. 12° . 7770

A Lesson for the Day; German Literature; Life of St. Bernard of Clairvaux; Truth against the World; Thoughts on Labor; The Transient and Permanent in Christianity; Pharisees; Education of the Laboring Classes; How to move the World; Primitive Christianity; Strauss's Life of Jesus; Thoughts on Theology.

— Discourse of Religion. Bost., 1856. 12° . . . . . 7767
— Sermons of Theism, Atheism, and Popular Theology. Bost., 1856. 12° . . . . . 7769
— Speeches, Addresses, and Occa. Sermons. Bost., 1861. 3 v. 12°. 16456
— Ten Sermons of Religion. Bost., 1855. 12° . . . . . 7768
— Trial, for the "Misdemeanor" of a Speech in Faneuil Hall against Kidnapping; with his Defence. Bost., 1855. 8° . . . . . 8928

Parker, T. (Tr.) Introduction to the Old Testament. W. M. L. De Wette. . . . . 16946
— Weiss, J. Life and Correspondence of. . . . . 10458
Parkman, G. *See* Webster, J. W.
Parliamentary Register: Commons Debates. Vol. 3, 1775–6. Lond., 1776. 8° . . . . . 18657
The same. Vols. 1–25, 1780–89. Lond., 1781–89. 8° . 18658
Parlor Charades and Proverbs. S. Annie Frost. . . . . 2992
Parr, B. London Medical Dictionary. Phil., 1819. 2 v. 4° . . . . S.81.1
Parry, W. E. Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a N. W. Passage, 1821–23. Lond., 1824. 4° . . . . . 11240
Parsons, T., Memoir of. By his son, T. Parsons. Bost., 1859. 12°. . 1085
Parsons, U. Boylston Prize Dissertations. Bost., 1839. 8° . . . S.84.20
Inflammation of the Periosteum; Eneuresis Irritata; Cutaneous Diseases; Cancer of the Breast; Malaria.
Parton, J. General Butler in N. Orleans: History of the Administration of the Department of the Gulf. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . 9778
— Life and Times of A. Burr. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1081
— Life of A. Jackson. N. Y., 1860. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 10454
The same. [Abridged by the Author.] N. Y., 1863. 8°. 1089
— (Ed.) Humorous Poetry of the Eng. Language. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 2889
Passages from my Autobiography. Lady S. O. Morgan. . . . . 1422
Past and Present. T. Carlyle. . . . . 16472
Past and Present Life of the Globe. D. Page. . . . . 6694
Past Meridian. *Mrs.* L. H. Sigourney. . . . . 3563
Patagonians. *See* Pernety, A. J.
Patent Office Reports. *See* United States Documents.
Patience of Hope. Dora Greenwell. . . . . 7796
Patmore, C. Faithful forever: a Poem. Bost., 1861. 16° . . . . . 3242
Paton, A. A. Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 11345
Patriarchal Age. G. Smith. . . . . 16304
Pattison, S. R. The Earth and the Word: Geology for Bible Students. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8232
Patton, A. S. Losing and Taking of Mansoul: Lectures on Bunyan's "Holy War." N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 7775
Patton, J. H. History of the United States to 1858. N. Y., 1860. 8°. S.141.2
Paul, *St.* *See* St. Paul.
Paulding, J. K. *See* Irving, W.
Pauly, H. (Ed.) *See* Lisfranc, J.
Pauperism and Crime. W. L. Fisher. . . . . 8792
Payment, Ways and Means of: Credit System. S. Colwell. . . . . 8453
Payson, E. Complete Works. Comp. by A. Cummings. Phil., 1859. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 16869
Vol. 1. Memoir of Payson; Select Thoughts; Christian Experience; Blessed Reciprocity; Searching Retrospection; The New Jerusalem; God in the midst of his Church; Address to Seamen.
2–3. Sermons.
Peabody, A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature: Lectures before the Lowell Institute. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . S.111.4

Peabody, A. P. Extracts from the Writings of C. A. Cheever; with a Memoir. Bost., 1854. 12° . . . . . 10033
Peabody, E. Christian Days and Thoughts. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . 8240
Peabody Institute, South Danvers, Mass., Catalogue of the Library of the, with Supplement. Bost., 1855–7. 8° . . . . . 5232
Peace. *See* War.
Pear Culture. T. W. Field. . . . . 6706
Pearce, S., Memoirs of. A. Fuller. . . . . 16804
Pearson, J. Principles of Surgery. Bost., 1832. 8° . . . . . S.83.11
Pearson, J. Exposition of the Creed. Ed. by W. S. Dobson. N. Y.,'57. 8°. 16871
Peasant Life in Germany. Miss A. C. Johnson. . . . . 2097
Peck, G. Wyoming; its History, Stirring Incidents, and Romantic Adventures. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 633
Peck, J. T. The True Woman; or, Life and Happiness at Home and Abroad. N. Y., [1857.] 12° . . . . . 16435
Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. E. Lodge. . . . . 322
Peirce, O. B. Abridgment of the Grammar of the English Language. Bost., 1840. 12° . . . . . 15109
Peissner, E. The American Question [Slavery] in its National Aspect. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 8790
Pemberton, C. R. Treatise on various Diseases of the Abdominal Viscera. Worcester, 1815. 12° . . . . . S.86.10
Pen and Pencil Sketches in India: Journal of a Tour. G. C. Munday. 2501
Penal Codes in Europe. H. S. Sanford. . . . . 8925
Penmanship. Ellsworth, H. W. Text-Book on. . . . . 15099
— Jenkins, J. Art of Writing. . . . . 16020
Penington, I. Works. London, 1761. 2 v. 4° . . . . . 16307
Pennington, M. (Ed.) Letters from Mrs. E. Carter to Mrs. Montagu. Lond., 1817. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 12264
Pennsylvania. Franklin, B. History of. . . . . 696.3
The same. . . . . 9934.2
— Memoirs of the Historical Society of. Vols. 2, Part I., 5–6. Phil., 1827–58. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 9663

Vol. 2. Part I. Anniversary Discourse, Jan. 1, 1827, by R. Vaux; On Two Medals, Struck in Philadelphia in 1757, by R. Vaux; Narrative of an Embassy to the Western Indians, from the MS. of Hendrick Aupaumut, with preparatory remarks by B. H. Coates; Account of the Settlement of the Dunkers at Ephrata, by R. Conyngham, with a short History of that Society, by C. Endress; History of the Introduction of Anthracite Coal into Philadelphia, by E. Hazard, and a Letter from J. Fell on the discovery and first use of Anthracite in the Valley of Wyoming; History of Byberry, by I. Comly; Historical Anecdote of J. Harris, Sen., by S. Breck; Instructions given by William Penn to his Commissioners, 1681; List of Instructions, Letters, etc., from T. and W. Penn to J. Hamilton, by J. F. Fisher; Letters of William Penn to King Charles II., and to the Earl of Sunderland.
5. History of an Expedition against Fort Du Quesne, in 1755, under Maj.-Gen. E. Braddock. Ed. by W. Sargent.
6. Contributions to American History: Society of the Cincinnati, by A. Johnston; Journal of the Meeting of the Cincinnati in 1794, Ed. by W. Sargent; Insurrection in the Western Counties of Pennsylvania, 1794, by T. Ward; Presentation to the Society of the Belt of Wampum delivered by the Indians to William Penn, 1682; Acadian Exiles, by W. B. Reed; Case of Major Andre, by C. J. Biddle.

— Peck, G. Wyoming; its History, etc. . . . . 633

Pennsylvania. *See also:* Philadelphia.
Penny, Virginia. The Employments of Women. Bost., 1863. 12°. 8500
Penrose, *Mrs.* Eliz. History of England. Ed. by Eliza Robbins. N. York, 1848. 12° . . . . . 9277
Penry, J., the Pilgrim Martyr, Life of, 1559–93. J. Waddington. . . 10151
Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
People I have Met. N. P. Willis. . . . . 3449
People, Lectures for the. H. S. Brown. . . . . 12371
People of England, Social Condition and Education of. J. Kay. . . 8797
Pepper, J. H. Boy's Play-Book of Science. Lond., 1860. 12° . . . 6615
— Play-Book of Metals. Lond., 1861. 12° . . . . . 6614
Pepperell, Mass., History of the Town of. C. Butler. . . . . S.150.2
Perceval, S. The Book: an Inquiry into the Conduct of the Princess of Wales. N. Y., 1813. 12° . . . . . 9747
Percy, J. W. Romanism as it Exists at Rome. Ed. by J. O. French. Lond., 1847. 12° . . . . . 8237
Percy, T. *See* Mallet, P. H.
Pereira, J. Treatise on Food and Diet. Ed. by C. A. Lee. New York, 1850. 8° . . . . . 15914
Perfect Gentleman, The; or, Etiquette and Eloquence. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 7739
Periodicals. Aborigines' Friend. *See* Colonial Intelligencer.
— Academician, The. N. Y., 1820. *See* Picket, A. and J. W. . . . 15160
— African Observer. Phil., 1827. . . . . 15177
— African Repository. Wash., 1830, '36. . . . . 15178
— American Annual Register. New York and Boston, 1825–33. . . 8382
— American Biblical Repository. N. Y., 1833–40. *See* Bibliotheca Sacra. . . . . 15221
— American Eclectic; or, Selections from the Periodical Literature of all Foreign Countries. N. Y., 1841. . . . . 15483
— American Journal and Mirror of the Patent Office. Wash., 1828. 17651
— American Journal of Education. Boston, 1826–39. . . . . 15161
— American Journal of Education. Hartford, 1856–62. *See* Barnard, H. . . . . 15151
— American Journal of Ed. and College Review. N. Y., 1855–57. . 15152
— American Journal of Science and Art. New Haven, 1818–67. *See* Silliman, B. . . . . 15554
— American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Phil., 1839–41. . . . 5157
— American Jurist and Law Magazine. Boston, 1839–41. . . . . 15503
— American Magazine. Boston, 1837–39. . . . . 14981
— American Mechanics' Magazine. N. Y., 1825–26. . . . . 15533
— American Monthly Review. Camb., 1832–33. . . . . 15512
— American Museum. Phil., 1789–92, '98. *See* Carey, M. . . . . 15481
— American Phrenological Journal. Phil., 1839–41. . . . . 15518
— American Publishers' Circular. [4° series.] N. Y., 1855–58. . . 13942
— American Publishers' Circular and Literary Gazette, [now] Am. Lit. Gaz. and Pub. Circular. [8° series.] Phil., 1863–68. 13993
— American Quarterly Register. Andover and Boston, 1832–43. . S.69.1

Periodicals. American Quarterly Register and Magazine. Phil., 1848–51. *See* Stryker, J. . . . . 8379
— American Quarterly Review. Phil., 1827–37. . . . . 15486
— American Railroad Journal. N. Y., 1838–41. . . . . 15535
— American Register. Phil., 1809, '11. *See* Brown, C. B. . . . . 8381
— American Register. Phil., 1817. *See* Walsh, R. . . . . 8380
— American Review: a Whig Journal. [Also] American Whig Review. N. Y., 1845–52. . . . . 6041
— American Review of History and Politics. Phil., 1811–12. *See* Walsh, R. . . . . 15513
— Analectic Magazine. Phil., 1813–19. . . . . 15480
— Annual of Scientific Discovery. Bost., 1850–67. *See* Wells, D. A. 6513
— Annual Register, The; or, a Review of History, Politics, etc. Lond., 1758–66. . . . . 18650
— Annual Retrospect for 1831. Bost., 1831. . . . . 9396
— Appletons' Mechanics' Magazine. N. Y., 1851–53. . . . . 6121
— Asiatic Annual Register. Lond., 1802–3. . . . . 15505
— Athenæum, The. Lond., 1850–51, '53. . . . . 15143
— Athenæum, The; or, Spirit of the Eng. Magazines. Bost., 1817–27. 15461
— Atlantic Monthly. Boston, 1857–67. . . . . 15001
— Berean, The. Wilmington, 1825–28. . . . . 15175
— Biblical Repository. *See* American Biblical Repository.
— Bibliotheca Sacra, [Biblical Repository, and Christian Review.] Andover and Boston, 1846, '53–67. . . . . S.76.1
— Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, 1833–67. . . . . 5557
The same, 1817–50. . . . . 5558
— Boston Journal of Philosophy and Arts. Bost., 1823–26. . . . . 5542
— Boston Miscellany, 1842. *See* Hale, N. . . . . 14984
— Boston Quarterly Review, 1839, '41. *See* Brownson, O. A. . . . 15502
— Chambers' Edinburgh Journal, 1838–39. . . . . 6005
The same, 1833–44. . . . . 5083
— Chambers' Journal. Phil., 1854. . . . . 6003
— Christian Disciple, and Theological Review. Bost., 1813–22. . . 15011
— Christian Examiner. Bost., 1824–67. . . . . 15012
— Christian Inquirer. N. Y., 1826–28. . . . . 15176
— Christian Monitor. Boston, 1811. . . . . 17110
— Christian Observer, [reprint.] Bost., 1802–4, '12, '14–22. . . . . 15171
— Christian Review. Bost., etc., 1836–63. *See* Bibliotheca Sacra. 15166
— Christian Spectator. *See* Quarterly Christian Spectator.
— Church Review and Eccles. Register. New Haven, 1849, '53–67. S.77.1
— Classical Journal and Scholars' Review. Bost., 1830. . . . . 15520
— Colonial Intelligencer, and Aborigines' Friend. Lond., 1847–54. . 15179
— Columbian Centinel. Bost., 1807–19. . . . . 5172
— Common School Journal. Bost., 1839–49. . . . . 15162
— Congregational Quarterly, The. Bost., 1839–67. . . . . S.69.2
— Congressional Globe. Wash., 1834–67. . . . . 17601
— Connecticut Common School Journal. New Britain, 1856–58. . . 15153
— Critical Review. Lond., 1807–9. . . . . 15478

Periodicals. Democratic Review. N. Y., 1839, '41–44, '47–52. . . . . 6042
— Eclectic Magazine. N. Y. and Phil., 1844–46. . . . . S.67.1
— Edinburgh Journal. *See* Chambers' Edinburgh Journal.
— Edinburgh Journal of Natural and Geological Science. 1830–31. 15552
— Edinburgh Review, [reprint.] 1802–67. . . . . 6021
— Emerson's Magazine and Putnam's Monthly. N. Y., 1858. . 15000.10
— Etonian, The. Lond., 1822. *See* Blunt, W., and Praed, W. M. . 15180
— Expositor and Universalist Review. Bost., 1839–40. *See* Ballou, H. 15163
— Fisher's National Magazine, and Industrial Record. New York, 1845–46. . . . . 5631
— Foreign Quarterly Review, [reprint.] 1835–45. . . . . 5111
— Foreign Quarterly Review, [Cochrane's reprint.] N. Haven, 1835. 5110
— Foreign Review.. Lond., 1828–30. . . . . 5651
— Friend of Peace. Balt., 1816. *See* Worcester, N. . . . . 7260
— Friends' Review. Phil., 1855–67. . . . . 15141
— Genealogical Register. *See* New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.
— General Repository and Review. Camb., 1812–13. *See* Norton, A. 5715
— Gentleman's Magazine. *See* Walker, J.
— Godey's Lady's Book, etc. Phil., 1838–52. *See* Ladies' Magazine.
— Harper's New Monthly Magazine. N. Y., 1850–67. . . . . 15002
— Historical Magazine. Boston and New York, 1857–67. . . . . 5653
— Historical Register. Lond., 1714–36. . . . . 18713–14
— Hogg's Instructor. Edinburgh, 1853–56. . . . . 5119
— Home Friend, The; a Weekly Miscellany of Amusement and Instruction. Lond., 1852–54. . . . . 5120
— Horticulturist. Albany, etc., 1846–50, '52–53, '60–66. . . . . 15537
— Household Words. Lond., 1850–56. *See* Dickens, C. . . . . 14991
— Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. *See* Merchant's Magazine.
— Impartial Review of British Literature, The. Lond., 1791–92. . 5716
— Journal of Health. Phil., 1830–32. . . . . 15519
— Journal of Law. Phil., 1830. . . . . 15504
— Journal of the Franklin Institute. Phil., 1826–67. . . . . 15551
— Kidd's Own Journal. Lond., 1852–54. . . . . 5118
— Knickerbocker, The. 1833–35, '38, '40–41, '52–64. . . . . 5136
— Ladies' Magazine, 1828–36; Godey's Lady's Book, etc., 1828–52. Bost. and Phil., 1828–52. . . . . 14983
— Lady's Annual Register. Bost., 1837. *See* Gilman, C. . . . . 15524
— Leisure Hour, The: a Family Journal. Lond., 1852–53. . . . . 6004
— Library of the Fine Arts. Lond., 1831–32. . . . . 5155
— Literary and Scientific Repository, and Critical Review. N. Y., 1820–22. . . . . 15498
— Literary and Theolog. Review. N. Y., 1834, '38. *See* Woods, L., Jr. 5719
— Literary World. Lond., 1839–40. *See* Timbs, J. . . . . 5117
— Literary World. N. Y., 1850–51. *See* Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. 15142
— Littell's Living Age. Bost., 1844–67. . . . . 5601
— [London] Quarterly Review. *See* Quarterly Review.
— London Star. Lond., 1798. . . . . 5174
— Lowell Offering, 1842. *See* Thomas, A. C. . . . . 5137

Periodicals. Magazine of Horticulture. Bost., 1839–40. *See* Hovey, C. M. . . . . 15536
— Magazine of the Fine Arts. Lond., 1832–34. . . . . 5156
— Massachusetts Quarterly Review. Bost., 1848–50. . . . . 15484
— Massachusetts Register and United States Calendar. Boston, 1807–8, 1810–47. . . . . 17380
The same, [inc. Mass. State Record, 1848–51.] Bost., 1848–67. . . . . 17261
— Massachusetts State Record. Bost., 1847–51. *See* Mass. Register. 17305
— Mechanics' Magazine. Bost., 1830. . . . . 15531
— Mechanics' Magazine and Register of Inventions and Improvements. N. Y., 1833–37. . . . . 15534
— Mechanics' Magazine, Museum, Register, Journal and Gazette. Lond., 1831. . . . . 15532
— Medico-Chirurgical Review. N. Y., 1838–41. . . . . 5158
— Merchant's Magazine. N. Y., 1839–67. *See* Hunt, F. . . . . 5632
— Methodist Quarterly Review. N. Y., 1853–67. . . . . 5623
— Metropolitan Magazine. Lond., etc., 1831–41. . . . . 14982
— Mirror of the Patent Office. *See* American Journal. . . . . 17651
— Missionary Herald. *See* Panoplist. . . . . S.68.1
— Monitor; or, British Freeholder. Lond., 1756–65. . . . . 5535
— Monthly American Journal of Geology and Natural Science. Phil., 1831–32. . . . . 15553
— Monthly Anthology and Boston Review. Bost., 1803–11. . . . . 15485
— Monthly Journal of the Am. Unitarian Association. Bost., 1860–62. 5662
— Monthly Ledger; or, Literary Repository. Lond., 1774–75. . . . 15516
— Monthly Miscellany of Religion and Letters. Bost., 1839–41. . . 15496
— Monthly Review. Lond., 1807–9. . . . . 15463
— Museum of Foreign Literature and Science. Phil., 1822–24. *See* Littell, E. . . . . 15495
— National Gazette and Literary Register. Phil., 1821–31. *See* Walsh, R., Jr. . . . . 5173
— National Magazine. *See* Fisher's National Magazine.
— National Magazine and Republican Review. Wash., 1839. *See* Brent, H. J. . . . . 15517
— New England and New York Law Register, 1835. *See* Hayward, J. 9052
— New Englander, The. New Haven, 1845, '47–8, '50–67. . . . . 5622
— New England Farmer. Bost., 1823–45. . . . . 15451
— New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston and Albany, 1847–67. . . . . 5159
— New England Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Bost., 1812–23. S.70.1
— New England Magazine. Bost., 1831–4. *See* Buckingham, J. T. 15482
— New Monthly Magazine. Bost., 1833–34. . . . . 15474
— New Monthly Magazine, [reprint.] Phil., 1821–23. . . . . 15475
— New York Farmer and Horticultural Repository. N. Y., 1828. . 15452
— New York Review, 1839–41. . . . . 15497
— New York Review, and Athenæum Magazine, 1825–26. . . . . 15472
— North American Review. Bost., 1815–67. . . . . 6031

Periodicals. North British Review, [reprint.] New York, 1846–67. . 6006
— North Briton. Lond., 1763. *See* Wilkes, J. . . . . 15522
— Panoplist; Panoplist and Missionary Magazine United; and Missionary Herald. Bost., 1806–60. . . . . S.68.1
— Penny Magazine. Lond., 1832–41. . . . . 6001
— Philanthropist, The. Lond., 1811–12. . . . . 15174
— Polyanthos. Bost., 1812–14. *See* Buckingham, J. T. . . . . 15511
— Port Folio, The. Phil., 1809–19. . . . . 15488
— Practical Mechanic and Engineer's Magazine. Glasgow, 1842–50. 6122
— Putnam's Monthly Magazine. N. Y. 1853–57. *See* Emerson's Magazine. . . . . 15000
— Quarterly Christian Spectator. New Haven, 1832–38. . . . . 5718
— Quarterly Journal of the American Unitarian Association. Bost., 1854–59. . . . . 5661
— Quarterly Review, [reprint.] New York, etc., 1810–67. . . . . 5610
— Reformer, The: a Religious Work. Phil., 1820–34. . . . . 15222
— Religious Magazine; or, Spirit of Foreign Theological Journals and Reviews. Phil., 1828. . . . . 5717
— Retrospective Review. Lond., 1820–28. . . . . 5153
— Sailor's Magazine. N. Y., 1829, '34–41. . . . . 15489
— Saturday Magazine. Lond., 1835–36. . . . . 6002
— Scientific American. First Series. N. Y., 1845–59. . . . . 6543
The same. Second Series. N. Y., 1859–67. . . . . 6544
— Select Reviews, and Spirit of the Foreign Magazines. [Bronson's.] Phil., 1809–12. . . . . 15476
— Silk Grower's and Farmer's Manual. Phil., 1838–39. . . . . 16035
— Southern Quarterly Review. Charleston, 1850–55. . . . . 5652
— Spirit of the Pilgrims. Bost., 1828–33. . . . . 15172
— Spiritual Telegraph. [Selections.] N. Y., 1853–55. *See* Britton, S. B. . . . . 5660
— United States Literary Gazette. Bost., 1824–26. . . . . 15471
— United States Review and Lit. Gazette. N. Y. and Bost., 1826–27. 15473
— Universalist Quarterly and General Review. Bost., 1853–67. . . 15164
— Universal Magazine. Lond., 1765. . . . . 15515
— Universal Magazine. Lond., 1808–10. . . . . 15514
— Western Messenger. Cincinnati, 1838–41. . . . . 15173
— Westminster Review. Lond., 1829–32. [Reprint.] N. Y., 1834–67. 6011
— Wonderful Magazine. Lond., n. d. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 5116
— Yale Literary Magazine. New Haven, 1840. . . . . 15501
— Year Book of Agriculture. Phil., 1855–56. *See* Wells, D. A. . . 6818
— Year Book of Facts. Lond., 1847, '53, '56. *See* Timbs, J. . . . 6512
*See also:* Almanacs, Proceedings, Transactions.
Periodicals in the Library of the Smithsonian Institution. *See* Smithsonian Institution.
Periosteum, Inflammation of the. U. Parsons. . . . . S.84.20
Perkins, G. R. Elements of Algebra. N. Y., 1851. 12° . . . . . 16101
— Elements of Geometry. N. Y., 1850. 12° . . . . . 16102
— Plane Trigonometry. N. Y., 1852. 8° . . . . . 15927

Perkins, G. R. Treatise on Algebra. N. Y., 1850. 8° . . . . . 16062
Pernety, A. J. Voyage to the Malouine (or Falkland) Islands, 1763–4; and Two Voyages to the Straits of Magellan; with an Account of the Patagonians. Lond., 1773. 4° . . . . . 10750
Perrin, J. Grammar of the French Tongue. N. Y., 1843. 12° . . . 15120
Persia. Arrian's Conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great. . . . . 9111
— Cerceau, J. A. du. Revolutions of Persia. From Krusinski. . . 9351
— Hunt, G. Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign. . . . . 631
— Malcolm, *Sir* J. Sketches of. . . . . 11481
— Townsend, G. Summary of Persian History. . . . . 631
— Woman and her Savior in. . . . . 11482
Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America, 1799–1804. A. von Humboldt. . . . . 10893
Personal Recollections of the Am. Revolution. Ed. by S. Barclay. . 9752
Perthes, F., Life and Times of. Tr. and Abridged from the German of C. T. Perthes. Edin., 1858. 12° . . . . . 10076
Peru. Markham, C. R. Cuzco and Lima. . . . . 10846
Peter of Blois. *See* Ingulph.
Peter Parley's Thousand and One Stories. S. G. Goodrich. . . . . 3321
(Peter Pindar.) *See* Wolcott, J.
(Peter Plymley.) *See* Smith, S.
Peter the Great. Bradford, Sarah H. History of. . . . . 1469
— Eustaphieve, A. Reflections, etc., Illustrating the Character of. 10090
Peters, De W. C. Life and Adventures of Kit Carson. N. Y., 1858. 8°. 682
Petrarch, T. Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems. Tr. by Various Hands. With Life, by T. Campbell. Lond., 1859. Post 8°. 3231
Pettigrew, T. J. Chronicles of the Tombs: Epitaphs. Lond., 1857. Post 8° . . . . . 5393
Pfeiffer, Ida. Last Travels: Madagascar, etc. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . 2460
Phædrus. Fabulæ Expurgatæ. Bostoniæ, 1827. 12° . . . . . 11879
Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. Bost., 1820. 8°. S.84.13
Pharmacy. Duncan, A. The Edinburgh New Dispensatory. . . . S.84.15
— Dunglison, R. New Remedies; the Method of Preparing and Administering them. . . . . S.84.14
— Ellis, B. Medical Formulary. . . . . S.84.12
— Magendie, F. Formulary for the Preparation of New Remedies. S.86.14
— Pharmacopœia of the United States. . . . . S.84.13
*See also:* Materia Medica.
Phelps, A. The Still Hour; or, Communion with God. Bost., 1860. 16°. 7798
Philadelphia. Wilson, J. Higher Classes of Colored Society in. . . 7547
Philip, [Indian King,] History of. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 1188
Philip II., History of the Reign of. W. H. Prescott. . . . . 19
Philip, R. The Hannahs; or, Maternal Influence on Sons. N. York, 1841. 12° . . . . . 16503
Philippine Islands, Twenty Years in the. P. P. de La Gironiere. . . 2321
Phillips, S., Memoir of. J. L. Taylor. . . . . 10450
Phillips, W. Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. Bost., 1863. 12° . . 8591
Philo Judæus. Works. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond., 1854. 4 v. post 8°. S.110.18

Philology. Dwight, B. W. Modern Philology; its Discoveries, History, and Influence. . . . . 14545
*See also:* Dictionary, Grammar, Language, Literature.
Philosophical Catechism of the Natural Laws of Man. J. C. Spurzheim. 7094
Philosophical History of Free Masonry and other Secret Societies. A. C. L. Arnold. . . . . 7728
Philosophical Society, American, Proceedings of. Vols. 6–7. . . . . 14485
Philosophy. Bacon, F. Philosophical Works. *See* Bacon, F.
— Beattie, J. Works. *See* Beattie, J.
— Berkley, G. Alciphron; or, the Minute Philosopher. . . . . 7944
— Boethius, A. M. T. S. The Consolation of. . . . . 3310
— Butler, W. A. History of Ancient. . . . . 7400
— Cornwallis, Caroline F. Greek P. to the Age of Pericles. . . . 3642.2
— — Philosophical Theories and Experience. . . . . 3642.1
— Hume, D. Philosophical Works. *See* Hume, D. . . . . 7290
— Plato. Works. *See* Plato.
— Powell, B. Spirit of the Inductive. *See* Powell, B.
*See also:* Intellectual Science.
Philosophy, Moral. *See* Moral Philosophy.
Philosophy, Natural. *See* Natural Philosophy.
Philosophy of History, Lectures on. G. W. F. Hegel. . . . . 618
Philosophy of Nature. J. B. Stallo. . . . . 16469
Philosophy of Shakspere's Plays Unfolded. Delia Bacon. . . . . 5300
Philosophy of Storms. *See* Meteorology. . . . . 16024
Phonotypy: Furst Fonetic Redur. Sinsinati, 1851. 12° . . . . . 15110
— Rich, E. Nw Slf-Suportng Systm of Jnrl and Librl Education. . 15111
Photography. Burgess, N. G. Photograph Manual. . . . . 6329
*See* Draper, H.
Phrases, French Colloquial. A. Bolmar. . . . . 15138
Physic. *See* Medicine.
Physical Education. *See* Calisthenics, Gymnastics.
Physical Forces, Correlation of. W. R. Grove. . . . . 6259
Physical Geography. Ellet, C. Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2
— Fitch, G. W. Outlines of. . . . . 16103
— Hartwig, G. Physical Geography of the Sea. . . . . 6926
— Humboldt, A. von. Aspects of Nature. . . . . 6989
— — Cosmos: a Physical Description of the Universe. . . . . 7052
— Lee, S. P. Cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin: Soundings, etc., in the Atlantic Ocean. . . . . 1647
— Lloyd, H. J. Physical Geography. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.3
— Marsh, G. P. Man and Nature; or, Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action. . . . . 6260
— Maury, M. F. Winds and Currents of the Sea. . . . . 6056
— Milner, T. Gallery of Nature. . . . . 6742
— Ritter, C. Geographical Studies. . . . . 6611
*See also:* Earth, Geology, Meterology, Physics.
Physical History of Mankind. *See* Ethnology.

Physical Relationship of Man to the Earth: The World a Work Shop. T. Ewbank. . . . . 6356
Physician, The Family. A. Thomson. . . . . S.85.24
Physicians, Lives of. *See* Medical Biography.
Physics. Grove, W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces. . . . . 6259
— Heck, J. G. (Ed.) Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Humphreys, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. . . . . 6054
— Stallo, J. B. Philosophy of Nature. . . . . 16469
*See also:* Astronomy, Chemistry, Electricity, Heat, Magnetism, Mechanics, Natural Philosophy, Optics, Physical Geography.
Physiology. Barlow, J. Connection between P. and Intellectual Science. [Small Books.] . . . . . 3642.1
— Bichat, X. Physiological Researches on Life and Death. . . . . 6304
— Curtis, J. H. Phys. and Diseases of the Ear. . . . . 15916
— Draper, J. W. Human Physiology. . . . . 6366
— Jones, J. Researches, Chemical and Physiological, relative to Certain N. American Vertebrata. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.8
— Lambert, T. S. Anatomy and Popular Physiology. . . . . 16116
— Lardner, D. Animal Physics. . . . . 6417
— Le Gallois, J. J. C. Experiments on the Principle of Life. . . . 15910
— Lewes, G. H. Phys. of Common Life. . . . . 6702
— — Studies in Animal Life. . . . . 6723
— Liebig, J. von. Animal Chemistry in its Appplication to. . . . . 6956
— Smith, T. S. Animal Physiology. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16064
— Walker, A. Intermarriage. . . . . 16147
— Whytt, R. Vital and other Involuntary Motions of Animals. . . 6308
— Williams, C. J. B. Phys. and Diseases of the Chest. . . . . 15915
*See also:* Anatomy, Life, Man, Medicine.
Physiology, Vegetable. *See* Botany.
Pickering, C. Races of Man; with the Natural History of Man, by J. C. Hall. Lond., 1854. Post 8° . . . . . 6721
Pickering, T. Review of the Correspondence between J. Adams and W. Cunningham. Salem, 1824. 8° . . . . . 18825
Picket, A. and J. W. The Academician. N. Y., 1820. 8° . . . . . 15160
Pickle for the Knowing Ones. "Lord" Timothy Dexter. . . . . 10020
Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. Mary Howitt. . . . . 16146
Pictorial Hand-Book of Modern Geography. H. G. Bohn. . . . . 2504
Pictorial History of the United States. B. J. Lossing. . . . . 9759
Pictures. *See* Fine Arts.
Pictures of Heroes, and Lessons from their Lives. Phil., n. d. 12° . 10082
Picturesque Sketches of Greece and Turkey. A. De Vere. . . . . 11427
Piety Promoted. *See* Society of Friends.
Pigeon, C. D. *See* Woods, L., Jr.
Pilgrim Martyr, The: Life of John Penry, 1559–93. J. Waddington. 10151
Pilgrims. *See* New England, Plymouth.
Pilgrims, Chief of the: Life and Times of W. Brewster. A. Steele. . 9953
Pilgrims of Boston: Genealogies, etc. T. Bridgman. . . . . 672

Pillet, R. M. Views of England. Bost., 1818. 12° . . . . . 11477
(Pindar, Peter.) *See* Wolcott, J.
Pioneer Bishop; or, Life and Times of F. Asbury. W. P. Strickland. 10619
Pioneer Boy: Life of A. Lincoln. W. M. Thayer. . . . . 10631
Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Miss. Valley. W. H. Milburn. 9758
Piozzi, *Mrs.* H. L. Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains. Ed. by A. Hayward. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 1167
Pitt, W., *Earl of Chatham.* Correspondence. . . . . 12222
— Life. [From the Encyclopædia Britannica.] J. Browne. . . . . 1199
— Select Speeches. . . . . 8354
*See* Junius.
Pitt, W., *Rt. Hon.* Life. T. B. Macaulay. . . . . 1199
— Life. G. Tomline. . . . . 1331
— Life; with Biographical Notices of his Cotemporaries. . . . . 1415
Pittsfield Business Directory, for 1859–60. Ed. by J. E. A. Smith. . 17382
Pitt Street Chapel Lectures. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 7975
Why I am a Methodist, by W. R. Clark; Why are you a Universalist? by T. B. Thayer; Why I am a Baptist, by J. N. Sykes; Why am I a Trinitarian Congregationalist? by N. Adams; Why I am a Churchman, by G. M. Randall; Why I am a Unitarian, by O. Dewey; Spiritual Christianity, by T. S. King.
Plain and Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 6710
Planetary and Stellar Worlds. O. M. Mitchel. . . . . 6502
Plane Trigonometry. *See* Trigonometry.
Plans and Sections of the Obelisk on Bunker's Hill. S. Willard. . . 6075
Plans of the Principal Cities of Europe. [Icon. Encyclopædia.] . 5102.3
Plants. *See* Botany, House Plants.
Plants and Animals of Mass., Catalogue of. *See* Hitchcock, E.
Plants of New York, Catalogue of. *See* Natural History of New York.
Plato. Works. Literally Translated. Lond., 1849–54. 6 v. post 8°. 16466
Vol. 1. The Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo; Gorgias; Protagoras; Phædrus; Theætetus; Euthyphron; Lysis. Translated by H. Cary.
2. The Republic; Timæus; Critias. Trans. by H. Davis.
3. Meno; Euthydemus; The Sophist; The Statesman; Cratylus; Parmenides; The Banquet. Trans. by G. Burges.
4. Philebus; Charmides; Laches; Menexenus; Hippias Major; Hippias Minor; Ion; First Alcibiades; Second Alcibiades; Theages; The Rivals; Hipparchus; Minos; Clitopho; The Epistles. Trans. by G. Burges.
5. The Laws. Trans. by G. Burges.
6. The Doubtful Works: Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias, On Virtue, On Justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, Definitions, Timæus Locrus. Lives of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus; Introduction to his doctrines, by Alcinous, and to the Dialogues, by Albinus; Apuleius on the doctrines of Plato; Gray's Notes; General Index.
Plurality of Worlds. *See* Powell, B.
(Plymley, Peter.) *See* Smith, S.
Plymouth Colony and Town. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 9804
— Bradford, W. History of Plymouth Plantation, 1602–46. . . . 9625.3
— Morton, N. New England's Memorial. . . . . S.151.3
— Records of Plymouth Colony. Vols. 1–8, ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. Vols. 9–12, ed. by D. Pulsifer. Bost, 1855–61. 4°. S.138.2
Vols. 1–6. Court Orders, 1633–91.
7. Judicial Acts, 1636–92.

Plymouth Colony and Town: Records of Plymouth Colony, *continued.*

Vol. 8. Miscellaneous: Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Burials; Treasury Accounts; Lists of Freemen and others.
9. Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New England, vol. 1, 1643–51.
10. The same, vol. 2, 1653–79.
11. Laws.
12. Deeds, etc. Vol. 1, 1620–51. Book of Indian Records.

— Russell, W. S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide to Plymouth. . . 9765
— Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. . . . . 443
*See also:* Massachusetts, New England, Pilgrims.
Pocket Dictionary. *See* Dictionary.
Poems, by the author of "John Halifax." Miss D. M. Muloch. . . . 2989
Poetry. Adams, J. J. Charter Oak; and other Poems. . . . . 11875
— Aikin, J. (Ed.) British Poets from Jonson to Beattie. . . . . 2636
— Aldrich, T. B. Ballad of Babie Bell; and other Poems. . . . . 2988
— Alsop, R., and others. The Echo: Poems, etc. . . . . 2746
— Andros, R. S. S. Chocorua; and other Sketches. . . . . 2781
— Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso. Tr. by J. Hoole. . . . . 2979
The same. Tr. by W. S. Rose. . . . . 3230
— Armstrong, J. The Art of Preserving Health. . . . . 11917
— Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. . . . . 2826
— Babcock, D. H. Scenes of the Past. . . . . 11858
— Bailey, P. J. Festus. . . . . 11889
— — The Age: a Colloquial Satire. . . . . 2890
— — The Mystic; and other Poems. . . . . 2827
— Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends. . . . . 3397
The same. First Series. . . . . 3607
— Barlow, J. Vision of Columbus; and Conspiracy of Kings. . . 2785
— Bartlett, E. Simple Settings in Verse: Six Portraits from Dickens. 11873
— Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations. . . . . 2869
The same. Fourth Edition. . . . . 2894
— Baskerville, A. (Tr.) Poetry of Germany. . . . . 2868
— Beattie, J. The Minstrel. *See* Beattie, J. . . . . 11917
— Beranger, P. J. de. Lyrical Poems. . . . . 2825
— Bethune, J. E. D. (Tr.) Specimens of Swedish and German Poetry. 2749
— Bigelow, J. Eolopoesis: American Rejected Addresses. . . . . 2829
— Blackmore, R. Creation: a Philosophical Poem. . . . . 2961
— Blair, R. The Grave. . . . . 11926
— Bloomfield, R. The Farmer's Boy; and other Poems. . . . . 11934
— Boker, G. H. Plays and Poems. . . . . 2883
— Boston Prize Poems; and Specimens of Dramatic Poetry. . . . . 11859
— Bowles, W. L. Sonnets; and other Poems. . . . . 2958
— Bowring, J. Specimens of the Russian Poets. . . . . 2864
— Brainard, J. G. C. Literary Remains. . . . . 2841
— Brooks, C. T. (Tr.) German Lyrics. . . . . 2797
— — Goethe's Faust. . . . . 2795
— — Kortum's Jobsiad. . . . . 3229
— Brooks, J. G. and Mary E. Rivals of Este; and other Poems. . 11856

Poetry. Brown, I. H. Immortality of the Soul: Latin, with English tr. by S. Jenyns. . . . . 12471.2
— — Poems, Latin and English. [Including the above.] . . . . . 2654
— Brown, M. Works and Rest of the Creation. . . . . 11864
— Browning, Eliz. B. Aurora Leigh. . . . . 2806
— — Drama of Exile; and other Poems. . . . . 2953
— — Napoleon III. in Italy; and other Poems. . . . . 2944
— — Prometheus Bound; and other Poems. . . . . 2805
— Browning, R. Men and Women. . . . . 2804
— — Poems, [Dramatic and Miscellaneous.] . . . . . 2803
— — Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve, and Easter Day. . . . . 3227
— Bryant, W. C. Thirty Poems. . . . . 3226
— — (Ed.) Selections from the American Poets. . . . . 6051.109-10
— Burke, T. T. Temora. Versified from Macpherson's Ossian. . . 2792
— Butler, S. Hudibras. Ed. by Z. Gray. *See* Butler, S. . , . . . 2977
— Byron, G. G. N., *Lord*. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. . . 2983
— Campbell, T. Pleasures of Hope; and other Poems. *See* Campbell. 2959
— Canning, G., and others. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. . . . . 11561
— Captive Vigils. . . . . 2620
— Chaucer, G. Legende of Goode Women. *See* Chaucer, G. . . . 11896
— Cheever, G. B. American Commonplace Book of Poetry. . . . . 2835
— Clark, G. W. Liberty Minstrel: Anti-Slavery Songs. . . . . 11878
— Colton, G. H. Tecumseh; or, the West Thirty Years Since. . . 2844
— Combe, W. Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque. . 2853
— Congdon, C. T. Flowers Plucked by a Traveller. . . . . 2843
— Congdon, J. B. Quaker Quiddities; or, Friends in Council. . . 11886
— Coomer, G. H. Miscellaneous Poems. . . . . 11854
— Cowley, A. Select Works. . . . . 2912
— Cowper, W. The Task. *See* Cowper, W. . . . . 11917
— Crabbe, G. Tales in Verse. . . . . 2914
— — Tales of the Hall. . . . . 2741
— — The Borough. . . . . 2790
— Croly, G. Beauties of the English Poets. *See* Croly, G. . . . . 2950
— Cumberland, R. Calvary; or, the Death of Christ. . . . . 2745
— Cunningham, J. W. De Rance. . . . . 11922
— Dante Alighieri. The Divine Comedy. Tr. by Wright. . . . . 2970
The same. Tr. by Cary. . . . . 2969
— Darwin, E. The Botanic Garden. . . . . 2740
— Davidson, Marg. M. Poetical Remains. . . . . 857
— Deacon, W. F. Warreniana. . . . . 2870
— Delille, J. The Garden. . . . . 11861
— De Pontes, *Mde*. L. D. Poets and Poetry of Germany. . . . . 5365
— Dodsley, R. Collection of Poems. . . . . 2911
— Drake, J. R. The Culprit Fay. . . . . 2921
— Dryden, J. (Ed.) Miscellany Poems. *See* Dryden, J. . . . . 2948
— Durfee, J. What Cheer? or, Roger Williams in Banishment. . . 2842
The same. . . . . 3270
— Dwight, T. Conquest of Canaan. . . . . 2957

Poetry. Earle, P. Marathon; and other Poems. . . . . 11857
— Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Poems, Translated and Original. . . . . 11866
— Ellis, G. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. . . . 2802
The same. . . . . 11807
— Emerson, R. W. Poems. . . . . 2939
— Evans, N. Poems on Several Occasions. . . . . 11893
— Fairfield, S. L. Last Night of Pompeii. . . . . 2616
— Falconer, W. Poetical Works: the Shipwreck, etc. . . . . 2941.26
— — The Shipwreck. . . . . 11928
— Fessenden, T. G. Democracy Unveiled. . . . . 11855
— — Terrible Tractoration; and other Poems. . . . . 11865
— — The Modern Philosopher; or, Terrible Tractoration. . . . . 2615
— Fletcher, J. Grace and Nature. . . . . 11753
— Frothingham, N. L. Metrical Pieces. . . . . 2831
— Gay, J. Fables. . . . . 2972
— Gifford, W. The Baviad and Mæviad. . . . . 2983
— Gisborne, T. Poems, Sacred and Moral. . . . . 2956
— Glover, R. Leonidas. . . . . 2909
— — The Athenaid. . . . . 11915
— Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. . . . . 2795
— — Faust; Iphigenia; Torquato Tasso. Tr. by Anna Swanwick. 2796
— — Poems and Ballads. Tr. by Aytoun and Martin. . . . . 2895
— Goldsmith, O. The Deserted Village; and other Poems. *See* Goldsmith, O. . . . . 11926
— Hale, *Mrs.* S. J. Ladies' Wreath: Selections from Female Poets. 11885
— Hallam, A. H. Remains. . . . . 3623
— Halleck, F. G. Fanny; with other Poems. *See* Halleck, F. G. . 2823
— Harvey, J. Life of Robert Bruce. . . . . 2936
— Hawes, *Mrs.* E. The Harp of Acushnet. . . . . 11891
— Hayley, W. The Triumphs of Temper. . . . . 2947
— Heber, R. Palestine; and other Poems. *See* Heber, R. . . . . 2984
— Herbert, G. The Temple; and the Country Parson. *See* Herbert, G. 2946
— Herder, J. G. Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . 11860
— Hillhouse, J. A. Hadad: a Dramatic Poem. . . . . 2653
— Holland, J. G. Bitter Sweet. . . . . 3241
— Holloway, W. The Peasant's Fate: a Rural Poem. . . . . 11924
— Holmes, O. W. Songs in Many Keys. . . . . 3238
— Hood, T. Whims and Waifs. *See* Hood, T. . . . . 2990
— Hopkinson, F. Miscellaneous Poems. . . . . 3403.3
— Hunt, L. Imagination and Fancy: Selections, etc. . . . . 5349
— Hutchinson, E. Brief View of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . S.107.1
— Hymns of the Ages. . . . . 11887
— Janney, S. M. The Last of the Lenape; and other Poems. . . . 11853
— Judd, S. Philo: an Evangeliad. . . . . 2847
— Kennedy, J. Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain. . . . . 2655
— Kingsley, C. Andromeda; and other Poems. . . . . 2937
— Knox, V. (Ed.) Elegant Extracts: Poetry. . . . . 3353.5–6
— Korner, C. T. Poems, etc. . . . . 5138.1

Poetry. Korner, C. T. Select Works. . . . . 835
— Kortum, C. A. The Jobsiad. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. . . . . 3229
— Ladd, J. B. Literary Remains. . . . . 2782
— Life and Heroic Achievements of Sir William Wallace. . . . . 2936
— Lincoln, E. The Village. . . . . 11935
— Linn, J. B. Powers of Genius. . . . . 11918
— Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish; and other Poems. 2875
— — Golden Legend. . . . . 2808
— — Poems. . . . . 2807
— — Song of Hiawatha. . . . . 2809
— Lover, S. (Ed.) Songs of Ireland. . . . . 3240
— Lowell, *Mrs.* A. C. Gleanings from the Poets. . . . . 2872
— Lowell, J. R. Biglow Papers. . . . . 3239
— — Poems. . . . . 3244
— — Vision of Sir Launfall. . . . . 3245
— Lowell, R. T. S. Fresh Hearts that Failed 3000 Years Ago. . . . 3243
— — Poems. . . . . 11897
— Macaulay, T. B. Lays of Ancient Rome. . . . . 3467.4 and 12442.4
— — Poems. . . . . 3452 and 12442.7
— Mackay, C. Poetical Works. . . . . 2973
— — Under Green Leaves. . . . . 2974
— — (Ed.) Jacobite Songs and Ballads of Scotland, 1688–1746. . . 3246
— Mc Lellan, I., Jr. Fall of the Indian; and other Poems. . . . . 11876
— Macpherson, J. Poems of Ossian. . . . . 2793
— Maginn, W. Homeric Ballads, Homeric Translations, etc. . . 3473.4
— Marsh, *Mrs.* G. P. Wolfe of the Knoll; and other Poems. . . . 2991
— Marston, J. Works: Dramas, Satires, Verses. . . . . 2881
— Mason, W. Odes, Elegies, Dramatic Pieces, etc. . . . . 2960
— — The English Garden: a Poem. . . . . 11862
— Mathias, T. J. The Pursuits of Literature. . . . . 2681
The same. . . . . 2680
— Mellen, G. The Martyr's Triumph; and other Poems. . . . . 2784
— Merry, R. Pains of Memory. . . . . 2862
— — and others. The British Album: a Collection of Poems. . . 2949
— Metastasio, P. Dramas; and other Poems. Tr. by J. Hoole. . . 2747
— Milton, J. Paradise Lost. Ed. by T. Newton. *See* Milton, J. . 2737
— Moore, E. Fables for the Female Sex. . . . . 11869
— Moore, F. Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. . . . 2830
— Moore, H. Poems, Lyrical and Miscellaneous. . . . . 2621
— Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern. . . . . 2930
— — Poetical Works. . . . . 2931
— New York Book of Poetry. . . . . 2617
— Parker, H. W. Verse. . . . . 11892
— Parnell, T. Poetical Works. . . . . 2941.33
— — The Hermit. . . . . 11926
— Parsons, T. W. Poems. . . . . 2834
— Parton, J. (Ed.) Humorous Poetry of the English Language. . 2889
— Patmore, C. Faithful Forever. . . . . 3242

Poetry. Patmore, C. The Angel in the House. . . . . 2814
— Petrarch, F. Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems. . . . . 3231
— Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine; and other Poems. . . . . 11871
— Poe, E. A. The Raven; and other Poems. . . . . 2861
The same. . . . . 3426.2
— Pollok, R. The Course of Time. . . . . 2981
The same. . . . . 2643
— Proctor, *Miss* A. A. Legends and Lyrics: a Book of Verses. . . 11895
— Proctor, B. W. Dramatic Scenes; with other Poems. . . . . 2884
— Read, T. B. Poems. . . . . 2994
— — The New Pastoral. . . . . 2832
— — The Wagoner of the Alleghanies. . . . . 2995
— Reynolds, J. View of Death. . . . . 10134
— Rice, H. Mount Vernon; and other Poems. . . . . 11894
— Ritson, J. The English Anthology. Select Poems from the 15th to the 18th Century. . . . . 11808
— Rogers, S. Human Life: a Poem. . . . . 11930
— — Pleasures of Memory. . . . . 2862
The same; with other Poems. . . . . 2965
— — Poetical Works. . . . . 2743
— Seaweeds from the Shores of Nantucket. . . . . 2849
— Shee, M. A. Rhymes on Art. . . . . 11919
— Shillaber, B. P. Rhymes, with Reason and without. . . . . 11882
— Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H. Traits of the Aborigines. . . . . 2786
— Simms, W. G. Southern Passages and Pictures. . . . . 11877
— Smith, Charlotte. Beachy Head; and other Poems. . . . . 11914
— Smith, Elizabeth O. The Sinless Child; and other Poems. . . . 11912
— Smith, H. and J. Poetical Works: Rejected Addresses, etc. . . . 2940
— — Rejected Addresses. . . . . 2871
— Snelling, W. J. Truth: a Gift for Scribblers. . . . . 11933
— Sotheby, W. Constance of Castile. . . . . 11932
— Stedman, E. C. Alice of Monmouth: an Idyl of the Great War; with other Poems. . . . . 11898
— — Poems, Lyrical and Idyllic. . . . . 11881
— Stoddard, R. H. Songs of Summer. . . . . 2885
— Story, J. Power of Solitude. . . . . 11872
— Tasso, T. Jerusalem Delivered. Tr. by E. Fairfax. . . . . 2855
The same. Tr. by J. Hoole. . . . . 2967
The same. Tr. by J. H. Wiffen. . . . . 2968
— Taylor, B. Poems of the Orient. . . . . 2821
— Taylor, Emily. Sabbath Recreations. . . . . 11913
— Taylor, I. The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . 16310
— Taylor, Jane. Essays in Rhyme. . . . . 11927
— — Poetical Remains. . . . . 11911
— Tennyson, A. Idyls of the King. . . . . 2896
— — In Memoriam. . . . . 2811
— — Maud; and other Poems. . . . . 2812
— — Poems. . . . . 2810

Poetry. Tupper, M. F. Geraldine; and other Poems. . . . . 2954
— — Hactenus. . . . . 2954
— — Proverbial Philosophy. . . . . 2860
— Tyler, R. Death; or, Medorus's Dream. . . . . 11852
— Voltaire, F. M. A. de. La Henriade. . . . . 2867
— Warren, *Mrs.* Mercy. Poems, Dramatic and Miscellaneous. . . . 11883
— Warren, S. The Lily and the Bee. . . . . 4935.4
— Watts, I. Lyric Poems. *See* Watts, I. . . . . 11863
— White, R. G. National Hymns: a Lyric and National Study for the Times, [1861.] . . . . . 3366
— Whittier, J. G. Home Ballads; and Poems. . . . . 3247
— — In War Time; and other Poems. . . . . 3248
— — Panorama; and other Poems. . . . . 2846
— — Poems. . . . . 2651
— Wieland, C. M. Oberon. Tr. by W. Sotheby. . . . . 2798
— Wilkie, W. The Epigoniad. . . . . 2951
— Wisdom: a Poem. . . . . 11926
— Wither, G. Hallelujah; or, Britain's Second Remembrancer. . . 2876
— — Hymns and Songs of the Church. . . . . 2877
— Wolcott, J. The Works of Peter Pindar, Esq. *See* Wolcott, J. 11752
— Wordsworth, W. Yarrow Revisited; and other Poems. . . . . 2962
— Wright, T. (Ed.) Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughman. . . . 2878
— Yriarte, T. de. Literary Fables. Tr. by G. H. Devereux. . . . 2852

*See also:* Ballads, Classics, Drama, Literature, Miscellanies in Prose and Verse; and for the collected works of the following authors, see under their several names:

Akenside, M.
Alford, H.
Allston, W.
Armstrong, J.
Arnold, M.
Bacon, W. T.
Baillie, J.
Barton, B.
Beattie, J.
Bowdler, *Miss* E.
Bowles, W. L.
Browning, R.
Bryant, W. C.
Burns, R.
Butler, S.
Campbell, T.
Chandler, Eliz. M.
Chapone, Hester.
Chase, Mary M.
Chatterton, T.
Chaucer, G.
Churchill, C.
Coleridge, H.
Coleridge, S. T.
Collins, W.
Cook, Eliza.
Cowper, W.
Crabbe, G.
Crashaw, R.
Croly, G.
D'Avenant, *Sir* W.
Davidson, Marg. M.
Drummond, W.
Dryden, J.
Falconer, W.
Ferguson, R.
Follen, *Mrs.* E. L.
Freneau, P.
Galt, J.
Goldsmith, O.
Gould, Hannah F.
Grant, *Mrs.* A.
Gray, T.
Halleck, F. G.
Heber, R.
Hemans, *Mrs.* F.
Herbert, G.
Hill, A.
Hogg, J.
Holmes, O. W.
Hood, T.
Howitt, Mary.
Humphreys, D.
Ingelow, Jean.
Jenyns, S.
Keats, J.
Kemble, Frances A.
Kingsley, C.
Knight, H. C.
Laighton, A.
Lamb, C.
Landon, Letitia E.
Lowell, J. R.
Lowell, R. T. S.
Lytton, *Sir* E. Bulwer.
Milman, H. H.
Milton, J.
Moir, D. M.
Montagu, *Lady* M. W.
Montgomery, J.
Montgomery, R.
Moore, T.
More, Hannah.
Muloch, *Miss* D. M.
Patmore, C.
Pomfret, J.
Pope, A.
Prior, M.
Ramsay, A.
Read, T. B.
Rogers, S.
Saxe, J. G.
Scott, *Sir* W.
Seward, Anna.
Shakspeare, W.
Shelley, P. B.
Shenstone, W.
Smith, A.
Southey, R.
Southwell, R.
Spenser, E.
Steele, *Mrs.* Anna.
Stillingfleet, B.
Story, W. W.
Surrey, *Earl of.*
Swift, J.
Taggard, Cynthia.
Tennyson, A.
Thomson, J.
Trumbull, J.
Watts, I.
Wheatley, Phillis.
White, H. K.
Whittier, J. G.
Willis, N. P.
Wolcott, J.
Wordsworth, W.
Wyatt, T.
Young, E.

Poets. Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian Poets, and the English. . . . . 5480
— De Pontes, *Mde.* L. D. Poets and Poetry of Germany. . . . . 5365
— Reed, H. Lectures on the British. . . . . 5478
*See also:* Poetry.

Polar Regions; Polar Seas. *See* Arctic Regions.

Polehampton, E., and Good, J. M. Gallery of Nature and Art. Lond., 1821. 6 v. 8° . . . . . 16019

Vol. 1. Astronomy; Geology; Geography; Volcanoes.
2. Earthquakes; Production of Peat; Petrifactions, Mines, Metals and Metalline Earths; Mountains, Hills, Precipices, etc.
3. Springs, Rivers, Canals, Lakes, Cataracts, and Inundations; The Ocean; Hydrostatics.
4. Atmosphere; Zones and Climates; Heat; Cold in High Latitudes; Evaporation; Dew, Rain, Snow, and Hail; Winds; Electricity and Magnetism; Meteors; Luminous Exhalations; Atmospheric Deceptions; Sounds and Echoes.
5. Botany. Zoology: Worms, Insects, Fishes, Amphibials, Birds, Mammalia.
6. Chemistry: Electricity; Magnetism; Gas Lights; Spontaneous Combustion; Manufacture of Glass; Gunpowder; Fulminating Powders; Pyrotechny; Metallurgy. Arts connected with Literature: Paper Making, Writing, Inks, Printing. Imitative Arts: Designing, Painting, etc. Burning Mirrors; Architecture and Mechanical Sciences; Naval Architecture; Bridges and Light Houses; Ancient Weights and Measures.

Politeness. *See* Etiquette.

Politeness [Political Economy], Lectures on. D. Williams. . . . . 17256

Political Economy. Alison, *Sir* A. Principles of Population. . . . 8734
— Anderson, J. National Industry of Scotland. . . . . 8448
— — On the Scarcity of Grain in Britain. . . . . 8446
— Bastiat, F. Harmonies Economiques. . . . . 8586
— — Sophisms of the Protective Policy. . . . . 8816
— Boeckh, A. Public Economy of the Athenians. . . . . 8707
— Carey, H. C. Harmony of Interests. . . . . 8716
— — Past, Present, and Future. . . . . 8715
— Christy, D. Cotton is King. . . . . 8506
— Cobbett, W. Paper against Gold. . . . . 8445
— Colwell, S. Ways and Means of Payment: Credit System. . . . 8453
— De Quincey, T. Logic of. . . . . 3458.22
— Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C. Treatise on. . . . . 8515
— Ganilh, M. C. Des Systemes d' Economie Politique. . . . . 8590
— Gray, J. Remedy for the Distress of Nations. . . . . 8733
— Jacob, W. Product and Consumption of the Precious Metals. . 17228
— Lieber, F. Essays on Property and Labor. . . . . 6051.146
— Lowe, J. Present State of England in regard to Ag., Trade, etc. 17232
— Maclure, W. Opinions on Various Subjects. . . . . 17242
— Malthus, T. R. Essay on the Principle of Population. . . . . 8722
— Mason, J. Circulation and Distribution of Wealth. . . . . 8450
— Mill, J. S. Principles of. . . . . 8514
— Mitchell, J. Present State of Great Britain and N. America, 1767. 8756
— Rumford, *Count.* Essays. . . . . 6207
— Ruskin, J. Political Economy of Art. . . . . 6317
— Smith, A. Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. . . . . 8713
— Storch, H. Cours d' Economie Politique. . . . . 8512

Political Economy. Thompson, T. P. Exercises. *See* Thompson, T. P.
— Tucker, G. Theory of Money and Banks. . . . . 8501
— Whitney, I. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States. . . . . 6820
— Williams, D. Lectures on. . . . . 17256
*See also:* Agriculture, Banks, Commerce, Currency, Exchange, Labor, Manufactures, Social Science, Statistics, Taxation, etc.
Political Fallacies. G. Junkin. . . . . 8587
Political History of the United States. *See* United States.
Political Knowledge, Standard Library Cyclopædia of. G. Long. . . 8585
Political Reviews and Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
Political Science, and Politics. Adams, J. Works. *See* Adams, J.
— Adolphus, J. Political State of the British Empire. . . . . 8513
— Ames, F. Political Essays. . . . . 707.2
— Annual Retrospect of Public Affairs: [Europe in 1831.] . . . . . 9396
— Aristotle. Politics and Economics. . . . . 8827
— Austin, B., Jr. Constitutional Republicanism in Opposition to Fallacious Federalism. . . . . 17238
— Brougham, H., *Lord.* Historical and Political Dissertations. . . 8574
— Camp, G. S. Treatise on Democracy. . . . . 6051.138
— Cobbett, W. Democratic Judge; Political Censor. . . . . 8404
— — Selections from his Political Works. . . . . 8378
— Coleridge, S. T. Essays on Politics, etc. . . . . 7312
— — Statesman's Manual. . . . . 8835
The same. . . . . 3393.1
— Dumas, A. Progress of Democracy in France. . . . . 8810
— Dwight, T. History of the Hartford Convention. . . . . 8402
— Ferguson, A. Essay on the History of Civil Society. . . . . 8727
— Franklin, B. Political Papers. *See* Franklin, B.
— Gardiner, A. C. Historical Sketch of the Free Soil Question. . . 17239
— Godwin, W. Enquiry Concerning Political Justice. . . . . 8724
— Goodwin, T. S. The Natural History of Secession. . . . . 8542
— Hamilton, A. Works. *See* Hamilton, A.
— Heeren, A. H. L. Political System of Europe and its Colonies. . 9144
— Hobbes, T. Works. *See* Hobbes, T.
— Holland, *Lord.* Foreign Reminiscences. . . . . 8815
— Lee, H. Observations on the Writings of Jefferson. . . . . 17240
— Leggett, W. Political Writings. . . . . 8780
— Long, G. Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. . . . . 8585
— Lucas, S. Charters of the Old English Colonies in America. . . 18824
— Lyon, N., *Gen.* Political Writings. . . . . 8582
— Miles, *Mr.* Conduct of France towards Great Britain Examined. 17236
— Monroe, J. View of the Conduct of the Executive, 1794–95. . . 18823
— More, *Sir* T. Utopia. . . . . 8836
— Otis, H. G. Defence of the Hartford Convention. . . . . 8403
— Paine, T. Political Works. . . . . 8781
— Paley, W. Political Philosophy. . . . . 7879.3
— Pickering, T. Review of the Corres. between Adams and Cunningham. . . . . 18825

Political Science, and Politics. Poesche, T., and Goepp, C. The New Rome; or, U. S. of the World. . . . . 8814
— Price, R. Tracts on Civil Liberty, etc. . . . . 8401
— Rantoul, R. Writings. . . . . 681
— Reynolds, E. W. The Barons of the South. . . . . 8793
— Rollin, L. Decline of England. . . . . 8850
— Sons of the Sires: Hist. of the American Party, [Know Nothings.] 865
— State Papers on Nullification. . . . . 8405
— Theory of Human Progression. . . . . 7395
— Thompson, T. P. Exercises, Polit. and others. *See* Thompson, T. P.
— Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. . . . . 8742
The same, Vol. 1: American Institutions. . . . . 8838
— Voice to America; or, the Model Republic, its Glory, or its Fall. . 8843
— Webster, D. Works. *See* Webster, D.
— Wolcott, O. The Federal Administrations. Ed. by G. Gibbs. . 8307
— Woodbury, L. Political Writings. . . . . 8335.1
*See also:* Constitution, Despotism, Government, Law, Legislation, Liberty, Political Economy, Republic, Social Science; and for the political institutions of particular countries, see their several names.
Political Text-Book for 1860. H. Greeley and J. F. Cleveland. . . . 8456
Pollard, E. A. The First Year of the War. [Southern History of the War.] N. Y., 1863. 8° . . . . . S.160.2
Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. H. G. Bohn. . . . . 5391
Polynesia. Cook, J. Voyages. *See* Cook, J.
— Mc Killop, H. F. Reminis. of Service in New Zealand. . . . . 2569
— Melville, H. Omoo: Adventures in the South Seas. . . . . 2492
— — Typee: a Peep at Polynesian Life. . . . . 2493
— Wheeler, D. Religious Visit to the Islands of the Pacific. . . . 7910
— Williams, T., and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. . . . . 2129
Pond, E. Murray's English Grammar Improved. Worces., 1836. 12°. 15126
Poor. Mayhew, H. London Labor and the London. . . . . 8281
— Rumford, *Count.* Essays. . . . . 6207
*See also:* Charitable Institutions, Charity.
Poor House to Pulpit: Life of J. Kitto. W. M. Thayer. . . . . 1504
Pope, A. (Tr.) The Iliad of Homer; with Flaxman's Designs. . . . 2986
— The Odyssey of Homer; with Flaxman's Designs. . . . . 2987
Pope, H. E. The Corsair and his Conquerer: a Winter in Algiers. Lond., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2457
Pope or President? Romanism Revealed by its own Writers. New York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 8147
Popery. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
Popes. Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, inc. that of the. 9364
— Wiseman, N. Recollections of the Last Four. . . . . 735
Popular Treatise on Gems. L. Feuchtwanger. . . . . 6687
Porcelain. *See* Bohn, H. G.; Knapp, F.
Portland, Maine, Summary History of. *See* Willis, W.

Portraits of the N. A. Indians, painted by J. M. Stanley, Catalogue of the. *See* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.
Portugal. Beckford, W. Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. . . 11403
— Dunbar, *Lady*. Family Tour round the Coasts of Spain and, 1860–61. 11479
— Fielding, H. Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon. . . . . 3261.12
*See also:* Azores, The.
Positive Facts without a Shadow of Doubt. M. G. Duignan. . . . . 3310
Post, Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean. T. Rainey. . . . . 15912
Posthuma Christiana; or, a Collection of some Papers of W. Crouch. 9357
Potent Enemies of America Laid Open: Intemperance and Slavery. A. Benezet. Phil., 1774. 12° . . . . . 7726
Pott, P. Chirurgical Works. Ed., with a Life of the Author, by Sir J. Earle. Phil., 1819. 2 v. 8° . . . . . S.84.9
— Nature and Consequences of Injuries to the Head from External Violence. Lond., 1768. 8° . . . . . S.84.10
Potter, A., View of Slavery Addressed to. J. H. Hopkins. . . . . 7729
Potter, N. (Ed.) Practical Illus. of Typhus Fever. J. Armstrong. S.85.4
Pottery, Manufacture of. *See* Knapp, F.
Pottery, Porcelain, etc., Guide to the Knowledge of. *See* Bohn, H. G.
Poultry, Ornamental and Domestic. J. J. Kerr. . . . . 6713
Powell, B. The Unity of Worlds and of Nature: Three Essays. Lond., 1856. 12° . . . . . 6701
Spirit of the Inductive Philosophy; Plurality of Worlds; Philosophy of Creation.

Practical Conveyancing. B. L. Oliver, Jr. Bost., 1816. 8° . . . . 9017
Practical Draughtsman's Book of Indust. Design. Ed. by W. Johnson. 6134
Practical Illustrations of "Woman's Right to Labor": Autobiography of Marie E. Zakrzewska. Ed. by Mrs. C. H. Dall. . . . . 10073
Practical Medicine. *See* Medicine.
Practical Miner's Guide. J. Budge. . . . . 6873
Praed, W. M. *See* Blunt, W.
Prairie Traveler; a Hand-Book for Overland Expeditions. R. B. Marcy. . . . . 10980
Pratt, S. J. Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful in Scripture. Dublin, 1778. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 17051
Preachers. *See* Ministers.
Preachers and Preaching. N. Murray. . . . . 7777
Prentice, G. D. Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs. N. York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 3566
Presbyterian Clergymen of America, Lives of. *See* Sprague, W. B.
Presbyterians, Truth [Doctrine of "Friends"] Advocated in Letters to. 16298
Prescott, G. B. History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 16120
Prescott, W. H. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Vols. 1–2. Bost., 1844. 8° . . . . . 15
— History of the Reign of Philip II. Bost., 1855–58. 3 v. 8° . . . 19
— Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. Printed for Private Distribution. [Bost.] 1856. 4° . . . . . 655

Prescott, W. H. Ticknor, G. Life of. . . . . 10636
*See* Calderon de la Barca, F. E.
Present Heaven. Dora Greenwell. . . . . 7795
Present State [1810] of the Spanish Colonies. W. Walton. . . . . 9708
Presidents of the United States, Lives of the. B. J. Lossing. . . . . 9919
Prichard, J. C. Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations. Ed. by R. G. Latham. Lond., 1857. 8° . . . . . 6799
Primary Object Lessons: a Manual for Teachers and Parents. N. Calkins. 7512
Prime, S. I. Letters from Switzerland. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2101
— (Ed.) Annals of the English Bible. C. Anderson. . . . . 16870
Prime, W. C. Coins, Medals, and Seals; Anc. and Mod. N. Y., 1861. 8°. 6257
Prince Charlie, the Young Chevalier. M. Johnes. . . . . 1182
Princess of Wales, Consort of George IV., Inquiry into the Conduct of. S. Perceval. . . . . 9747
Princess Palatine, *Princess of Bohemia*, Memoirs of. Baroness Blaze de Bury. . . . . 10018
Principles of Religion as Professed by Quakers. H. Tuke. . . . S.112.11
Printer Boy; or, How Ben Franklin made his Mark. W. M. Thayer. 10077
Prison Books and their Authors. J. A. Langford. . . . . 14204
Prison Discipline. Mayhew, H., and Binny, J. Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life. . . . . 8277
— Thompson, G. Prison Life and Reflections. . . . . 10088
Prison Life in the Tobacco Warehouse at Richmond. W. C. Harris. . 9770
Pritchard, A. Description of Optical Instruments. [L. U. K.] . . . 6201.2
Private Libraries. *See* Libraries.
Private Miles O'Reilly, Life and Adventures of. C. G. Halpine. . . . 12440
Probability, Treatise on. J. W. Lubbock and J. E. D. Bethune. . . . 16063
Proceedings. *See* Transactions.
Proceedings at the Ded. of the Boston Public Library. *See* Boston.
Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. Vols. 6–7. Phil., 1859–61. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 14485
Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. Vols. 1–10. Bost., 1841–66. 8° . . . . . 5538
Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, 1858–60. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 8°. S.142.1
Proctor, *Miss* A. A. Legends and Lyrics: a Book of Verses. New York, 1862. 12° . . . . . 11895
Proctor, G. History of Italy, 476–1789. Lond., 1844. 8° . . . . . 63
— History of the Crusades. Lond., 1854. 12° . . . . . 156
Professor at the Breakfast-Table, The. O. W. Holmes. . . . . 3568
Progress of Religious Thought in the Protestant Church of France. *See* Beard, J. R.
Prolegomena Logica. H. L. Mansel. . . . . 7485
Prompter, The. N. Webster. . . . . 16500
Prophecies. Newton, T. Dissertations on the. . . . . 16800.1
*See also:* Bible.
Protestant Episcopal Clergymen. *See* Sprague, W. B.
(Prout, Father.) *See* Mahony, F.
Proverbs, Polyglot of Foreign. H. G. Bohn. . . . . 5391

Providence Athenæum, First Supplementary Catalogue of. . . . . 14101
Providences in New England, Remarkable. I. Mather. . . . . 6429
Provincial Words, Dictionary of. *See* Halliwell, J. O.
Prussia. Atkinson, Emma W. Memoirs of the Queens of. . . . . 736
— Carlyle, T. Life of Frederick the Great. . . . . 1084
Psalms, Book of. *See* Bible.
Psychology. Follen, C. Fragment of a Work on. . . . . 3402.3
— Mansel, H. L. Psychological Character of Logical Processes. . . 7485
*See* Intellectual Science, Soul.
Psychrometrical Table. *See* Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.
Public Libraries. *See* Libraries.
Public Schools. *See* Education.
Publishers' Circular, American. *See* American Publishers' Circular.
Puerperal Fever. *See* Fever.
Puffendorf, S. Law of Nature and Nations. Tr. by B. Kennett.
Oxford, 1703. fo. . . . . 8296
Pulmonary Consumption. *See* Consumption.
Pulpit. Maffitt, J. N. Pulpit Sketches. . . . . 17114
— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American. *See* Sprague, W. B.
— Thornton, J. W. (Ed.) The Pulpit of the American Revolution. 16442
Purgative Medicines, On the Utility, etc., of. J. Hamilton. . . . . S.86.11
Purgatory: Doctrines of a Middle State. A. Campbell. . . . . 7807
Puritans and Queen Elizabeth, The. D. Hopkins. . . . . 208
Putman, J. D. R. The Rower's Manual, and Boat Club Register.
New York, 1858. 16° . . . . . 6621
Putnam, Mary Lowell. Tragedy of Errors. Bost., 1862. 16° . . 3237.1
— Tragedy of Success. Boston, 1862. 16° . . . . . 3237.2
Pyrrhus, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1101
Quakers. *See* Society of Friends.
Quarterly Christian Spectator. Vols. 4–10. N. Haven, 1832–38. 7 v. 8°. 5718
Quarterly Journal of the Am. Unit. Assoc. *See* American Unitarian
Association. . . . . 5661
Quarterly Journals, etc. *See* Periodicals.
Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark, Memoir of. Mrs. G. Smyth. . 1514.1
Queens. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. Memoirs of Female Sovereigns. . . 6051.33–4
Queens of England and their Times. F. Lancelott. . . . . 1470
*See* Elizabeth; Mary; William and Mary.
Queens of Prussia, Memoirs of. Emma W. Atkinson. . . . . 736
Queens of Society. Mrs. A. T. Thomson and J. C. Thomson. . . . . 1173
Queens of Spain, Annals of. Anita George. . . . . 619
Quinby, M. Mysteries of Bee-Keeping Explained. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 16140
Quincy, John. Lexicon Physico-Medicum Improved. N. Y., 1802. 8°. S.84.16
Quincy, Josiah. Essay on the Soiling of Cattle. Bost., 1860. 8° . . 6652
— Memoir of the Life of J. Q. Adams. Bost., 1859. 8° . . . . . 10453
Quitman, J. A., Life and Correspondence of. J. F. H. Claiborne. . . 10639
Quotations. Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations. Fourth Edition. . . 2894
— New Dictionary of, from the Greek, Latin, and Modern Languages. 15016
— Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek. . . . . 5392

Race Horse. *See* Horse, The.
Races of Men. *See* Ethnology.
Rafn, C. C. (Ed.) Antiquitates Americanæ. Hafniæ, 1837. 4° . . 5085
Introductio; America discovered by the Scandinavians in the 10th Century, (an abstract of the Historical Evidence.) Particulæ de Eiriko Rufo et Grænlandis; Historia Thorfinni Karlselfnii; Breviores Relationes XII.; XI. Monumenta Europæa in Oris Groenlandiæ; XII. Monumentum vetustum in Massachusetts [Dighton Rock]; Monumenta vetusta in Rhode Island. Annotationes Geographicæ.
Ragged Schools, Seed-Time and Harvest of. T. Guthrie. . . . . 7517
Railroad, Pacific. *See* United States Documents.
Railway Celebrations of 1857. W. P. Smith. . . . . 16099
Rainey, T. Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post. N. York, 1858. 8° . . . . . 15912
Rambles among Words. W. Swinton. . . . . 5367
Rambles of a Geologist. H. Miller. . . . . 16125
Rambles of a Naturalist. J. D. Godman. . . . . 7133
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. Bost., 1861. 16° . . . . . 3577
Ramsbotham, J. Practical Observations in Midwifery; with notes, by W. P. Dewees. Phil., 1822. 8° . . . . . S.85.11
Ramshorn, L. Dictionary of Latin Synonymes. Bost., 1839. 12° . 15114
Rand, A. *See* Hussey, S. F.
Rand, E. S., Jr. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. Bost., 1862. 12°. 6682
Randall, H. S. Life of T. Jefferson. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 9862
Random Recollections of the House of Lords. J. Grant. . . . . 1412
Ranke, L. History of Servia. Tr. by Mrs. A. Kerr. The Slave Provinces of Turkey, by C. Robert. Lond., 1853. Post 8° . . 155
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of Applied Mechanics. Lond., 1858. 8°. 6497
Ravenstein, E. J. Discov. in E. Africa, to 1860. *See* Krapf, J. L. . . 2338
Rawley, W. *See* Bacon, F.
Rawlinson, G. Historical Evidences of the Truth of Scripture. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 7793
— (Tr.) The History of Herodotus. Lond., 1858–60. 4 v. 8° . . 236
Raynard, D. *See* Benjamin, A.
Read, H. The Palace of the Great King: God in his Works. New York, 1859. 12° . . . . . 8247
Read, T. B. Poems. Boston, 1860. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 2994
Vol. 1. Lyric Poems; Sylvia, or the Last Shepherd; Miscellaneous: Airs from Alpland.
2. The New Pastoral; House by the Sea; Miscellaneous.
— The Wagoner of the Alleghanies: a Poem of the Days of '76. Phil., 1864. 12° . . . . . 2995
Reader, Greek. F. Jacobs. . . . . 14607
Readers. *See* Miscellanies in Prose and Verse.
Reading, Rhetorical Exercises in. R. G. Parker. . . . . 15123
Rebellion, Shay's. *See* Massachusetts. . . . . 440
Rebellion, Southern. *See* Southern Rebellion.
Recent Inquiries in Theology: "Essays and Reviews." *See* Hedge, F. H.
Reckitt, W., Life and Gospel Labors of. Phil., 1783. 12° . . . . . 10094
Recollections of Shelley and Byron. E. J. Trelawny. . . . . 1391

Recollections of the Last Four Popes. N. Wiseman. . . . . 735
Reconstruction of Biblical Theories. L. A. Sawyer. . . . . S.110.3
Records of a Good Man's Life. C. B. Taylor. . . . . 16506
Records of a Route through France and Italy. W. R. Wilson. . . 11308.4
Records of the Colony of Connecticut. *See* Connecticut.
Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. *See* Plymouth Colony.
Records of the Colony of Rhode Island. *See* Rhode Island.
Records of the Revolutionary War: Statistics, etc. W. T. R. Saffell. 8535
Recreations of a Country Parson. A. H. K. Boyd. . . . . 3579
The same. Second Series. . . . . 3580
Recreative Arts. Badham, C. D. Ancient and Modern Fish Tattle. . 7085
— Bohn's Hand-Book of Games. *See* Bohn, H. G. . . . . 6622
— Brown, J. J. American Angler's Guide. . . . . 7088
— Carleton, *Capt.* Recreations in Shooting. . . . . 6620
— Davy, *Sir* H. Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-Fishing. . . . . 7083
— Fisher, P. Angler's Souvenir. . . . . 7087
— Hansard, G. A. Book of Archery. . . . . 6255
— Herbert, H. W. Field Sports of the United States. . . . . 6170
— — Fish and Fishing in the United States. . . . . 6171
— Magician's Own Book. . . . . 7132
— Putman, J. D. R. The Rower's Manual and Boat Club Register. . 6621
— Smith, H. Festivals, Games, and Amusements. . . . . 6051.25
— Sociable, The; or, 1001 Home Amusements. . . . . 6716
— Strutt, J. Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. . . . 376
— Walker, D. Manly Exercises. . . . . 6343
— Walsh, J. H. Manual of British Rural Sports. . . . . 6618
— Walton, I., and Colton, C. The Complete Angler. . . . . 7086
*See also:* Calisthenics, Chess, Gymnastics, Hunting, Magic, Sporting.
Redding, C. History and Description of Modern Wines. Lond., 1851. Post 8° . . . . . 6689
Redeemer and Redeemed. C. Beecher. . . . . S.110.25
Redemption, History of the Work of. *See* Edwards, J.
Redpath, J. Public Life of Capt. John Brown. Bost., 1860. 12° . . 10022
— (Ed.) Guide to Hayti. Boston, 1861. 12° . . . . . 10985
Redwood Library and Athenæum, Newport, R. I., Catalogue of. . . . 14104
Reed, H. Lectures on the British Poets. Phil., 1858. 2 v. 12° . . . 5478
Vol. 1. English Poetry; Chaucer; Spencer; Shakspeare; Milton; Poetry of the 17th Century; Dryden; Pope; Cowper.
2. Burns; Coleridge; Southey and Lamb; Byron; Wordsworth. Essays: English Sonnets; Poems of Hartley Coleridge.
Reese, D. M. Quakerism versus Calvinism: Reply to Cox's "Quakerism not Christianity." N. Y., 1834. 12° . . . . . S.112.5
— (Ed.) Elements of Zoology. N. Y., 1853. 12° . . . . . 16143
Reformation. *See* Ecclesiastical History.
Reformed Woman: Life of Mrs. A. Cooley. Edith Rivers. . . . . 10028
Regicides. Stiles, E. History of Three of the. . . . . 1438
— Trials, and Biographies, of some of the. . . . . 9065
Register, American Quarterly. *See* American Quarterly Register.

Register, Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts Register.
Register of Officers, etc., in the service of the U. States. *See* Blue Book.
Regulations for the Army of the United States, 1861. Phil., 1861. 8°. 16071
Reid, *Capt.* M. Odd People: Description of Singular Races of Men. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2570
Reid, S. C., Jr. Scouting Expeditions of the Texas Rangers, 1846. Phil., 1859. 12° . . . . . 9762
Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. W. H. Prescott. . . . . 15
Reign of Philip II. W. H. Prescott. . . . . 19
Rejected Addresses. H. and J. Smith. . . . . 2940
Religion. *See* Theology and Religion.
Religious Controversy, The End of. J. Milner. . . . . S.110.32
Religious Denominations in the United States. Phil., 1859. 8° . . . 16291
Religious History and Criticism, Studies of. E. Renan. . . . . 7755
Religious Magazine; or, Spirit of Foreign Theological Journals and Reviews. Vol. 1. Phil., [1828.] 8° . . . . . 5717
Religious Subjects, Views and Experiences on. H. W. Beecher. . . 7776
Religious Thought, Limits of, Examined. H. L. Mansel. . . . . 7778
Reliques of Father Prout. F. Mahony. (Oliver Yorke, Esq.) . . . 3574
Remarkable Conversions, Narrative of. W. C. Conant. . . . . 8168
Remarks on Currency and Banking. *See* Appleton, N. . . . . 8511
Remedies. *See* Pharmacy.
Reminiscences of Amherst College. E. Hitchcock. . . . . 14730
Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves. Gen. Cler. . . . . 9280
Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. E. G. Parker. . . . . 1083
Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character. E. B. Ramsay. . . . 3577
Reminiscences of Twelve Months' Service in New Zealand. H. F. McKillop. . . . . 2569
Renan, E. Origins of Christianity. N. Y., 1864–66. 2 v. 12° . . S.110.35
Vol. 1. Life of Jesus. Vol. 2. The Apostles.
— Studies of Religious History and Criticism. Tr. by O. B. Frothingham. N. Y., 1864. 8° . . . . . 7755
Translator's Preface; Biographical Introduction, by H. Harrisse; The Religions of Antiquity; History of the People of Israel; The Semitic People in the History of Civilization; Critical Historians of Christ; Mahomet and the Origins of Islamism; John Calvin; Channing; Feuerbach and the New Hegelian School; The Future of Religion in Modern Society.
*See* Beard, J. R.
Reports of Cases, and Term Reports. *See* Law.
Reports of Explorations and Surveys for Pacific Railroad. *See* United States Documents.
Reports of the American Bible Society. *See* Bible Society.
Reports of the Am. Board of Com. for Foreign Mis. *See* Missions.
Reports of the Commissioner of Patents. *See* U. States Documents.
Reports of the Sec. of Mass. Board of Agriculture. *See* Massachusetts.
Reports of the Supt. of the Coast Survey. *See* U. States Documents.
Repository, General. *See* General Repository.
Representative Government, Considerations on. J. S. Mill. . . . . 8794
Representative Men. R. W. Emerson. . . . . 3455

Representative Men of the New Testament. G. C. Baldwin. . . . . 8248
Reptiles: Martin's Natural History. . . . . 6704.1
— Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R. Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.13
— — Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake. [S. C.] . 5504.12
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. . . . . 6748.3
— Wyman, J. Nervous System of Rana pipiens [Bull Frog.] [S. C.] 5504.5
*See also:* Natural History, Smithsonian Misc. Collections.
Reptiles, Fossil. *See* Palæontology.
Republic of Plato. *See* Plato.
Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia. W. J. Hamilton. . . 11296
Researches in South Africa. D. Livingstone. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . 2288
The same, abridged. Phil., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2454
Resources of California. J. S. Hittel. . . . . 2055
Resources of Russia in Event of a War with France. A. Eustaphieve. 8786
Respiration, Diseases of the Organs of. *See* Consumption.
Re-Statements of Christian Doctrine, in 25 Sermons. H. W. Bellows. S.111.3
Restaut, P. Principes de la Grammaire Francoise. Paris, 1789. 12°. 15135
Results of Emancipation. A. Cochin. . . . . 8589
Results of Slavery. A. Cochin. . . . . 8588
Revealed Religion, Lectures on Science and. N. Wiseman. Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . . 8229
Revelation of St. John. *See* Bible.
Revett, N. *See* Stuart, J.
Review of the Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. W. Jay. 9760
Review of the Causes, etc., of Divisions in the Society of Friends. J. Cockburn. . . . . 16297
Reviews. *See* Periodicals; Essays and Reviews.
Reville, A. *See* Beard, J. R.
Revised Ordinances of the City of New Bedford. *See* New Bedford.
Revised Statutes of Massachusetts. *See* General Statutes.
Revivals. Conant, W. C. Narra. of Remarkable Conversions, 1857–8. 8168
— Edwards, J. Narrative of Surprising Conversions, 1735. . . . 16308.3
— — Revival of Religion in New England, 1740. . . . . 16308.3
Revolution, American. *See* American Revolution.
Revolution, French. *See* French Revolution.
Revolutions in English History. *See* R. Vaughan. . . . . 509
Reynolds, E. W. The True Story of the Barons of the South. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 8793
Reynolds, *Sir* J. Literary Works. Ed., with a Memoir, by H. W. Beechey. Lond., 1852. 2 v. post 8° . . . . . 3461
Vol. 1. Memoir; Discourses, 1–8.
2. Discourses, 9–15; Three Essays from the Idler; Journey to Flanders and Holland; Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, Original Text, with a Translation in English Verse, by W. Mason, and Notes by Reynolds; Du Fresnoy's Sentiments on the Principal Painters of the two last Ages; Parallel between Poetry and Painting, by Dryden; Pope's Epistle to Jervas; A Chronological and an Alphabetical List of Painters.
Rhees, W. J. Manual of Public Libraries in the United States and British Provinces. Phil., 1859. 8° . . . . . 14099

Rhetoric. *See* Oratory; Readers.
Rhetorical Reading, Exercises in. R. G. Parker. . . . . 15123
Rheumatism. Scudamore, C. Nature and Cure of Gout and. . . . S.86.2
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Rheumatism, etc. . . . . S.83.6
*See also:* Medicine.
Rhoads, S. *See* Friends' Review.
Rhode Island. Arnold, S. G. History of the State of, 1636–1790. . . 9700
— Bartlett, J. R. (Ed.) Records of the Colony [from 1776 State] of R. I. and Providence Plantations, 1636–1792. Prov., 1856–65. 10 v. 8° . . . . . S.141.5
*See also:* Newport, Providence.
Rhymes with Reason and without. B. P. Shillaber. . . . . 11882
Rice, H. Mount Vernon; and other Poems. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . 11894
Rich, E. Nw Slf-Suportng Systm of Jnrl and Librl Education. Rochstr, 1848. 12° . . . . . 15111
Richard I. of England. Abbott, J. History of. . . . . 1191
Richard II. of England. Abbott, J. History of. . . . . 1192
Richard III. of England. Abbott, J. History of. . . . . 1193
— Buck, G. Life of. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.1
— More, Sir T. Life of. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.1
Richard of Cirencester on the Ancient State of Britain. *See* Giles, J. A.
Richardson, G. F. Introduction to Geology, and its Associate Sciences. Ed. and enlarged by T. Wright. Lond., 1855. Post 8°. 6691
Richardson, J. Narrative of a Mission to Central Africa, 1850–51. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2461
Richardson, T. *See* Knapp, F.
Richmond, Va., Prison Life at, 1861–62. W. C. Harris. . . . . 9770
Ricketson, D. History of New Bedford; inc. a Hist. of Old Dartmouth and the present Townships of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven, [inc. Acushnet.] New Bedford, 1858. 12°. 9748
Riddel, S. H. (Ed.) *See* American Quarterly Register.
Rides and Reveries of Mr. Æsop Smith. M. F. Tupper. . . . . 3558
Rietz, J. *See* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.
Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics. W. J. Hardee. . . . . 16190
Rifle, The. *See* Sporting.
Riley, H. T. (Ed.) Dict. of Latin Quotations; with a Selection of Greek Quotations. Lond., 1856. Post 8° . . . . . 5392
*See* Ovid.
Ripley, G., and Dana, C. A. (Eds.) New American Cyclopædia. New York, 1858–63. 16 v. 8°. . . . . 5194
Ritson, J. The English Anthology: [Select Poems, from the 15th to the 18th Century.] Lond., 1793–4. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 11808
Ritter, C. Geographical Studies. Tr. by W. L. Gage. Bost., 1863. 12°. 6611
Rivers, Edith. The Reformed Woman: Life of Mrs. A. Cooley. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 10028
Rivers, T. The Orchard House: Cultivation of Fruit Trees in Pots under Glass. Lond., 1860. 16° . . . . . 6729

Rives, W. C. Life and Times of J. Madison. Vols. 1–2. Bost., 1859–66. 8° . . . . . 10455
Roba di Roma. W. W. Story. . . . . 2093
Robbins, Eliza. *See* Penrose, *Mrs.* Eliz.
Robert, C. Slave Provinces of Turkey. *See* Ranke, L. . . . . 155
Roberts, A. (Ed.) Letters of Hannah More to Z. Macaulay. . . . . 3260
Robertson, F. W. Lectures and Addresses. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . 12359
— Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. Boston, 1860. 12° . . . . . 8160.4
— Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. [Series 1–5.] Bost., 1858–64. 5 v. 12° . . . . . 8160
Robertson, J. C. History of the Christian Church to A. D. 590. Lond., 1854. 8° . . . . . 9197
The same, A. D. 590–1122. Lond., 1856. 8° . . . . . 9198
Robinson, H. N. Elements of Geometry. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . 16108
— Progressive Practical Arithmetic. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 16111
— Theoretical and Practical Algebra. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 16107
— Treatise on Astronomy. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . 15928
Robson, J. An Account of Six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay, 1733–36, 1744–47. Lond., 1752. 8° . . . . . 10844
Rockport, Town of. *See* Gloucester.
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of History: History of England, 447–1235. Tr. by J. A. Giles. Lond., 1849. 2 v. post 8° . . S.136.2
*See also:* Matthew Paris.
Roget, P. M. Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism, Electro-Magnetism. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.2
Rollin, L. The Decline of England. Lond., 1850. 12° . . . . . 8850
Roman Catholic Church. Beecher, E. The Papal Conspiracy Exposed. 8074
— Bungener, L. F. History of the Council of Trent. . . . . 295
— Campbell, A. Preservative against the. *See* Campbell, A.
— Clark, R. W. Romanism in America. . . . . 8007
— Gavin, A. History of the Popish Church. . . . . 8006
— Hogan, W. Popery as it was and as it is. . . . . 16458
— Milner, J. The End of Religious Controversy. . . . . S.110.32
— Murray, N. Letters to Bishop Hughes. . . . . 8033
— Percy, J. W. Romanism as it Exists at Rome. . . . . 8237
— Pope or President? Romanism revealed by its own Writers. . . 8147
— Wharton, C. H. Points of Controversy between the Protestant and Roman Churches. . . . . 17024.2
*See also:* Catholic, Cloister, Crusades, Ecclesiastical History, Inquisition, Mass, Monasteries, Monastic, Popery, Popes, Port Royal, Saints, Theology.
Romance of Natural History. P. H. Gosse. . . . . 6703
Romance of the American Revolution. . . . . 482
Romance of the Middle Ages: Legends of Charlemagne. T. Bulfinch. 3404
Romans, Epistle to the. *See* Bible.
Rome, Ancient and Modern. About, E. Rome of To-Day. . . . . 11361
— Head, *Sir* G. Rome: a Tour of Many Days. . . . . 11295

Rome, Ancient and Modern. Leland, H. P. Americans in. . . . . 2094
— Lewis, G. C. Credibility of Early Roman History. . . . . 223
— Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the Empire. . . . . 9146
— Murray's Hand-Book for Rome and its Environs. . . . . 11449
— Neligan, W. H. Rome; its Churches, its Charities, and its Schools. 1822
— Percy, J. W. Inscriptions from the Churches in. . . . . 8237
— Schmitz, L. History of Rome to A. D. 192. . . . . 9310
— Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. . . . . 2093
— Wiseman, N. The Last Four Popes, and Rome in their Times. . 735
Romulus, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1103
Ronalds, E. *See* Knapp, F.
Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana, 1820–52. N. Y., 1852. 8°. 5217
The same, Supplement, 1852–55, and Addenda, 1855–58. N. Y., 1855–58. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 5218
Rose, *Sir* G. (Ed.) Selection from the Papers of the Earls of Marchmont: Illus. of Events, 1685–1750. Lond., 1831. 3 v. 8° . 421
Rose, W. S. (Tr.) Orlando Furioso. L. Ariosto. . . . . 3230
Rotheram, J. *See* Cullen, W.
Rothman, R. W. History of Astronomy. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.3
Roundabout Papers. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 12439
Round the World, Voyages. *See* Voyages.
Rousseau, J. J. *See* Hume, D.
Rovigo, *Duke of*. *See* Savary, A. J. M. R.
Rowan, F. M. History of the French Revolution, its Causes and Consequences. N. Y., 1845. 2 v. 16° . . . . . 9281
Rowan, Frederica, (Tr.) Life of F. E. D. Schleiermacher. London, 1860. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10624
*See* Zschokke, J. H. D.
Rower's Manual, and Boat Club Register. J. D. R. Putman. . . . . 6621
Roxbury Town, Mass., History of. C. M. Ellis. . . . . S.150.7
Roy, W. L. Hebrew and English Dictionary. N. Y., 1837. Roy 8° . 5185
Royal Princesses of England. Mrs. M. Hall. . . . . 1498
Rudimentary Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Rules of Discipline of the Society of Friends. Lond., 1834. 4° . . 16850
Rumford, *Count*. Essays, Political, Economical, and Philosophical. Bost., 1798. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 6207
Vol. 1. Public Establishment for the Poor in Bavaria; Fundamental Principles of Establishments for the Poor; Of Food; Science of Nutrition; Of Chimney Fire-Places; Account of the Military Academy at Munich; Breed of Horned Cattle in Bavaria; Appendix.
2. On the Management of Fire and the Economy of Fuel; Of the Propagation of Heat in Fluids, and in other Substances; Inquiry concerning the source of the Heat excited by Friction.
Run through Europe. E. C. Benedict. . . . . 2107
Runkle, J. D. Tables for determining the Values of the Coefficients in the Perturbative Function of Planetary Motion. [S. C.] 5504.9
Rural Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Rural Economy. Boussingalt, J. B. Rural Economy; or, Chemistry applied to Agriculture. . . . . 6707
— Stewart, J. Stable Economy. . . . . 6395

Rural Economy. *See also:* Agriculture and Horticulture, Domestic Animals, etc.

Rural Sports, British, Manual of. J. H. Walsh. . . . . 6618

Rush, B. Medical Inquiries and Observations. Phil., 1805. 4 v. 8°. S.86.1

Rush, R. Occasional Productions. Phil., 1860. 8° . . . . . 3309

Washington in Domestic Life, with his Account of Arnold's Treason; Washington, Lafayette, and Wm. Bradford; Character of J. C. Calhoun; African Slavery, and the Compromise Act of 1850; Speech at the Meeting of the Friends of the Constitution and Union, Phil., 1850; Letters to Mr. Trescot of S. C., on Public and Diplomatic Subjects; Character of Mr. Canning; Letter from Paris to B. F. Hallett: Repudiation of Party. Essays: Value of Early Efforts at Excellence; Labor Necessary to Eminence. Letters to Mrs. Rush: Visit to Grove Park, Visit to Hagley, Death of William IV., and Accession of Queen Victoria. Correspondence with the Scretary of State: Newfoundland Fisheries; A Glance at the French Revolution of 1848.

Ruskin, J. Modern Painters. N. Y., 1848–60. 5 v. 12° . . . . . 6382

— Political Economy of Art. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 6317

— Tuthill, *Mrs.* L. Beauties of. . . . . 3562

Russell, J., *Fourth Duke of Bedford.* Correspondence, 1742–70; with an Intro. by Lord John Russell. Lond., 1842–46. 2 v. 8°. 12265

Russell, *Lord* John. *See* Moore, T.

Russell, W. H. British Expedition to the Crimea. Lond., 1858. 8°. 507

— My Diary in India, 1858–9. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2148

— My Diary North and South. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 2054

Russell, W. S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide to Plymouth. Boston, 1860. 12° . . . . . 9765

Russia. Bourke, R. S. St. Petersburg and Moscow. . . . . 2095

— Carr, J. Travels round the Baltic, through Russia, etc. . . . . 1941

The same. . . . . 1558

— Chesney, T. R. Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828–29. . . . . 610

— Ditson, G. L. Circassia; or, a Tour to the Caucasus. . . . . 1832

— Eustaphieve, A. Resources of, [1813.] . . . . . 8786

— Heber, R. Travels in Russia, and History of the Cossacks. . . . 9899

The same. . . . . 9856

— Henningsen, C. F. Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. . 111

— Jones, G. M. Travels in Finland, Russia, etc., 1822–24. . . . . 11310

— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. . . . . 96

— Koch, C. The Crimea and Odessa. . . . . 11426

— Mc Cormick, R. C., Jr. Camp before Sebastopol, 1854–55. . . . 1906

— Milner, T. The Crimea; its Ancient and Modern History. . . . . 9287

— Russell, W. H. British Expedition to the Crimea. . . . . 507

— — War in the Crimea, 1854–6. . . . . 603–4

— Sala, G. A. A Journey due North. . . . . 2099

— Spencer, E. Turkey, Russia, Black Sea, and Circassia. . . . . 1902

— Taylor, B. Travels in Russia and Greece. . . . . 2102

— Tietz, M. von. St. Petersburg and Constantinople in 1833–34. . . 1934

— Wilson, W. R. Travels in. . . . . 11308.2–3

*See also:* Peter the Great, Catharine II., Nicholas I.; Poland, Siberia.

Rutt, J. T. *See* Wakefield, G.

Ryland, J. E. Memoirs of J. Kitto, Compiled from his Letters and Journals. N. Y., 1857. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10079
*See* Neander, J. A. W.
Sabbath Day, History of the Institution of the. W. L. Fisher. . . . 8238
Sabine, L. Report on the Principal Fisheries of the American Seas. Wash., 1853. 8° . . . . . 8455
Sackville, T., *Lord Buckhurst*. Works. Ed. by R. W. Sackville-West. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 3235
Biographical Memoir, by R. W. Sackville-West; Tragedy of Ferrex and Porrex [Gorboduc]; The Last Parte of the Mirour for Magistrates: The Induction, Complaint of Henry, Duke of Buckingham.
Sacred Musings. Mary A. Schimmelpenninck. . . . . 16443
Sæwulf. Travels in Palestine, A. D. 1102–3. *See* Wright, T. . . . . 2445
Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary War. Phil., 1860. 12°. 8535
Saint and his Saviour. C. H. Spurgeon. . . . . 8157
St. Albans, *Duchess of*, Memoirs of. Mrs. C. B. Wilson. . . . . 1517
St. Augustine, Florida, History of. G. R. Fairbanks. . . . . 9696
St. Domingo. *See* West Indies.
St. Helena, Napoleon at. J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 799
St. John. *See* Bible.
St. John, B. Montaigne the Essayist: a Biography. Lond., 1858. 2 v. post 8° . . . . . 10637
— The Louvre; or, Biography of a Museum. Lond., 1855. 12° . . 11365
St. John, H. The Indian Archipelago; its History and Present State. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 92
St. John, *Mrs.* H. Audubon the Naturalist; his Adventures and Discoveries. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 10087
St. John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia; their Scenery and their People. Lond., n. d. 8° . . . . . 2391
St. Lawrence County, N. Y., History of. F. B. Hough. . . . . 9699
St. Paul. Clark, J. A. Christian Experience Illustrated in the Life of. 17050
— Life and Opinions of. . . . . 9977
— Monod, A. Five Discourses on. . . . . 8150
*See* Bible.
St. Petersburg and Moscow. R. S. Bourke. . . . . 2095
Saints, Lives of the. *See* Butler, A.
St. Thomas, W. Indies, Historical Account of. J. P. Knox. . . . . 9803
Sala, G. A. Breakfast in Bed; or, Philosophy between the Sheets. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 3628
— Journey due North: Russia in 1856. Bost., 1858. 16° . . . . . 2099
Salem Witchcraft. *See* Fowler, S. P. . . . . 6605
Salmagundi. W. Irving and J. K. Paulding. . . . . 12377
Salt Lake. *See* Utah.
Samaritan, Diary of a: Epidemic at Mobile and New Orleans. . . . . 3571
Samson, G. W. Spiritualism Tested. Bost., 1860. 16° . . . . . 6606
Samuel, Saul, and David. *See* Kitto, J.
Samuels, E. A. *See* Massachusetts Agricultural Documents.
Samuelson, J., and Hicks, J. B. The Honey-Bee; its Natural History, Habits, etc. Lond., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6685

Sanford, H. S. Penal Codes in Europe; also a report on the Administrative Changes in France since 1848. Wash., 1854. 8° . 8925
Sanford, *Mrs.* J. Woman, in her Social and Domestic Character. Bost., 1842. 12° . . . . . 16511
Saracens, History of the. S. Ockley. . . . . 154
Sargent, L. M. Dealings with the Dead. Bost., 1856. 2 v. post 8°. 3368
Sargent, W. Life and Career of Major J. Andre. Bost., 1861. 12° . 10075
Sarrans, B. Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the French Revolution of 1830. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1088
Sartor Resartus. T. Carlyle. . . . . 16472
The same. . . . . 16468
Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, 1620–92. Bost., 1860–62. 4 v. 8° . . . . . S.149.1
Savary, A. J. M. R., *Duke of Rovigo.* Memoirs Illustrative of the History of Napoleon. Lond., 1828–35. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 793
Sawyer, F. W. Hits at American Whims, and Hints for Home Use. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 3569
Sawyer, L. A. Reconstruction of Biblical Theories; or, Biblical Science Improved. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . S.110.3
— The Holy Bible Translated and Arranged. Vols. 2–3. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . S.110.4
Vol. 2. The Later Prophets. Vol. 3. The Hebrew Poets.
— The New Testament, Translated from the Original Greek. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . S.110.5
Saxons. *See* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxony, *King of.* *See* Carus, C. G.
Scandinavia. Howitt, Wm. and Mary. Lit. of Northern Europe. . . 5401
— Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. . . . . 605
— Sinding, P. C. History of. . . . . 635
— Thorpe, B. Northern Mythology. *See* Thorpe, B.
— — (Ed.) Yule-Tide Stories: Popular Tales and Traditions. . . 3906
*See also:* Denmark, Iceland, Northmen, Norway, Sweden.
Scarlet Fever. *See* Fever.
Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the Principles of Strategy. Phil., 1863. 12° . . . . . 9777
— Summary of the Art of War. Phil., 1863. 12° . . . . . 16183
Schauffler, W. G. Meditations on the Last Days of Christ. Boston, 1837. 12° . . . . . 16436
Schedel, H. E. The Emancipation of Faith. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° . 7383
Scherer, E. *See* Beard, J. R.
Schiller, F. von. Follen, C. Lectures on the Life and Dramas of. . 3402.4
Schimmelpenninck, Mary A. Sacred Musings; with Preface by J. Baylee. Lond., 1860. 12° . . . . . 16443
— Hankin, C. C. Life of. . . . . 10032
Schlegel, A. W. von. (Tr.) Shakspeare's Werke. *See* Shakspeare.
Schleiermacher, F. E. D., Life of, as unfolded in his Autobiography and Letters. Tr. by F. Rowan. Lond., 1860. 2 v. 12° . . 10624
Schmitz, L. History of Rome to A. D. 192. Andover, 1847. 12° . 9310

Schneider, K. F. T. *See* Neander, J. A. W.
Schon, J. Rifled Infantry Arms. [In Mordecai's Report of Mil. Com. to Europe.] . . . . . 15874
School Atlas of Astronomy. A. K. Johnston. . . . . 6088
School Days of Eminent Men. J. Timbs. . . . . 10023
School House at Newport, Dedication of. *See* Newport.
Schools. *See* Education.
Schott, C. A. *See* Smithsonian Contributions.
Schotten, *Dr.* *See* Beard, J. R.
Schreber, D. G. M. The Pangymnastikon. *See* Lewis, D.
Schrevelius, C. Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum. Londini, 1791. 8° . . . . . 15015
Schubart, G. H. de. *See* Orleans, H. L. E., *Duchess of.*
Science. Pepper, J. H. Boy's Play-Book of. . . . . 6615
— Timbs, J. Knowledge for the People. . . . . 7109
— — Year Book of Facts, 1847, '53, '56. . . . . 6512
— Wells, D. A. (Ed.) Things not Generally Known. . . . . 6313
*See also:* Mathematics, Natural History, Periodicals (Scientific,) Physics, Sciences, Transactions.
Science and Revealed Religion, Lectures on. N. Wiseman. . . . . 8229
Science, Household. *See* Domestic Economy.
Science, Moral. *See* Moral Science.
Science, Social. *See* Social Science.
Sciences, Inductive, History of. W. Whewell. . . . . 6256
Scientific American. Pub. by Munn & Co. N. Y., 1845–59. 14 v. fo. 6543
The same. New Series. Vols. 1–17, [continued.] New York, 1859–67. fo. . . . . 6544
Scientific Class-Book. W. R. Johnson. . . . . 16112
Scientific Discovery, Annual of, 1850–67. D. A. Wells. . . . . 6513
Scoresby, W. Life. By his Nephew, R. E. Scoresby-Jackson. Lond., 1861. 12° . . . . . 10071
Scotland. Barclay, J. Rise, etc., of the Quakers in the North of. . 16974
The same. [With Jaffray's Diary.] . . . . . 9865
— Carus, C. G. The King of Saxony's Journey through, 1844. . . . 11328
— Chambers, R. Domestic Annals of. . . . . 505
— Cleland, J. Annals of Glasgow, to 1816. . . . . 9214
— Cockburn, H., *Lord;* Memorials of his Time. . . . . 1365
— Hollinshead, R. The Scottish Chronicle: History of, to A. D. 1585. 512
— Letters of Mary, Q. of S., selected from Labanoff; with Chron. Summary of Events, 1542–1612. . . . . 12263
— M'Crie, T. John Knox, and the Reformation in. . . . . 10095
— Miller, H. The Cruise of the Betsey; with Rambles of a Geologist in. . . . . 16125
— Napier, M. Montrose and the Covenanters. . . . . 1284
— Scott, *Sir* W. Stories from Scottish History. . . . . 4807.24–26
— Spottiswoode Miscellany: Papers Illustrative of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of. . . . . 18870

Scotland. *See also:* Celt, Covenanters, Gael, Great Britain, Hebrides, Highlands, Scottish, Shetland Islands.
Scott, Anna M. Day Dawn in Africa: Progress of the Prot. Epis. Mission. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 2512
Scott, H. L. Military Dictionary. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 16016
Scott, J. *See* Scott, T.
Scott, T. Sermons; with a Memoir. Ed. by S. King. Lond., 1837. 8°. 16294
— Theological Works [and Life.] Buckingham, 1805–1808, '22. 6 v. 8° . . . . . S.109.1

Vol. 1. The Force of Truth, an Authentic Narrative; Fifteen Sermons on Select Subjects.
2. Sermons on Particular Occasions.
3. Funeral Sermons; Missionary Sermons; Rights of God; Answer to T. Paine; Civil Government and the Duties of Subjects.
4. A Discourse upon Repentance; The Warrant and Nature of Faith in Christ; On Growth in Grace; Hints for Patients in Hospitals; Detached Papers; Family Prayers.
5. Essays on the Most Important Subjects in Religion.
6. Life of T. Scott, by J. Scott. [Extra vol. Lond., 1822.]

Scott, W., *General.* Infantry Tactics. N. Y., 1858. 3 v. 18° . . . . 16189
Scottish Chronicle: History of Scotland to A. D. 1585. R. Hollinshead. 512
Scottish Covenanters, Fifty Years' Struggle of the, 1638–88. J. Dodds. 9358
Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of. E. B. Ramsay. . . . 3577
Scouting Expeditions of the Texas Rangers, 1846. S. C. Reid, Jr. . 9762
Scripture Readings, Family Guide to: Biblical Reason Why. . . . . 7773
Scriptures. *See* Bible.
Scriver, C. Gotthold's Emblems. Tr. by R. Menzies. Bost., 1860. 12°. 7788
Scudamore, C. Treatise on the Nature and Cure of Gout and Rheumatism. Phil., 1819. 8° . . . . . S.86.2
Sculptors. Vasiri, G. Lives of Eminent. . . . . 903
Sea, The. *See* Ocean, The.
Sea, The, and its Living Wonders. *See* Hartwig, G.
Sea, The, and the Sailor. W. Colton. . . . . 12378
Seabury, S., Life of. J. N. Norton. . . . . 10158
Sea-Life. *See* Voyages.
Seals, Medals, etc. *See* Numismatics.
Seamanship. Alston, A. H. Seamanship and its Associated Duties in the Royal Navy. . . . . 6616
— Brady, W. The Kedge Anchor; or, Young Sailor's Assistant. . . 6248
— Dana, R. H., Jr. The Seaman's Friend. . . . . 16145
— Moore, J. H. The Seaman's Complete Daily Assistant. . . . . 16110
*See also:* Naval Art and Science.
Sears, E. H. Athanasia; or, Foregleams of Immortality. Boston, 1863. 12° . . . . . 16527
Seasons with the Sea-Horses; or, Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas. J. Lamont. . . . . 1680
Seaver, J. E. Life of Mary Jemison: Deh-he-wa-mis. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 1183
Sea-Weeds. *See* Algæ.
Secchi, A. Researches on Electrical Rheometry. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.3
Secession. *See* Southern Rebellion.
Secret Societies. *See* Free-Masonry.

Sedgwick, Cath. M. Memoir of J. Curtis, a Model Man. N. Y., 1858. 18°. 10699
Sedgwick, *Mrs.* Charles. A Talk with my Pupils. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 7514
Seebohm, B. (Ed.) Memoirs of the Life and Gospel Labours of S. Grellet. Phil., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10533
Seed-Time and Harvest of Ragged Schools. T. Guthrie. . . . . 7517
Seeman, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, Capt. Kellett, 1845–51. Lond., 1853. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 2271
Sega, J. What is True Civilization; or, Means to Suppress Duelling and to Abolish the Death Penalty. Bost., 1830. 12° . . . 7532
Selectæ e Profanis Scriptoribus Historiæ. Balt., 1817. 12° . . . . 15128
Selectæ e Veteri Testamento Historiæ. N. Y., 1807. 12° . . . . . 15129
Self-Culture: an Address. W. E. Channing. . . . . 7289
Self-Help; with Illustrations of Character. S. Smiles. . . . . 3570
Self-Made Men. W. Andersen. . . . . 10037
Self-Made Men. C. C. B. Seymour. . . . . 1176
Seminole War: Exiles of Florida. J. R. Giddings. . . . . 9780
Sepulchral Monuments. Clarkson, D. A. Designs for. . . . . 6539
Serious Remonstrances, etc. [Evils of the Slave Trade.] T. Branagan. 7725
Sermon, Claude's Essay on the Composition of a; with Skeleton Sermons, by C. Simeon. . . . . 8162
Sermons. Abbot, A. Sermons to Mariners. . . . . 17044
— Adams, N. Christ a Friend: Thirteen Discourses. . . . . S.110.27
— Arnold, T. Sermons at Rugby School. . . . . 8226
— Bacon, L. Thirteen Hist. Discourses: Eccles. Hist. of N. Haven. 9680
— Beard, J. R. (Ed.) Sermons; with Prayers for Families. . . . . 16891
— Beecher, H. W. Freedom and War. . . . . S.110.28
— Bellows, H. W. Re-Statement of Christian Doctrine. . . . . S.111.3
— Belsham, T. Evidence of Christian Revelation. . . . . 16893
— Bingham, J. Two Sermons on Absolution. . . . . 16802.2
— Boyd, A. H. K. Counsel and Comfort Spoken from a City Pulpit. 16526
— Burder, G. Village Sermons. . . . . 17127
— Bushnell, H. Sermons for the New Life. . . . . 8161
— Charnocke, S. Discourses on the Existence and Attributes of God. 16295
— Clarke, A. Discourses rel. to the Being and Attributes of God, etc. 7885
— Clarke, J. Discourses to Young Persons. . . . . 8186
— Coleridge, S. T. Statesman's Manual: Lay Sermons. . . . . 8835
— Collier, J. Discourses on Practical Subjects. . . . . 16900
— D' Aubigne, J. H. Merle. Discourses. . . . . 7955
— Dusenbury, B. M. (Ed.) Obituary Sermons on Gen. A. Jackson. 8581
— Dwight, T. Theology Explained and Defended, in a Series of. . 16293
— Fish, H. C. (Ed.) Pulpit Eloquence of the 19th Century. . . . . 7869
— Fordyce, J. Sermons to Young Women. . . . . 17125
— Foster, J. Lectures at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol, England. . . 8048
— Fox, W. J. Sermons on Christ and Christianity. . . . . 17126
— — Sermons on Christian Morality. . . . . 17068
— Furness, W. H. Discourses. . . . . 8047
— Gallaudet, T. H. Christian Faith and Practice. . . . . 16907
— Griffin, Edw. D. Lectures in Park Street Church. . . . . 16862

Sermons. Griswold, A. V. Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. . . . . 16908
— Hall, S. R. Lectures on Parental Responsibility. . . . . 17076
— Hawker, R. Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. . . . . 16909
— Hicks, E., and others. Sermons. [The Quaker.] . . . . . 7912
— — and Wetherald, T. Sermons. . . . . 7901
— Hill, T. Jesus the Interpreter of Nature, and other Sermons. . . 7792
— Hogg, J. Lay Sermons, by the Ettrick Shepherd. . . . . 17013
— Huntington, F. D. Christian Believing and Living. . . . . 7789
— — Sermons for the People. . . . . 8149
— Irving, E. The Oracles of God. . . . . 8052
— Kingsley, C. Good News of God. . . . . 16447
— — Twenty-Five Village Sermons. . . . . 7948
— Lardner, N. Sermons: Posthumous Discourses on the Trinity. 16987.9
— Liberal Preacher: Sermons by Unitarians. . . . . 16860
— Linsley, L. H. Relations and Duties of the Middle Aged. . . . . 17017
— Maffitt, J. N. Pulpit Sketches. . . . . 17114
— Maurice, T. D. Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. . . . 8104
— Melvill, H. Lectures on Practical Subjects. . . . . 7872
— Monod, A. Saint Paul: Five Discourses. . . . . 8150
— Mudge, E. Lectures to Seamen. . . . . 17039
— Nott, S., Jr. Sermons from the Fowls of the Air, etc. . . . . 17021
— Pitts Street Chapel Lectures. *See* Pitts Street. . . . . 7975
— Price, R. Sermons on Christian Doctrine, etc. . . . . 16920
— Quaker, The: Sermons by Members of the Society of Friends. . 7912
— Smith, Eli. Missionary Sermons and Addresses. . . . . 8198
— Smith, Ethan. Discussion on the Prophecies rel. to Antichrist. . 7929
— Sprague, W. B. Lectures to Young People. . . . . 17038
— Thompson, A. Sermons on Infidelity. . . . . 8205
— Thornton, J. W. (Ed.) Pulpit of the American Revolution. . . . 16442
— Unitarian Sermons. . . . . 17034
— Wainwright, J. M. Sermons on Relig. Education and Filial Duty. 16928
— Wardlaw, G. Discourses on the Efficacy of Prayer. . . . . 16929
— Ware, H. J. Discourses on the Offices and Character of Christ. 16930
— Watts, I. Discourses on the Love of God. . . . . 17157
— Wharton, C. H. Remains: Sermons, etc. . . . . 17024.1
— Wolfe, C. Remains: Sermons, etc. . . . . 17077
— Zollikofer, G. J. Sermons on the Evils of the World. . . . . 16933

*See also:* Clergy, Library of the Fathers, Preachers, Pulpit, Theology and Religion; also the following names:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbot, A. | Dewey, O. | Heber, R. |
| Alison, A. | Dwight, T. | Hooker, R. |
| Appleton, J. | Edwards, J. | Humphrey, H. |
| Barrow, I. | Edwards, J., Jr. | Hunter, H. |
| Beard, J. R. | Follen, C. | Johnson, S. |
| Beecher, L. | Forster, A. | Jortin, J. |
| Blair, H. | Foster, J. | Knox, V. |
| Buckminster, J. S. | Fothergill, S. | Leighton, R. |
| Calvin, J. | Freeman, J. | Lindsay, J. |
| Channing, W. E. | Fuller, A. | Lindsey, T. |
| Clark, J. | Goodwin, E. S. | Lloyd, P. |
| Colman, H. | Greenwood, T.W.P. | Logan, J. |
| Dell, W. | Hall, R. | Lowell, C. |

Sermons. *See the following names:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Luther, M. | Peabody, E. | Tappan, D. |
| Mann, H. | Peabody, W. B. O. | Taylor, J. |
| Martyn, H. | Porteus, B. | Thacher, S. C. |
| Massillon, J. B. | Priestley, J. | Trench, R. C. |
| Newton, T. | Robertson, F. W. | Warner, R. |
| Olin, S. | Saurin, J. | Watts, I. |
| Osgood, D. | Scott, T. | Wayland, F. |
| Paley, W. | Seabury, S. | Wesley, J. |
| Palfrey, J. G. | Sherlock, W. | Williams, J. |
| Parker, T. | Smith, S. S. | |
| Payson, E. | Spurgeon, C. H. | |

Servia, History of. L. Ranke. . . . . 155

Services at the Dedication of the School House, Erected by the Trustees of Long Wharf, at Newport, R. I. Newport, 1863. 8°. 17259

Settlement, Early, of the Northwestern Territory. J. Burnet. . . S.141.4

Seven Wonders of the World, The. London, 1856. 12° . . . . . 2561

Sewall, R. K. Ancient Dominions of Maine. Bath, 1859. 8° . . S.141.3

Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of Free Labor in the British West Indies. New York, 1861. 12° . . . . . 8789

Seymour, C. C. B. Self-Made Men. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1176

Shakers. Brown, T. History of the. . . . . 9355

— Evans, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism. . . . . 8239

Shakspeare, W. Dramatische Werke. Uebersetzt von A. W. v. Schlegel und L. Tieck. Berlin, 1839. 12 bde. 12° . . . . 11884

Vol. 1. Koenig Johann; Richard II.; Heinrich IV., 1er Theil.
2. Heinrich IV., 2er Theil; Heinrich V.; Heinrich VI., 1er Theil.
3. Heinrich VI., 2er u. 3er Theil; Richard III.
4. Heinrich VIII.; Romeo und Julia; Ein Sommernachtstraum.
5. Julius Cæsar; Was ihr wollt; Der Sturm.
6. Hamlet; Der Kaufmann von Venedig; Wie es euch gefaellt.
7. Der Widerspenstigen Zaehmung; Viel Laermen um Nichts; Die Comoedie der Irrungen.
8. Die beiden Veroneser; Coriolanus; Liebes Leid und Lust.
9. Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor; Titus Andronicus; Das Wintermaehrchen.
10. Antonius und Cleopatra; Maas fuer Maas; Timon von Athen.
11. Koenig Lear; Troilus und Cressida; Ende gut, Alles gut.
12. Othello; Cymbeline; Macbeth.

— Baçon, Delia. Philosophy of the Plays of, Unfolded. . . . . 5300

— Coleridge, S. T. Seven Lectures on S. and Milton. . . . . 5301

— Collier, J. P. List of the MS. Emendations in the Folio of 1632. 5301

— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. Characteristics of the Women of. . . . . 3537

— Nares, R. Glossary Illustrating the Works of. . . . . 14547

— Walker, W. S. Critical Examination of the Text of. . . . . 5479

Shattuck, G. C., Jr. (Tr.) *See* Louis, P. C. A.

Shaw, E. Civil Architecture. Boston, 1831. 4° . . . . . 6089

Shaw, W. Story of my Mission in South-Eastern Africa. Lond., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2458

Shaw, W. *See* Thaer, A. D.

Shea, J. G. *See* Historical Magazine.

Shedd, W. G. T. Hist. of Christian Doctrine. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 16309

Sheep. *See* Domestic Animals.

Sheffield, *Lord.* *See* Gibbon, E.

Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish Bar. N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 12° . . . 1177

— Mc Cullagh, W. T. Memoirs of. . . . . 10625

Shelley, *Lady*. Shelley Memorials; with an Essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 1178
Shelley, P. B. Essay on Christianity. *See* Shelley, *Lady*.
— Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of. . . . . 1391
Shells. *See* Conchology.
Shepherd, The American. L. A. Morrell. . . . . 16141
Sherer, M. Recollections of the Peninsula. Phil., 1854. 12° . . . 11437
Shewen, W. The True Christian's Faith and Experience. Lond., 1767. 12° . . . . . S.112.6
Shillaber, B. P. Rhymes with Reason and without. N. Y., 1854. 12°. 11882
Ship and Shore, in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. W. Colton. 11362
Ship Building. *See* Naval Architecture.
Shipwreck and Sufferings of Mrs. Eliza Bradley. . . . . 11544
Shipwrecks. Book of the Ocean. . . . . 2386
Shirley, Mass., History of the Town of. C. Butler. . . . . S.150.2
Shirreff, E. Intellectual Education, and its Influence on the Character and Happiness of Women. Lond., 1862. 12° . . . . . 16512
Shooting. *See* Recreative Arts.
Shore, The. *See* Aquarium, Natural History.
Shot-Gun and Sporting Rifle, The. J. H. Walsh. . . . . 6722
Shurtleff, N. B. (Ed.) Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. Bost., 1857. 8° . . . . . 8407
— Records of Plymouth Colony. *See* Plymouth.
Siberia. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western. . . . . 2230
— — Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor. . . . . 2234
— Collins, P. M. Voyage down the Amoor. . . . . 2144
— Coxe, W. Russian Discoveries: Conquest of. . . . . 1654
Sicily. Hoare, R. C. Classical Tour through Italy and. . . . . 11344
— Unprotected Females in Calabria and on Mt. Etna. . . . . 11360
*See also:* Italy.
Sidney, *Sir* P. Miscellaneous Works; with Life, by W. Gray. Bost., 1860. 8° . . . . . 3400

Life; Defence of Poesy; Astrophel and Stella; Miscellaneous Poems; The Lady of May; Valour Anatomized in a Fancy; Letter to Queen Elizabeth; A Discourse in Defence of the Earl of Leicester; Letters.

Sights in Boston and Suburbs: Guide-Book. R. L. Midgley. . . . . 10981
Signal Book, N. Bedford, Fairhaven, and Dartmouth. W. C. Taber, Jr. 11546
Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Lives of. C. A. Goodrich. 10030
Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H. Lucy Howard's Journal. N. Y., 1858. 12° . 3560
— Past Meridian: On Old Age. Hartford, 1858. 12° . . . . . 3563
Sigurd. Travels in Palestine, A. D. 1107–11. *See* Wright, T. . . . . 2445
Silliman, B., Jr. First Principles of Chemistry. Phil., 1850. 12° . 16119
Silloway, T. W. Text-Book of Modern Carpentry. Bost., 1858. 12°. 6499
Silver, A. The Holy Word in its own Defence: Addressed to Bishop Colenso. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.14
Simeon, C. Claude's Essay on the Composition of a Sermon; with Skeleton Sermons, [and a list of Books for Clergymen's Libraries.] Lond., 1853. 12° . . . . . 8162
Simms, W. G. History of South Carolina. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 9751

Simms, W. G. (Ed.) Life of N. Greene. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . 10641
Simpson, T. Treatise on Algebra. Phil., 1809. 8° . . . . . 16097
Sinai. *See* East, The.
Sinclair, *Sir* J. Correspondence. Lond., 1831. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 12226
*See* Washington, G.
Sinding, P. C. History of Scandinavia. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 635
Singer, S. W. (Ed.) Anecdotes of Books and Men. J. Spence. . . . 3622
Six Old English Chronicles. *See* Giles, J. A.
Six Years in Biscay. J. F. Bacon. . . . . 1667
Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love to Mother Juliana. *See* Cressy, H. 16530
Sixty Years' Gleanings: an Autobiography. J. Brown. . . . . 1515
Sketch Book of Meister Karl. C. G. Leland. . . . . 3589
Sketch Book of Popular Geology. H. Miller. . . . . 6719
Sketches of America: Journey through the Eastern and Western States, 1817–18. H. B. Fearon. . . . . 10848
Sketches of Eminent Methodist Ministers. Ed. by J. M'Clintock. . . 10457
Sketches of Persia. Sir J. Malcolm. . . . . 11481
Sketches of the Irish Bar. R. L. Sheil. . . . . 1177
Sketches of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of Secession. Parson [W. G.] Brownlow. . . . . 8583
Sketches of Virginia. W. H. Foote. . . . . 465
Sketches of Western Methodism. J. B. Finley. . . . . 9362
Sketching Rambles; or, Nature in the Alps and Apennines. Agnes and Maria E. Catlow. . . . . 11366
Skin, The. Green, J. Diseases of. . . . . S.83.9
— Parsons, U. Cutaneous Diseases. . . . . S.84.20
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of. . . . . S.83.2
Skinner, G. (Ed.) *See* Gooch, R.
Skinner, T. Excursions in India; including a walk over the Himalaya Mountains. Lond., 1832. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 11298
Slave Girl, Incidents in the Life of a. Harriet Jacobs (Linda Brent.) 10070
Slave Trade. *See* Slavery.
Slavery. Branagan, T. Serious Remonstrances addressed to the citizens of the Northern States. . . . . 7725
— Cairnes, J. E. The Slave Power; its Character, Career, and Probable Designs. . . . . 8762
— Canot, T. Twenty Years in an African Slaver. . . . . 2453
— Carmichael, *Mrs.* A. C. Domestic Manners in the West Indies. 5138.2
— Cheever, G. B. The Scriptures on the Guilt of. . . . . 7723
— Cochin, A. Results of Emancipation. . . . . 8589
— — Results of Slavery. . . . . 8588
— Conway, M. D. The Golden Hour. . . . . 7727
— Garrison, W. L. Selections from his Writings and Speeches. . . 12358
— — Thoughts on African Colonization. . . . . 7261
— Giddings, J. R. The Exiles of Florida. . . . . 9780
— Greeley, H. Hist. of the Slavery Struggle in the U. S., 1776–1856. 7262
The same. . . . . 7261

Slavery. Gurley, R. R. Mission to England in behalf of the Colonization Society. . . . . 7536
— Helps, R. Spanish Conquest in America, and its relation to. . . 621
— Hopkins, J. H. Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of. 7729
— Kemble, Frances A. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838–39. . . . . 2056
— Lincoln, W. S. Alton Trials for Riot. . . . . 9053
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the Back Country. . . . . 2049
— — Journey through Texas. . . . . 1874
— — Seaboard Slave States. . . . . 1873
— — The Cotton Kingdom. . . . . 2052
— Parker, T. His Trial for a Speech against Kidnapping; with his Defence. . . . . 8928
— Peissner, E. The American Question in its National Aspects. . . 8790
— Report of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, 1837. . . . . 7548
— Reynolds, E. W. The Barons of the South; or, the Rationale of the American Conflict. . . . . 8793
— Rush, R. Occasional Productions. *See* Rush, R.
— Sharp, G. Law of Retribution; or, Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies. . . . . 16341
— Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B. Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . . 7251–3
— Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in the W. Indies. 1872
— Thompson, G. Prison Life: Narra. of Work, Burr, and Thompson. 10088
— Thompson, G., and Breckinridge, R. J. Discussion on American. 7261
— Tucker, St. G. Slavery; with a prospect for its Abolition in Va. 7724
— Walsh, R., Jr. Appeal, etc.: Negro Slavery and Slave Trade. . . 8749
— Wesley, J. Thoughts upon. . . . . 7726
*See also:* Africa, South, Southern Rebellion, United States.
Sleeman, *Sir* W. H. Journey through the Kingdom of Oude. Lond., 1858. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2502
Sloan, S. City and Suburban Architecture. Phil., 1859. 4° . . . . 6542
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies. Bost., 1861. 16° . . . . . 10084
— Industrial Biography: Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers. Boston, 1864. 16° . . . . . 10643
— Life of G. Stephenson. Bost., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1377
— Self-Help; with Illus. of Character and Conduct. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 3570
Smith, A. Dreamthorpe: a Book of Essays written in the Country. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . 3626
Smith, C. A. Men of the Olden Time. Phil., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8163
Smith, E. Key to the Revelation. Bost., 1837. 12° . . . . . 16437
Smith, F. G. The Microscope applied to Clinical Medicine. Phil., 1856. 8° . . . . . 6367
Smith, G. History of Wesleyan Methodism. Lond., 1857–61. 3 v. 8°. 9272
— The Harmony of the Divine Dispensations. N. Y., [1858.] 8° . 16303
— The Patriarchal Age; or, the History and Religion of Mankind from the Creation to the Death of Isaac. N. Y., n. d. 8°. 16304
Smith, G. H. (Tr.) History of France to 1483. J. Michelet. . . . . 60
Smith, H., and J. Poetical Works. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . . 2940

Smith, J. E. A. The Pittsfield Business Directory, 1859–60. Pittsfield, 1859. 12° . . . . . 17382

Smith, J. H. Gilead; or, the Vision of All Souls' Hospital: an Allegory. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.36

Smith, *Mrs.* M. E. V. Fifteen Years among the Mormons. New York, 1858. 12° . . . . . 1882

Smith, N. D. Meteorological Observations made near Washington, Arkansas, 1840–59. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.12

Smith, O. H. Early Indiana Trials; and Sketches. Cincinnati, 1858. 8°. 3308

Smith, R. C. Intellectual and Practical Grammar. Bost., 1832. 12°. 15125

Smith, S. New Elements of Geometry. Lond., 1850. 8° . . . . . 15919

Smith, *Rev.* T. *See* Willis, W.

Smith, T. S. Animal Physiology. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 16064

— Treatise on Fever. Bost., 1831. 8° . . . . . S.83.10

Smith, W. (Ed.) Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Nat. Hist. Bost., 1863. 3 v. 8°. 7756
Vol. 1. A–J. Vol. 2. K–R. Vol. 3. R–Z.

Smith, W. Memoir of J. G. Fichte. Bost., 1846. 8° . . . . . 855

— Thorndale; or, the Conflict of Opinions. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . 7710

Smith, W. P. Great Railway Celebrations of 1857. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 16099

Smith, W. S. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. New York, 1863. 12° . . . . . 2143

Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vols. 1–13. Wash., 1859–63. 4° . . . . . 5504

Vols. 1–9. See Catalogue, pp. 297–8.
10. Harvey, W. H. Marine Algæ of North America, Part III.
Kane, E. K. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas, 1853–55. Reduced and Discussed by C. A. Schott.
Bowen, T. J. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language; with a Description of the Country and People of Yoruba, Africa.
11. Brewer, T. M. North American Oology: Part 1, Raptores and Fissirostres.
Gilliss, J. M. Account of the Total Eclipse of the Sun on Sept. 7, 1858, as observed near Olmos, Peru.
Bache, A. D. Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Girard College Observatory, 1840–45. Part I. Investigation of the Eleven Year Period in the Amplitude of the Solar-diurnal Variation, and of the Disturbances of the Magnetic Declination.
Kane, E. K. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas, 1853–55. Reduced and Discussed by C. A. Schott.
Le Conte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico.
Sonntag, A. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico.
Loomis, E. On Certain Storms in Europe and America.
12. Kane, E. K. Astronomical Observ. in the Arctic Seas, 1853–55. Reduced and Discussed by C. A. Schott.
Whittlesey, C. Fluctuations of Level in the N. American Lakes.
Caswell, A. Meteorological Observations made at Providence, Rhode Island, 1831–860.
Smith, N. D. Meteorological Observations made near Washington, Arkansas, 1840–59.
Mitchell, S. W. Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake; with an Investigation of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Organs Concerned.
13. Kane, E. K. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas, 1853–55. Reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott.
Mc Clintock, Sir L. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas. Made on board the Arctic Searching Yacht "Fox" in Baffin Bay and Prince Regent Inlet, 1857–59. Reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott.
Whittlesey, C. Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior.

Smithsonian Institution. Smith. Cont. to Knowledge, *continued.*

Vol. 13, continued. Bache, A. D. Discussions of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Girard College Observatory, Philadelphia, 1840–45. Part II. Investigation of the Solar-Diurnal Variation of the Magnetic Declination and its Annual Inequality. Part III. Investigation of the Lunar Effects on the Magnetic Declination. Parts IV–VI. Horizontal Force.
Bache, A. D. Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania and parts of Adjacent States, in 1840–41, with some Additional Records and Results of 1834–35, '43, and '62, and a Map.
Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R. Researches upon the Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia.
14. Bache, A. D. Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Girard College Observatory, Phila., in 1840–45. Parts VII–XIX. Vertical Force; Dip and Total Force.
Draper, H. On the Construction of a Silvered Glass Telescope, fifteen and a half inches in aperture, and its use in Celestial Photography.
Meek, F. B., and Hayden, F. V. Palæontology of the Upper Missouri. Part I. Invertebrates.
Leidy, J. Cretaceous Reptiles of the United States.

— Smithsonian Misc. Collections. Vols. 1–5. Wash., 1862–64. 8°. . 5543

Vol. 1. Directions for Meteorological Observations and the Registry of Periodical Phenomena; Psychrometrical Table, by J. H. Coffin; Tables Meteorological and Physical, by A. Guyot.
2. On Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts, by J. C. Booth and C. Morfit; Extracts from the Proceedings of the Board of Regents, in relation to the Electro-Magnetic Telegraph; Catalogue of Portraits of N. A. Indians, with Sketches of Scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley; Catalogue of N. American Birds, by S. F. Baird; Catalogue of N. A. Reptiles in the Museum of the Smith. Inst., — Part I, Serpents, by S. F. Baird and C. Girard; Check List of the Shells of N. America; Directions for Collecting, Preserving and Transporting Objects of Natural History; Circular to Officers of the Hudson's Bay Company; Instructions for Collecting Nests and Eggs of N. A. Birds; Circulars in reference to the History of N. A. Grasshoppers, and to Collecting N. A. Shells; Circular in reference to the Degrees of Relationship among Different Nations, by L. H. Morgan.
3. Catalogue of the Described Diptera of N. America, by R. Ostensacken; Catalogue of the Described Lepidoptera of N. America, by J. G. Morris; Classification of the Coleoptera of North America, by J. L. Le Conte; Catalogue of Publications of Societies, and of other Periodical Works in the Library of the Smithsonian Institution, July 1, 1858,—Foreign Works.
4. Synopsis of the described Neuroptera of North America, with a list of South American Species, by H. Hagen; Synopsis of the described Lepidoptera of North America, — Part I, Diurnal and Crepuscular Lepidoptera, by J. G. Morris.
5. Bibliography of N. American Conchology previous to the year 1860. Part 1. American Authors, by W. G. Binney. Catalogue of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution. List of Foreign Correspondents of the Smithsonian Institution.

— Smithsonian Reports. *See* United States Documents.

Smollett, T. Miscellaneous Works; with his Life. Lond., 1824. 12 v. 12°. 3262

Vol. 1. Life of Smollett; Roderick Random.
2. Roderick Random, concluded.
3–5. Peregrine Pickle.
6. Peregrine Pickle, concluded; The Regicide, a Tragedy; The Reprisal, a Comedy; Satires and Odes.
7. Count Fathom.
8. Count Fathom, concluded; Expedition to Carthagena.
9. Sir Launcelot Greaves.
10. Travels through France and Italy.
11. Humphrey Clinker.
12. Humphrey Clinker, concluded; Adventures of an Atom.

Smucker, S. M. Life and Reign of Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 10064

Smyth, *Mrs.* G. Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir R. M. Keith; with a Memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda, of Denmark. Lond., 1849. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 1514

Smyth, W. Elementary Algebra. Bost., 1856. 12° . . . . . 16100
Snelling, W. J. Truth, a Gift for Scribblers. Bost., 1832. 12° . . . 11933
Sociable; or, 1001 Home Amusements. N. Y., [1859.] 12° . . . . 6716
Social Relations in our Southern States. D. R. Hundley. . . . . 8788
Social Science. Carey, H. C. Principles of. . . . . 8761
— Carlyle, T. Latter-Day Pamphlets. . . . . 7593
— — Past and Present; and Chartism. . . . . 16472
— Considerations on Some Recent Social Theories. . . . . 8820
— Dick, T. Improvement of Society. . . . . 3267.1
— Emerson, R. W. Conduct of Life. . . . . 3451
— Fisher, W. E. Pauperism and Crime. . . . . 8792
— Henry, C. S. Social Welfare and Human Progress. . . . . 16470
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. Sisters of Charity; and Communion of Labor. 7510
— Kay, J. Social Condition and Education of the People in England. 8797
— Michelet, J. The People. . . . . 8818
— Sewell, W. G. Free Labor in the British West Indies. . . . . 8789
— Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . . 8760

Inaugural Addresses; Jurisprudence and Amendment of the Law; Education; Punishment and Reformation; Public Health; Social Economy.

*See also:* Charitable Institutions, Education, Ethics, Labor, Political Science, Poor, Prison Discipline, Slavery, Temperance, Woman.

Societies, Agricultural. *See* Agriculture.
Society. Habits of Good. . . . . 7736
— Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T., and J. C. Queens of. . . . . 1173
— — Wits and Beaux of. . . . . 1171
Society, Am. Philosophical. *See* American Philosophical Society.
Society, Bible. *See* Bible Society.
Society, Boston, of Natural History. *See* Boston.
Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Library of Useful Knowledge:
— Bell, *Sir* C. Animal Mechanics. . . . . 16064
— Booth, D. Art of Brewing. . . . . 16065
— — Explanation of Scientific Terms. . . . . 6201
— Brewster, *Sir* D. Optics; Double Refraction and Polarization of Light. . . . . 6201.1
— Brougham, H., *Lord.* Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon. 16063
— — Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of Science; Hydrostatics. 6201.1
— Busk, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal. . . . . 47
— Daniel, T. F. Treatise on Chemistry. . . . . 16065
— De Morgan, A. Elementary Illus. of the Diff. and Integral Calculus. 16063
— Hopkins, W. Elements of Trigonometry. . . . . 6232
— Lardner, D. Mechanics; Pneumatics. . . . . 6201.1
— — Newton's Optics. . . . . 6201.2
— Lindley, J. Botany. . . . . 16066
— Lives of Eminent Persons. *See* Catalogue, p. 187. . . . . 804

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Library of Useful Knowledge, *continued:*
— Lloyd, E. Mathematical Geography. . . . . 6201.3
— Lloyd, H. J. Physical Geography. . . . . 6201.3
— Lubcock, J. W., and Bethune, J. E. D. On Probability. . . . . 16063
— M'Culloch, J. R. On Commerce. . . . . 8454
— Malkin, B. H. Astronomy. . . . . 6201.3
— Malkin, F. History of Greece. . . . . 9115
— Marcet, *Mrs.* J. Popular Introductions to Natural Philosophy. 6201.2
— Millington, J. Hydraulics. . . . . 6201.1
— Natural Philosophy. *See* Catalogue, p. 245. . . . . 6201
— Needham, M. Manufacture of Iron. . . . . 16065
— Norton, P. Geometry, Plane, Solid, and Spherical. . . . . 6228
— Ogg's Treatise on Heat. . . . . 6201.1
— Pritchard, A. Description of Optical Instruments. . . . . 6201.2
— Roget, P. M. Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism, and Electro-M. 6201.2
— Rothman, R. W. History of Astronomy. . . . . 6201.3
— Smith, T. S. Animal Physiology. . . . . 16064
— Traill, T. S. The Thermometer and Pyrometer. . . . . 6201.2
— Vaughan, R. History of England, 1603–1688. . . . . 399
— Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland. . . . . 44
— Waddington, G. History of the Church. . . . . 9227
— Wrottesley, J., *Lord.* Navigation. . . . . 6201.3
*See also:* British Almanac, Library of Entertaining Knowledge, Penny Cyclopædia, Penny Magazine, Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Persons.
Society, Massachusetts Historical. *See* Massachusetts.
Society, Massachusetts Medical. *See* Library of Practical Medicine.
Society of Friends. American Annual Monitor: Obituary of Friends in America. . . . . 10710
— Barclay, J. Rise, etc., of the Quakers in the North of Scotland. 16974
The same. [With Jaffray's Diary.] . . . . . 9865
— — Selections from [his] Letters and Papers. . . . . 7905
— Barclay, R. Catechism and Confession of Faith, etc. . . . . 8202
The same. . . . . 16977
— — Treatise on Church Government. . . . . 16981
— Berean, The: a Religious Publication, ["Hicksite,"] 1825–28. . . 15175
— Besse, J. Collection of the Sufferings of the People called Quakers, 1650–89. . . . . 165
— Bevans, J. Brief View of the Doctrines of the Christian Religion as Professed by Friends. . . . . 16982
— Claridge, R. A Treatise of the Holy Scriptures. . . . . 16441
— Cockburn, J. Causes of the late Divisions in the Yearly Meeting of Friends at Philadelphia. . . . . 16297
— Congdon, J. B. Quaker Quiddities; or, Friends in Council. . . 11886
— Cox, S. H. Quakerism not Christianity. . . . . 7902
— Crewdson, J. A Beacon to the. . . . . S.112.4
— Crouch, W. Papers, Historical, etc.; with Preface by R. Claridge. 9357

Society of Friends. Davies, R. His Convincement, Travels, etc. . . 16980
— Evans, T. Examples of Youthful Piety. . . . . 16975
The same. . . . . 17080
— Evans, W. and T. Friends' Library: Lives, etc., of Friends. *See* Catalogue, p. 109.
— Fothergill, S. Discourses at Meetings of Quakers. . . . . 17045
— Fox, G. Complete Works. *See* Fox, G.
— Friends' Review. Phil., 1855–67. . . . . 15141
— Greer, Sarah. Quakerism; or, the Story of my Life. . . . . 4451
— Hicks, E. Doctrinal Epistle. . . . . 7900
— — and Wetherald, T. Sermons. . . . . 7901
— — and others. The Quaker: Sermons by "Friends." . . . . . 7912
— Howland, Rachel S. [*Mrs.* Matthew.] The Christian Reader. . . 12479
— Hussey, S. F. Brief Examination of Rand's "Word in Season." S.112.9
— Jackson, Margaret. Extracts from her Letters, etc. . . . . 16504
— Jaffray, A. Diary; with Memoirs of the Rise, Progress, etc., of the Quakers in the North of Scotland, by J. Barclay. . . . . 9865
— Janney, S. M. Conversations on Religious Subjects. . . . . 16968
— Kendall, J. (Ed.) Letters on Religious Subjects, written by divers Friends deceased. . . . . 17059–60
— Kersey, J. Treatise on Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Religion. . . . . 8210
The same, in German: Grundliche Lehre, u. s. w. . . . . 16978
— Martin, H. Truth Vindicated: an Answer to "Extracts from Periodical Works on the Controversy amongst the S. of F." S.112.7
— Memorials of Deceased Friends of the N. E. Yearly Meeting. . . 9922
— Monthly Ledger; or, Lit. Repository. Ed. by T. Letchworth. . . 15516
— Penington, I. Works. *See* Penington, I.
— Penn, W. [Works, etc.] *See* Penn, W.
— Phipps, J. The Original and Present State of Man. . . . . 16979
— Piety Promoted: Biographical Memorials, etc., of Friends. Parts 6, 8–11. Lond., N. Bedford [N. Y. print,] and Phil., 1766–1830. 5 v. 12° . . . . . 10696
— Reese, D. M. Quakerism vs. Calvinism: Reply to Cox's "Quakerism not Christianity." . . . . . S.112.5
— Rules of Discipline of the. [London, 1834.] . . . . . 16850
— Shewen, W. The True Christian's Faith and Experience. . . . . S.112.6
— Stanton, D. Journal of his Life, Travels, and Gospel Labors. . . . 10092
— Stephenson, Sarah. Life and Travels. . . . . 10093
— Testimonies Concerning Ministers among the Quakers. . . . . 10034
— Testimony of the Soc. of Friends on the Continent of America, 1829. 9922
— Tracts published by the Tract Association of Friends, N. York. S.112.10
— Truth Advocated in Letters to Presbyterians. . . . . 16298
— Tuke, H. The Duties of Religion and Morality. . . . . 17099
— — The Principles of Religion as Professed by Quakers. . . . S.112.11
— Turford, H. The Grounds of a Holy Life, etc. . . . . S.112.2
— Wheeler, D. Journal of a Religious Visit to the Islands of the Pacific, etc. . . . . 7910

Society of Friends. Whittier, J. G. Old Portraits, etc.: T. Ellwood, J. Nayler, J. Roberts. . . . . 965
— Wilbur, J. Narrative and Exposition of the Proceedings of New England Yearly Meeting, 1839–45. . . . . S.112.3

*For lives and works of Friends, see also the following names:*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, W. | Gratton, J. | Pearson, Jane. |
| Backhouse, J. | Grellett, S. | Penington, I. |
| Barton, B. | Grubb, Sarah. | Penn, W. |
| Bartram, J. | Gurney, J. J. | Phillips, Catharine. |
| Benezet, A. | Jones, Rebecca. | Reckett, W. |
| Bownas, S. | Jordan, R. | Richardson, J. |
| Burrough, E. | Kelty, Mary A. | Roberts, J. |
| Chalkley, T. | Leadbeater, Mary. | Schimmelpenninck, M. A. |
| Churchman, J. | Lettsom, J. C. | Shackleton, R. and Eliz. |
| Dudley, Elizabeth. | Livingston, P. | Stanton, D. |
| Edmundson, W. | Marriott, J. | Stephenson, Sarah. |
| Ellwood, T. | Marshall, H. | Story, T. |
| Fisher, W. L. | Mason, B. | Thomas, A. |
| Fothergill, S. | Mitchell, Mary. | Ussher, E. L. and J. |
| Fox, G. | Murray, L. | Whitehead, G. |
| Fry, Elizabeth. | Neale, S. | Whittier, J. G. |
| Gough, J. | Otis, Job. | Woolman, J. |

Society, Royal, of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen. *See* Transactions.
Soiling of Cattle, Essays on. J. Quincy. . . . . 6652
Soils. *See* Agriculture.
Solomon and the Kings. J. Kitto. . . . . 8172.4
Somerville, T. My Own Life and Times, 1741–1814. Edin., 1861. 12°. 1165
Sommers, C. G. Memoir of J. Stanford; with brief Memoirs of Rev. J. Williams, T. Baldwin, and R. Furman. N. Y., 1835. 12°. 10089
Songs. Holmes, O. W. Songs in Many Keys. . . . . 3238
— Lover, S. (Ed.) Songs of Ireland. . . . . 3240
*See also:* Poetry.
Sonnets. *See* Poetry.
Sonntag, A. Observ. on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico. [S. C.] 5504.11
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve, and Easter Day. R. Browning. . 3227
Soul, Immortality of the. *See* Immortality.
Soul of Things, The. W. and E. M. F. Denton. . . . . 6601
Soundings from the Atlantic. O. W. Holmes. . . . . 3627
Source of the Nile. *See* Nile, The.
South, The. Abbott, J. S. C. South and North: Trip to Cuba and. . 1926
— Hundley, D. R. Social Relations in our Southern States. . . . . 8788
— Reynolds, E. W. True Story of the Barons of. . . . . 8793
*See also:* Slavery, United States, and the names of the Southern States.
South Africa. *See* Africa.
South America. Humboldt, A. von. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America, 1799–1804. . . . . 10893
— Markham, C. R. Cuzco and Lima: Journey to the Ancient and Modern Capitals of Peru. . . . . 10846
— Niles, J. M. A View of S. A. and Mexico. . . . . 9769
— Paez, R. Wild Scenes in. . . . . 10851
— Pernety, A. J. Falkland Islands; Strait of Magellan; with an Account of the Patagonians. . . . . 10750
— Rivers, M. E., and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian Antiquities. . . 365

South America. Southey, R. Expedition of Orsua, and the Crimes of Aguirre. . . . . 9686
— Walton, W. Present State [1810] of the Spanish Colonies. . . . 9708
*See also:* Spain, Portugal, and the various divisions of S. America under their several names, as Brazil, Chili, Colombia, etc.
South Carolina. Simms, W. G. History of. . . . . 9751
— Wilkinson, Eliza. Letters during the Invasion, etc., of Charleston by the British in the Revolutionary War. . . . . 9784
South Holland. *See* Holland.
South Pacific, Life and Adventure in the. By a Roving Printer. . . . 2518
South Sea Islands. *See* Polynesia.
Southern Rebellion. Abbott, J. S. C. History of the Civil War. . S.158.1
— Beecher, H. W. Freedom and War: Discourses. . . . . S.110.28
— Brownlow, W. G., *Parson.* Rise, Progress, and Decline of Secession. . . . . 8583
— Coffin, C. C. My Days and Nights on the Battle Field. . . . . 9774
— Ely, A., prisoner of war at Richmond, 1861. Journal. . . . . 9767
— Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. Correspondence on the Present [1862] Relations between G. Britain and the U. States. . . 18769
— Fisher, S. G. The Trial of the Constitution. . . . . 8763
— Fitch, J. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. . . . . S.160.3
— Gilmore, J. R. Among the Pines; or, the South in Secession Time. 2053
— — My Southern Friends. . . . . 3924
— Goodwin, T. S. The Natural History of Secession. . . . . 8542
— Gurowski, A. Diary from March 4, 1861, to 1866. . . . . 9772
— Hackett, H. B. Christian Memorials of the War. . . . . S.110.29
— Harris, W. C. Prison Life in the Tobacco Warehouse at Richmond. 9770
— Hepworth, G. H. The Whip, Hoe, and Sword; or, the Gulf Department in '63. . . . . 9776
— Hosmer, J. K. The Color Guard. . . . . 9775
— Hospital Transports: Embarkation of the Sick and Wounded from the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. . . . . 8550
— Hunnicutt, J. W. The Conspiracy Unveiled. . . . . 8796
— Junkin, G. Political Fallacies. . . . . 8587
— Larke, J. K. General Grant and his Campaigns. . . . . 10638
— Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans. . . . . 9778
— Pollard, E. A. The First Year of the War: a Southern History. S.160.2
— Russell, W. H. My Diary North and South, 1861–62. . . . . 2054
— Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863. . . . . 9777
— Thayer, W. M. Youth's Hist. of the Rebellion: Sumter to Roanoke. 9773
Southern States. *See* South, The.
Southey, R. The Doctor. Ed. by J. W. Warter. Lond., 1862. 8°. . 4404
Spain. Bacon, J. F. Six Years in Biscay. . . . . 1667
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller. . . . . 1721.2
— Calderon de la Barca, F. E. The Attache in Madrid. . . . . 2091
— Cortes, H. Despatches from Mexico to Charles V. [Conquest of Mexico.] . . . . . 809

Spain. Dunbar, *Lady.* Family Tour round the Coasts of Spain and Portugal, 1860–61. . . . . 11479
— Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of, 1326–1400. . . . . 305
— George, Anita. Annals of the Queens of. . . . . 619
— Henningsen, C. F. Campaign with Zumalacarregui, 1834–5. . . 9166
— Mackie, J. M. Cosas de Espana. . . . . 1898
— Robertson, W. Residence at Gibralter, 1841. . . . . 1591
— Sherer, M. Recollections of the Peninsula. . . . . 11437
— Southey, R. (Tr.) Chronicle of the Cid. . . . . 680
— Thornbury, W. Life in. . . . . 11355
*See also:* Canary Islands, Cuba, Inquisition, Spaniards, Spanish, Spanish Colonies.
Spanish Colonies, Present State of the, 1820. W. Walton. . . . . 9708
Spanish Domination in Louisiana. C. Gayarre. . . . . 475
Spare, J. The Differential Calculus; with unusual and particular analysis of its elementary principles, and copious illustrations of its practical application. Bost., 1865. 12° . . . . . 16173
Spare Hours. J. Brown. . . . . 3582
Sparks from a Locomotive: Life and Liberty in Europe. H. Fuller. . 11357
Special Laws of Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts.
Species. Darwin, C. Origin of, by Natural Selection. . . . . 6993
— Huxley, T. H. Origin of. . . . . 6994
*See also:* Ethnology, Man.
Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. G. Ellis. . . . . 2802
The same. . . . . 11807
Spectator, Quarterly Christian. *See* Quarterly Christian Spectator.
Spedding, J. *See* Bacon, F.
Speeches. *See* Orations and Speeches.
Speke, J. H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. New York, 1864. 8° . . . . . 2295
Spelling Books, Companion to. W. B. Fowle. . . . . 15108
Spence, J. Anecdotes of Books and Men. Ed. by S. W. Singer. Lond., 1858. 12° . . . . . 3622
Spencer, G. English Grammar. N. Y., 1852. 12° . . . . . 15107
Spencer, H. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 7441
— Essays, Scientific, Political, and Speculative. Second Series. New York, 1864. 8° . . . . . 7291

The Nebular Hypothesis; Illogical Geology; Physiology of Laughter; Bain on the Emotions and the Will; The Social Organism; Representative Government, What is it good for? Parliamentary Reform; The Dangers and the Safeguards; Prison Ethics; State-Tamperings with Money and Banks; The Morals of Trade.

Spencer, J. A. (Ed.) First Latin Book. T. K. Arnold. . . . . 15115
Spiders. *See* Arachnides.
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The. I. Taylor. . . . . 16310
Spirits. *See* Spiritualism.
Spiritualism. Brittan, S. B. (Ed.) The Spiritual Telegraph. . . . . 5660
— Home, D. D. Incidents in my Life. . . . . 10632

Spiritualism. Mahan, A. Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed. 7945
— Samson, G. W. Spiritualism Tested. . . . . 6606
*See* Animal Magnetism; Supernaturalism.
Spiritual Point of View; or, the Glass Reversed: an Answer to Bishop Colenso. M. Mahan. . . . . S.110.13
Spithead and the Nore, History of the Mutiny at. . . . . 157
Sporting. D'Ewes, J. Sporting in both Hemispheres. . . . . 2559
— Drayson, A. W. Sporting Scenes in South Africa. . . . . 2289
— Lewis, E. J. The American Sportsman. . . . . 6647
— Walsh, J. H. Manual of British Rural Sports. . . . . 6618
— — The Shot-Gun and Sporting Rifle. . . . . 6722
*See also:* Recreative Arts.
Spottiswoode Miscellany: Papers and Tracts Illustrative of the Civil and Eccles. History of Scotland. Edin., 1844. 2 v. 8°. . . 18870
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit; or, Commemorative Notices of Distinguished American Clergymen. N. York, 1857–65. 8 v. 8° . . . . . 1291

Vols. 1–2. Trinitarian Congregational, 1629–1841.
3–4. Presbyterian, 1683–1841.
5. Protestant Episcopal, 1650–1845.
6. Baptist, 1638–1840.
7. Methodist, 1760–1846.
8. Unitarian Congregational, 1767–1844.

Spread-Eagleism: Speeches, etc. G. F. Train. . . . . 8580
Springs of Virginia, and of the South and West. J. J. Moorman. . . 16079
Sproat, *Mrs.* N. Family Lectures. Bost., 1819. 12° . . . . . 7799
Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons: Third Series. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . 8158
— Sermons: Fourth Series. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 8159
— The Saint and his Saviour: Sermons. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . 8157
Squier, E. G. Aboriginal Monuments of the State of N. York. [S. C.] 5504.2
Stabler, E. *See* Browning, M.
Stackhouse, T. New History of the Holy Bible. Lond., 1752. 2 v. fo. 7632
Stage, The. *See* Drama, Theatre.
Stallo, J. B. General Principles of the Philosophy of Nature. Bost., 1848. 12° . . . . . 16469
Standard Library Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge. G. Long. . . . . 8585
Stanford, J., Memoir of. C. G. Sommers. . . . . 10089
Stanhope, P. H., *Earl, formerly Lord Mahon.* History of England, 1713–83. Lond., 1853–54. 7 v. post 8° . . . . . 620
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church; with an Intro. on the Study of Eccles. History. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 9195
— Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. Vols. 1–2. New York, 1863–68. 8° . . . . . 9194

Vol. 1. Abraham to Samuel.
2. Samuel to the Captivity.

Stanley, G. (Ed.) Dict. of Painters and Engravers. M. Bryan. . . 683
Stanley, J. M., Catalogue of the Portraits of North American Indians Painted by. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
Stanton, D., Journal of the Life and Gospel Labors of. Phil., 1772. 12°. 10092

Star Papers, New. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 7776
Stars and Stripes in Rebeldom: a Series of Papers by Federal Prisoners. Ed. by W. C. Bates. . . . . 12441
Statistics. Butler's Statistical Pocket Manual of the Army, Navy, and Census, 1862. . . . . 17381
— Fisher, R. S. Progress of the United States. . . . . 8273
— Macgregor, J. Progress of America to 1846. . . . . 8272
— Sabine, L. Fisheries of the American Seas. . . . . 8455
— Smithers, H. Liverpool; its Commerce, etc. . . . . 17230
— Woolen Manufactories of the United States. . . . . 8636
*See also:* Blue-Book, Census, Directory, England, Industry, Massachusetts, New York, United States.
Statutes. *See* Law; Massachusetts.
Steam and the Steam Engine. Bourne, J. Catechism of the Steam Engine. . . . . 6350
— Rainey, T. Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean Post. . . . 15912
— Young, C. F. F. Steam on Common Roads; its Progress in the United States, by Holley and Fisher. . . . . 6327
*See also:* Engineering, Locomotives.
Stedman, E. C. Alice of Monmouth: an Idyl of the Great War; with other Poems. N. Y., 1864. 16° . . . . . 11898
— Poems, Lyrical and Idyllic. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 11881
Stedman, J. W. (Ed.) Norwich Jubilee: Bi-Centennial Celebration. Norwich, 1859. 8° . . . . . 17257
Steele, A. Chief of the Pilgrims: Life and Time of W. Brewster. Phil., 1857. 8° . . . . . 9953
Steffens, H. The Story of my Career: [an Autobiography.] Tr. by W. L. Gage. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 10701
Stephen, *King of England and Duke of Normandy*, The Acts of, 1135–53. Lond., 1853. Post 8° . . . . . S.136.4
Stephens, H. Book of the Farm; with Notes by J. S. Skinner. New York, 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 6648
— and Norton, J. P. The Farmer's Guide: [a reprint of the second edition of the "Book of the Farm," with additions by Prof. Norton.] N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 6646
Stephenson, G., Life of. S. Smiles. . . . . 1377
Stephenson, Sarah, Life and Travels of, in the Service of the Gospel. Phil., 1807. 12° . . . . . 10093
Steppes of the Caspian Sea, Travels in. X. H. De Hell. . . . . 2270
Steuben, F. W. von. Life. F. Kapp. . . . . 1091
Stevens, Abel. History of the Religious Movement in the 18th Century, called Methodism. N. Y., [1858–61.] 3 v. 12° . . . . 9361
Stevens, Alex. (Ed.) Public Characters of 1801–2. [Vol. 4.] Lond., 1801. 8° . . . . . 722
— Public Characters. [Selections from Vols. 1–5 of the above.] Baltimore, 1803. 8° . . . . . 9933
Still Hour, The; or, Communion with God. A. Phelps. . . . . 7798
Stimpson, W. Marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan. [S. C.] . . 5504.6

Stirring Times under Canvas: [Sketches in India.] I. S. A. Herford. 2519
Stoddard, D. T., Memoir of. J. P. Thompson. . . . . 10025
Stone, E. W. (Comp.) Compend of Instruction in Military Tactics, for the use of the Militia of Mass. Bost., 1857. 12° . . . 16180
(Stonehenge.) *See* Walsh, J. H.
Storch, H. Cours d'Economie Politique. St. Petersbourg, 1815. 6 v. 8°. 8512
Storer, J. The Antiquarian Itinerary: Specimens of Architecture, Monastic, etc., in Great Britain. Lond., 1815–18. 7 v. 8°. 1657
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. J. Timbs. . . . . 6324
Stories, True, of the Days of Washington. . . . . 9764
Storms. *See* Meteorology.
Story, J. *See* American Library of Useful Knowledge.
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2093
Story of My Career: [an Autobiography.] H. Steffens. . . . . 10701
Story of My Mission in South-Eastern Africa. W. Shaw. . . . . 2458
Story of the Telegraph. C. F. Briggs and A. Maverick. . . . . 6323
Strafford: a Tragedy. R. Browning. . . . . 3227
Street, A. B. Woods and Waters; or, the Saranacs and Racket. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 2051
Street Thoughts. H. M. Dexter. . . . . 8241
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of Scotland. N. Y., 1854–59. 7 v. 12° . . . . . 1359

Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor; Magdalene of France; Mary of Lorraine.
2. Mary of Lorraine, concluded; Margaret Douglas.
3–7. Mary Stuart.

Strickland, W. P. The Pioneer Bishop; or, the Life and Times of F. Asbury. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 10619
Strong, G. C. Cadet Life at West Point; with a Descriptive Sketch of West Point, by B. J. Lossing. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 10066
Struggles of the Early Christians. F. D. Huntington. . . . . S.191.1
Stuart, Elizabeth, *Queen of Bohemia*. *See* Benger, *Miss* E. O.
Stuart, I. W. Life of J. Trumbull, Senior, Governor of Connecticut. Bost., 1859. 8° . . . . . 10447
Stuart, J., and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens. Lond., 1858. Post 8°. 270
Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, *Queen of Scots*.
Stuart, Moses. Hebrew Grammar. Andover, 1831. 8° . . . . . 5275
Stuarts, The. Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders. . . . . 1279
— Johnes, M. Prince Charlie, the Young Chevalier. . . . . 1182
*See also:* James I., Charles I., Charles II., James II.
Student Life: Letters for a Young Friend. S. Osgood. . . . . 7511
Student's Blackstone: Selections from the Commentaries. R. M. Kerr. 9025
Studies from Life. Miss D. M. Muloch. . . . . 3575
Studies in Animal Life. G. H. Lewes. . . . . 6723
Studies of Religious History and Criticism. E. Renan. . . . . 7755
Study of Medicine. J. M. Good. . . . . S.85.19
Styles of Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Sufferings of the Quakers, 1650–89. J. Besse. . . . . 165
Suffolk, *Countess of*. *See* Howard, Henrietta.

Suffolk Surnames. N. I. Bowditch. . . . . 453
Sugar. *See* Beet Sugar; *also* Knapp, F.
Sullivan, J. Life; with Selections from his Writings. T. C. Amory. 10451
Sullivant, W. S. Mosses and Liverworts of the U. States. *See* Gray, A. 6927
Sumatra. Memoir of H. Lyman, the Martyr of. . . . . 10083
Summary of the Art of War. E. Schalk. . . . . 16183
Sumner, T. H. New Method of Finding a Ship's Position at Sea. Bost., 1851. 8° . . . . . 15924
Sumner, W. H. History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of its Early Proprietors. Bost., 1858. 8° : . . . . . S.150.9
Sumner Family, Genealogy of the. W. B. Trask. . . . . 9931
Sunday. *See* Sabbath.
Sunshine in Thought. C. G. Leland. . . . . 3588
Supernaturalism. Brierre de Boismont, A. Hallucinations: Rational History of Apparitions. . . . . 6303
— Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural. . . . . 16872
— Calmet, A. The Phantom World. . . . . 6426
— Crowe, Cath. The Night-Side of Nature. . . . . 6433
— Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of Mystery. . . . . 6428
— Denton, W. and E. M. F. The Soul of Things. . . . . 6601
— Ennemoser, J. History of Magic. . . . . 6421
— Fowler, S. P. (Ed.) Salem Witchcraft. *See* Fowler, S. P. . . . 6605
— Howitt, W. History of the Supernatural in all Ages and Nations. 6602
— Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World. . . 6604
— Scott, *Sir* W. Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. . . . . 6051.11
— Thacher, J. Demonology, Ghosts, and Apparitions; with an Account of the Salem Witchcraft, 1692. . . . . 6431
— Upham, C. W. Lectures on the Salem Witchcraft. . . . . 6432
*See also:* Mythology, Spiritualism, Superstitions, etc.
Superstitions. Aubrey, J. Miscellanies: [Day Fatality, Omens, etc.] 6430
— Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. . . . . 501
— Thorpe, B. Scandinavian, North German, and Netherlandish. S.135.5
— Wright, T. Superstitions, etc., of England in the Middle Ages. S.135.1
*See also:* Delusions, Supernaturalism, etc.
Suppression of the Reformation in France. D. D. Scott. . . . . 9354
Surgery. *See* Medicine and Surgery.
Surnames. Arthur, W. Etymological Dictionary of Family Names. 637
— Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk Surnames. . . . . 453
Surveying, Art of. V. and J. Wing. . . . . 15873
Surveying, Nautical. *See* Nautical Surveying.
Sutherland, P. C. Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Strait, 1850–51. Lond., 1852. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 2061
Suwaroff, P. A. V. *See* Suwarow.
Suwarow, and his Last Campaign, Sketch of. E. N. Macready. . . . 10627
Swan, J. G. The Northwest Coast; or, Three Years in Washington Territory. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . . . 10886
Sweden. Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, etc., 1822–24. . 11310
— Laing, S. Tour in, 1838. . . . . 11309

Sweden. Taylor, B. Northern Travel. . . . . 2103
— Wilson, W. R. Travels in Norway, Sweden, etc. . . . . 11308.1
*See also:* Charles XII.; Charles XIV. [Bernadotte]; Scandinavia.
Swedenborg, E. Arcana Cœlestia. Lond., 1800–25. 14 v. 8° . . . 16868

Vols. 1–8. Genesis.
9–12. Exodus.
[13.] General Index.
[14.] Index to the Passages of Scripture.

— Divine Love and Wisdom. Lond., 1816. 8° . . . . . 16945
— Doctrine concerning the Lord. Cambridge, Mass., 1821. 12° . . 8228
— Hitchcock, E. A. Swedenborg a Hermetic Philosopher. . . . . 7484
Swedenborgianism. *See* New Church, New Jerusalem, Swedenborg.
Swedish Movement Cure, Exposition of. G. H. Taylor. . . . . 16123
Swinton, W. Rambles among Words; their Poetry, History, and Wisdom. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 5367
Switzerland. Bremer, Fredrika. Life in the Old World. . . . . 2112
— Christoffel, R. Zwingli; or, the Rise of the Reformation in. . . 10584
— Griffin, E. D. Tour through Italy and. . . . . 12225
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and. . . . . 3208.1
— Prime, S. I. Letters from. . . . . 2101
*See also:* Alps, The.
Syder, C. M. (Ed.) *See* Jones, C. W.
Symbols of the Capital; or, Civilization in N. York. A. D. Mayo. . 3564
Synonymes, English. *See* English Language.
Synonymes, Latin, Dictionary of. L. Ramshorn. . . . . 15114
Syria. Carne, J. The Text of Syria, the Holy Land, etc., Illustrated. 6106
— Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in. . . . . 2377
— Johnson, *Mrs.* S. B. The Hadji in. . . . . 2444
*See also:* East, The.
System of Surgery. A. B. Bell. . . . . S.84.11
Szabad, E. Modern War; its Theory and Practice. N. Y., 1863. 12°. 16184
Szemere, B. de. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860. Lond., 1860. Post 8°. 9286
Taber, W. C., Jr. New Bedford, Fairhaven and Dartmouth Signal Book. New Bedford, 1855. 12° . . . . . 11546
Tableaux Vivants: Home Pastimes. J. H. Head. . . . . 6318
Table of Logarithms, Log. Sines, and a Traverse Table. N. Y., 1832. 12°. 16104
Table Talk. Hall, J. Religious. . . . . 16296
— Luther, M. . . . . 8235
— Pell, *Mr.* After Dinner Table Talk. . . . . 3502
*See also:* Ana, Anecdotes, etc.
Tacitus, C. C. Opera. Adcuravit C. H. Weise. Lipsiæ, 1829. 2 v. 16°. 9402
Tactics. *See* Military Art.
Tale of a Tub. J. Swift. . . . . 3510.1
Talk with my Pupils. Mrs. C. Sedgwick. . . . . 7514
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, Life of. C. K. Mc Harg. . . . . 1500
Tallis's History and Description of the Crystal Palace Exhibition of 1851. Lond., n. d. 3 v. 4° . . . . . 6107
Taste. *See* Æsthetics; Beautiful, The.

Taxidermy. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
Tax System of the United States, Manual of the. G. S. Boutwell. . 8939
Tayler, C. B. Facts in a Clergyman's Life. N. Y., 1849. 12° . . . 16507
— Records of a Good Man's Life. N. Y., 1844. 12° . . . . . 16506
Taylor, B. At Home and Abroad: Sketch Book of Life, Scenery, and Men. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2104
— Northern Travel: Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 2103
— Travels in Greece and Russia. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2102
*See* Humboldt.
Taylor, G. H. Exposition of the Swedish Movement Cure. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 16123
Taylor, I. Loyola and Jesuitism. N. Y., 1854. 12° . . . . . 8165
— The Spirit of Hebrew Poetry; with a Biographical Introduction, by W. Adams. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . . . . 16310
Taylor, J. G. The United States and Cuba, 1841–50. Lond., 1851. 12°. 2044
Taylor, J. L. Memoir of S. Phillips. Bost., 1856. 8° . . . . . 10450
Taylor, Theo. Thackeray the Humourist and the Man of Letters. New York, 1864. 12° . . . . . 10645
Taylor, Tom, (Ed.) Autobiographical Recollections, by the late C. R. Leslie. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 1168
Taylor, W. California Life Illustrated. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 1760
Teacher's Assistant, The. C. Northend. . . . . 7436
Teaching. *See* Education.
Technical Analysis, Manual of. P. A. Bolley and B. H. Paul. . . . . 7032
Technical Chemistry. *See* Chemistry.
Technology. Heck, J. G. (Ed.) Iconographic Encyc. *See* Heck, J. G.
— Knapp, F. Chemical Technology. *See* Knapp, F.
*See also:* Arts, Chemistry, Useful Arts.
Tefft, B. F. Methodism Successful. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . S.110.34
Telegraph, The. Briggs, C. F., and Maverick, A. Story of. . . . . 6323
— Prescott, G. B. History, Theory and Practice of. . . . . 16120
— Proceedings of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution in relation to. [Smith. Misc. Coll.] . . . . . 5543.2
— Vail, A. American Electro-Magnetic Telegraph. . . . . 16069
Telegraph, The Spiritual. Ed. by S. B. Brittan. . . . . 5660
Telescope. *See* Draper, H.
Temperance. Ellis, *Mrs.* S. Voice from the Vintage. . . . . 4712
— Lettsom, J. C. Hints on. . . . . 16342
— Reese, D. M. Medical Use of Ardent Spirits. . . . . 6289
*See also:* Intemperance, Tobacco.
Ten Acres Enough. E. Morris. . . . . 6684
Tenney, S. Geology; for Teachers, Classes, and Private Students. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6720
Tennyson, A. Idyls of the King. Boston, 1859. 16° . . . . . 2896
Territories. *See* Northwestern Territory, United States, West, etc.
Tertullian, Q. S. F. Apologetic and Practical Treatises. [Library of the Fathers, vol. 10.] . . . . . S.108.1
— Neander, A. Antignostikus; or, Spirit of. . . . . 9360.2

Testament, Old and New. *See* Bible.
Testimonies concerning Ministers among the Quakers. Lond., 1760. 8°. 10034
Testimony of the Society of Friends on the Continent of America. Phil., 1830. 8° . . . . . 9922
Testudinata, North American. *See* Agassiz, L.
Texas Rangers, Scouting Expeditions of, 1846. S. C. Reid, Jr. . . . 9762
Thackeray, W. M. Roundabout Papers. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 12439
— The Four Georges: Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 1172
— Taylor, T. Thackeray the Humorist and the Man of Letters. . . 10645
Thaer, A. D. Principles of Agriculture. Tr. by W. Shaw and C. W. Johnson. N. Y., 1858. 8° . . . . . 6649
Thayer, W. M. Life at the Fireside. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8245
— Poor-House to Pulpit: Life of J. Kitto. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . 1504
— The Old Horseshoe; or, Sammy's First Cent: Life of S. Budgett. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 10630
— The Pioneer Boy, and how he Became President: Life of A. Lincoln. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 10631
— The Printer Boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his Mark. Bost., 1861. 16° . . . . . 10077
— Youth's History of the Rebellion. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 9773
Theatre. Dunlap, W. History of the American. . . . . 14149
*See also:* Drama, Plays, Stage.
Theodicy, A; or, Vindication of the Divine Glory. A. T. Bledsoe. . 16306
Theology and Religion. Abbott, J. The Corner Stone. . . . . 8061
— — The Young Christian. . . . . 16969
— Abercrombie, J. The Man of Faith. . . . . 8195
— Adam, R. Religious World Displayed. . . . . 7921
— Adams, H. Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion. . . 17103
— — View of Religions. . . . . 7916
— Adams, N. Bertha and her Baptism. . . . . 16520
— — Catharine. . . . . 16521
— — Christ a Friend. . . . . S.110.27
— — Remarks on Unitarian Belief. . . . . 8199
— — The Communion Sabbath. . . . . S.110.26
— Addison, J. Evidences of the Christian Religion. . . . . 17036
The same. . . . . 3392.2
— Alcott, A. Lectures for the Fireside: on the Ten Commandments. 16509
— Anspach, F. R. The Two Pilgrims; or, the Israelite and Christian. 8038
— Appleton, J. Theological Lectures and Select Sermons. . . . . 16856
— Arnold, T, Christian Life. . . . . 7984
— — Miscellaneous Works. *See* Arnold, T. . . . . 3304
— Balfour, W. Scriptural Import of the Words Translated Hell. . 17084
— Barnes, A. Essays and Reviews. . . . . 7973
— — Way of Salvation. . . . . 7974
— Barrow, I. Works. *See* Barrow, I. . . . . 7895
— Bartol, C. A. Church and Congregation. . . . . 8236
— Bates, W. Harmony of the Divine Attributes in Redemption. . 17078

Theology and Religion. Baxter, R. Call to the Unconverted. . . . 8220
— — Christian Directory, Abridged. . . . . 7926
— — Saint's Everlasting Rest, Abridged. . . . . 8080
— Bayne, P. Christian Life. . . . . 7977–81
— Beard, J. R. (Ed.) Progress of Religious Thought in the Protestant Church of France. *See* Beard, J. R. . . . . S.110.33
— Beecher, Catharine E. Appeal to the People. . . . . 8243
— — Common Sense Applied to Religion. . . . . 8041
— Beecher, Charles. Redeemer and Redeemed. . . . . S.110.25
— Beecher, E. Concord of Ages. . . . . 7772
— — Conflict of Ages. . . . . 8073
— Beecher, H. W. Life Thoughts. . . . . 3557
— — New Star Papers. . . . . 7776
— — Re-Statements of Christian Doctrine. . . . . S.111.3
— Beecher, L. Works. *See* Beecher, L.
— Bell, *Sir* C. The Hand, as Evincing Design. . . . . 7053–54
— Belsham, T. Evidence of Christian Revelation. . . . . 16893
— Beveridge, W. Private Thoughts upon Religion. . . . . 16953
— Bickersteth, E. Christian Hearer. . . . . 17023
— Blackstone, *Sir* W. Controversy with Priestley. [Concerning Religious Liberty.] . . . . . 8887
— Blaikie, A. Philosophy of Sectarianism. . . . . 8125
— Bledsoe, A. T. A Theodicy; or, Vindication of the Divine Glory. 16306
— Boardman, W. E. The Higher Christian Life. . . . . 8148
— Book of Jasher. . . . . 7862
— Bowen, F. Lowell Lectures on the Evidences of Religion. . . . 7853
— Brett, T. Liturgies used in the Celebration of the Eucharist. . . 16300
— Bridgewater Treatises. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.
— Brooks, C. The Daily Monitor. . . . . 16851
— Brown, A. M. Evenings with the Prophets. . . . . 7956
— Brown, J. Practical Piety Exemplified. . . . . 17035
— — View of Natural and Revealed Religion. . . . . 7930
— Brownson, O. A. New Views of Christianity. . . . . 16956
— Buchanan, A. Modern Atheism. . . . . 8040
— Buck, C. Miscellaneous Works. *See* Buck, C.
— Buckingham, J. T. Devotional Exercises. . . . . 8188
— Bulfinch, S. C. Contemplations of the Saviour. . . . . 17088
— Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's Progress. . . . . 7864
The same. . . . . 7960
— — The Holy War. . . . . 7959
— Burnap, G. W. Christianity; its Essence and Evidence. . . . . 8004
— Burns, J. Christian Philosophy. . . . . 16936
— Bush, G. Treatise on the Millennium. . . . . 8118
— Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural. . . . . 16872
— Butler, J. Analogy of Religion. . . . . 7890
— — Works. *See* Butler, J.
— Calvin, J. Catechism of the Church of Geneva. . . . . 8223
— — Institutes of the Christian Religion. . . . . 16292

Theology and Religion. Campbell, A. Doctrines of a Middle State. *See* Campbell, A. . . . . 7807
— Carpenter, L. Unitarianism the Doctrine of the Gospel. . . . . 17083
— Cecil, R. Remains. . . . . 17153
— Chalmers, T. Works. *See* Chalmers, T.
— Channing, W. E. Works. *See* Channing, W. E.
— Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Genius of Christianity. . . . . 7870
— Cheever, H. T. Reel in a Bottle. . . . . 7961
— Clark, J. A. Christian Experience. . . . . 17050
— — Gathered Fragments. . . . . 17014
— Clarke, A. Discourses on the Being and Attributes of God. . . 7885
— Cogswell, W. Letters to Young Men Preparing for the Ministry. 16502
— Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity Exemplified. . . . . 7889
— Collyer, W. B. Theological Lectures. . . . . 8212
— Conant, W. C. Narratives of Remarkable Conversions. . . . . 8168
— Cornwallis, Caroline F. Christian Doctrines in the Second Century. [Small Books.] . . . . . 3642.2
— — Christian Sects in the Nineteenth Century. [Small Books.] 3642.3
— Cox, S. H. Interviews, Memorable and Useful. . . . . 8026
— Cressy, H. (Ed.) Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love made to Mother Juliana. . . . . 16530
— Cumming, J. Benedictions; or, the Blessed Life. . . . . 7989
— — Church before the Flood. . . . . 7996
— — Lectures on our Lord's Miracles. . . . . 7988
— — The End. . . . . 7995
— — The Great Consummation. . . . . 16460
— — The Great Tribulation; or, Things Coming on the Earth. . . 16434
— — Voices of the Day. . . . . 7990
— — Voices of the Dead. . . . . 7992
— — Voices of the Night. . . . . 7991
— Daubeny, C. Guide to the Church. . . . . 17134
— Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller and the Geologists. . . . 7791
— Dell, W. The Trial of Spirits, both in Teachers and Hearers. S.112.12
— Dick, T. Works. *See* Dick, T.
— Doddridge, P. Defence of the Christian Religion. . . . . 16803
— — Family Expositor, Abridged. . . . . 7924
— — Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. . . . . 17141
— Douglas, J. Errors regarding Religion. . . . . 16952
— Dow, Lorenzo. Writings. . . . . S.109.3
— Drummond, J. Thoughts for the Christian Life. . . . . S.110.31
— Duignan, M. Y. Positive Facts: Selections. . . . . 3310
— Duncan, H. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons. . . . . 8069
The same. . . . . 5167.7–10
— Dwight, B. W. Higher Christian Education. . . . . 7774
— Dwight, H. G. O. Christianity Revived in the East. . . . . 8102
— Dwight, T. Theology Explained and Defended. . . . . 16293
— East, *Mr.* Evangelical Spectator. . . . . 17086
— Edwards, J. Freedom of the Will. . . . . 7888

Theology and Religion. Edwards, J. History of the Work of Redemption. . . . . 16457
— — Thoughts on Revivals. . . . . 7887
The same. . . . . 8091
— — Works. *See* Edwards, J. . . . . 16308
— Edwards, J., Jr. Works. *See* Edwards, J., Jr. . . . . 7886
— Erskine, T. Essay on Faith. . . . . 8219
— — Unconditional Freeness of the Gospel. . . . . 8218
— Evans, J. Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World. 17052
— Faber, G. S. Dissertation on the Prophecies. . . . . 7928
— Fisher, W. L. History of the Institution of the Sabbath Day. . 8120
The same. New Edition. . . . . 8238
— Flavel, J. Christ Knocking at the Door. . . . . 8078
— — Fountain of Life. . . . . 8077
— — Method of Grace. . . . . 8079
— Fletcher; or, Fletchere, J. W. Posthumous Pieces. . . . . 17133
— — Works. *See* Fletcher, J. . . . . S.109.2
— Ford, D. E. Chorazin: an Appeal concerning Salvation. . . . . 8194
— Foster, J. Causes of the Aversion of Men of Taste to Evan. Relig. 7569
— — Essay on the Subject of Religion. . . . . 17073
— Fuller, A. Complete Works. *See* Fuller, A.
— — Gospel its own Witness. . . . . 17101
— — Miscellaneous Pieces on Religious Subjects. . . . . 16866
— — Principal Works. . . . . 7998

Gospel its own Witness; Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Examined and Compared as to their Moral Tendency.

— Fuller, F. Good Thoughts in Bad Times, and other Papers. . S.110.23
— Furness, W. H. The Veil Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible. 16529
— Gallaudet, T. H. Christian Faith and Practice. . . . . 16907
— — On the Principle of Association, as Giving Dignity to the Christian Character. . . . . 16959
— Gates, T. R. Writings. . . . . 17026
— Gaussen, S. R. L. Plenary Inspiration of the Scriptures. . . . . 8096
— Gib, A. Sacred Contemplations. . . . . 16939
— Giles, H. Christian Thought on Life. . . . . 8095
— Gisborne, T. Testimony of Natural Theology to Christianity. . 17109
— Green, W. Selections, Moral and Religious. . . . . 17139
— Greenwell, Dora. A Present Heaven. . . . . 7795
— — The Patience of Hope. . . . . 7796
— — The Two Friends. . . . . 7794
— Gregory, O. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . 8003
— Griswold, A. V. Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion. 16908
— Hague, W. Christianity and Statesmanship. . . . . 8099
— Hall, E. The Puritans and their Principles. . . . . 7849
— Hall, J. Devotions, Sacred Aphorisms, and Religious Table Talk. 16296
— Hall, R. Miscellaneous Works. . . . . 3609
— — Works. *See* Hall, R.

Theology and Religion. Harbaugh, H. True Glory of Woman, as Portrayed in the Life of the Virgin Mary. . . . . 8166
— Harris, J. Mammon; or, Covetousness the Sin of the Christian Church. . . . . 16510
— — Man Primeval. . . . . 8057
— — The Great Teacher. . . . . 8058–9
— — The Patriarchy. . . . . 8060
— Haven, *Miss.* Beginning and Growth of the Christian Life . . 7982–3
— Hawes, J. Religion of the East. . . . . 8086
— Hayward, J. Religious Creeds of the United States. . . . . 17041
— Hedge, F. H. (Ed.) Recent Inquiries in Theology: [American Edition of "Essays and Reviews."] *See* Hedge, F. H. . . 16449
— Henry, C. S. Compendium of Christian Antiquities. . . . . 7860
— Hervey, J. Theron and Aspasio. . . . . 7882
— Hitchcock, E. Religion of Geology. . . . . 8067
— — Religious Truth illustrated from Science. . . . . 8066
— Hoadley, B. Answer to the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation. . . . . 17091
— Hobart, J. H. Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Protestant Episcopal Church. . . . . S.110.17
— Hooker, R. Works: Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity; Sermons. . 7896
— Hopkins, M. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . 7854
— Horsey, J. Lectures to Young Persons. . . . . 16865
— How, C. Devout Meditations. . . . . 17159
— Howe, J. Blessedness of the Righteous Opened. . . . . 8193
— Howitt, W. History of Priestcraft. . . . . 8116
— Hudson, C. F. Debt and Grace, as related to the Doctrine of a Future Life. . . . . 8164
— Huntington, F. D. Human Society. . . . . 16873
— Irving, E. Oracles of God: Four Orations. . . . . 8052
— James, H. Christianity the Logic of Creation. . . . . 8170
— — The Nature of Evil. . . . . 8111
— James, J. A. Christian Fellowship; or, the Church Member's Guide. 16439
The same. . . . . 17115
— — Christian Professor. . . . . 8191
— Jenyns, S. Works. *See* Jenyns, S.
— Keith, A. Truth of the Christian Religion. . . . . 16985
— Kempis, T. a. Imitation of Christ. . . . . 16531
— — Works: Imitation of Christ, etc. . . . . 17104
— Kneeland and M'Calla. Discussion on Universal Salvation. . . . 7856
— Knox, V. Christian Philosophy. . . . . 8189
The same. . . . . 12261.7
— — Considerations on the Lord's Supper. . . . . 12261.7
— Krummacher, F. W. Elijah the Tishbite. . . . . 17142
— Lardner, N. Works. *See* Lardner, N. . . . . 16987
— Large, J. Evenings with John Bunyan. . . . . S.110.30
— Lathrop, J. Nature and Design of a Christian Church. . . . . 17148
— Law, W. Letters on Religious Subjects. . . . . 16966

Theology and Religion. Law, W. Spirit of Prayer. . . . . 17136
— — Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life. . . . . 17135
— — Treatise upon Christian Perfection. . . . . 17056
— Leask, W. Footsteps of Messiah. . . . . S.110.16
— Leighton, R. Whole Works. . . . . 7897
— Lewis, T. Six Days of Creation. . . . . 7951
— Library of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church. *See* Library of Fathers.
— Lyttleton, G., *Lord.* Conversion of St. Paul. . . . . 17145
— Macdonald, J. M. My Father's House; or, the Heaven of the Bible. 7947
— Macduff, J. Footsteps of St. Paul. . . . . 8154
— M'Ewen, W. Essays, Doctrinal and Practical. . . . . 17043
— Mc Guire, E. C. Religious Opinions of Washington. . . . . 17066
— M'Ilvaine, C. P. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . 8075
— Mac Whorter, A. Yahveh Christ; or, the Memorial Name. . . . 8155
— Maffitt, J. N. Pulpit Sketches. . . . . 17114
— Mansel, H. L. Limits of Religious Thought Examined. . . . . 7778
— Martineau, Harriet. Prize Essays: Unitarian Tracts. . . . . 8209
— Martineau, J. Miscellanies. *See* Martineau, J. . . . . 8029
— Mason, B. Doctrine of Election Disapproved. . . . . 16864
— Mason, J. Treatise on Self-Knowledge. . . . . 3359
The same. . . . . 8217
— Mather, C. Christian Philosopher. . . . . 17037
— Mather, I. Remarkable Providences in New England. . . . . 6429
— Matthews, W. Miscellaneous Companions. *See* Matthews, W.
— Maurice, F. D. Religions of the World. . . . . 8011
— — Theological Essays. . . . . 8090
— Meet for Heaven. . . . . 16524
— Miller, H. Headship of Christ and Rights of the Christian People. S.111.2
— Milner, J. The End of Religious Controversy. . . . . S.110.32
— Milton, J. Select Prose Works. See Milton, J. . . . . 12355
— — Treatise on Christian Doctrine. . . . . 7863
— Montagu, B. Selections from English Divines, and other Authors. 8035
— More, Hannah. Practical Piety. . . . . 17143
— — Religion of the Fashionable World. . . . . 17154
— — Works. *See* More, Hannah.
— Morgridge, C. The True Believer's Defence, [Antitrinitarian.] . 17061
— Mountford, W. Euthanasy. . . . . 4517
— Murray, L. Power of Religion on the Mind. . . . . 17102
The same. . . . . 17018
— Murray, N. (Kirwan.) Letters to Bishop Hughes. . . . . 8033
— — Parish and other Pencillings. . . . . 8034
— — Preachers and Preaching. . . . . 7777
— Neander, J. A. W. Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian. . . 9360.2
— — Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages. . . . . 7985
— — History of Christian Dogmas. . . . . S.110.19
— Necker, J. Importance of Religious Opinions. . . . . 17105
— Nevins, W. Select Remains. . . . . 17096

Theology and Religion. Newcomb, H. The Harvest and the Reapers. 16525
— Newman, F. W. Reply to the Eclipse of Faith. . . . . 7943
— Newton, J. Cardiphonia; or, Utterance of the Heart. . . . . 8187
— Newton, T. Works. *See* Newton, T. . . . . 16800
— Nichols, I. Catechism of Natural Theology. . . . . 17047
— Norton, A. Genuineness of the Gospels. . . . . 7851
— Oersted, H. C. Soul in Nature. . . . . 6977
— Olin, S. Works. . . . . S.110.1
— Olmsted, J. M. Noah and his Times. . . . . 8101
— Osgood, S. God with Men. . . . . 8088
— — Hearth-Stone. . . . . 8089
— — Mile Stones in Life's Journey. . . . . 8087
— Paley, W. Works. *See* Paley, W.
— Palmer, R. Spiritual Improvement. . . . . 17085
— Parker, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. *See* Parker, T. 7770
— — Discourse of Religion. . . . . 7767
— — Speeches, Addresses, and Occasional Sermons. . . . . 16456
— Pascal, B. Provincial Letters. . . . . 8121–2
— Patton, A. S. Losing and Taking of Mansoul: Lectures on Bunyan's Holy War. . . . . 7775
— Payson, E. Works. *See* Payson, E. . . . . 16869
— Peabody, E. Christian Days and Thoughts. . . . . 8240
— Pearson, J. Exposition of the Creed. . . . . 16871
— Phelps, A. The Still Hour; or, Communion with God. . . . . 7798
— Philip, R. The Hannahs; or, Maternal Influence on Sons. . . . 16503
— Philo Judæus. Works. . . . . S.110.18
— Pike, J. G. Persuasions to Early Piety. . . . . 8221
— Porteus, B. Evidences of the Christian Revelation. . . . . 17101
The same. . . . . 17053
— Post, T. M. The Sceptical Era of Modern History. . . . . 7954
— Powell, B. Unity of Worlds and of Nature. . . . . 6701
— Rammohun Roy. Precepts of Jesus. . . . . 16938
— — Final Appeal in Defence of the Precepts of Jesus. . . . . 16867
— Rawlinson, G. Historical Evidences of the Truth of Scripture. . 7793
— Ray, J. Wisdom of God in the Works of Creation. . . . . 17158
— Read, H. Palace of the Great King: God in his Works. . . . . 8247
— Reinhard, F. V. Plan of the Founder of Christianity. . . . . 16965
— Renan, E. Studies of Religious History and Criticism. . . . . 7755
— Rhind, W. G. Six Days of Creation. . . . . 7952
— Rogers, H. Defence of the Eclipse of Faith. . . . . 7943
— — Reason and Faith; and other Miscellanies. . . . . 7941
— — The Eclipse of Faith. . . . . 7942
— Ruskin, J. Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds. . . . . 6380
— Rutherford, S. Religious Letters. . . . . 16855
— St. Pierre, J. H. B. de. Vindication of Divine Providence. . . . 16935
— Salzman, C. G. Elements of Morality. . . . . 7589
— Sampson, E. Brief Remarker on the Ways of Man. . . . . 7997
— Sawyer, L. A. Organic Christianity. . . . . 7946

Theology and Religion. Schedel, H. E. The Emancipation of Faith. 7383
— Schimmelpenninck, Mary A. Sacred Musings. . . . . 16443
— Scott, T. Theological Works. *See* Scott, T. . . . . S.109.1
— Scougal, H. Works. . . . . 17048–9
— Sears, E. H. Regeneration. . . . . 8109
— Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine. . . . . 16309
— Sheldon, D. N. Sin and Redemption. . . . . 8027
— Shelley, P. B. Essay on Christianity. . . . . 1178
— Shepard, T. Parable of the Ten Virgins Unfolded. . . . . 7804
— Shuttleworth, P. N. Consistency of Revelation and Reason. . . 17151
— Smith, C. A. Men of the Olden Time. . . . . 8163
Smith, G. The Harmony of the Divine Dispensations. . . . . 16303
— — The Patriarchal Age. . . . . 16304
— Smith, J. H. Gilead; or, the Vision of All Soul's Hospital. . S.110.36
— Smith, J. P. Relation between Scriptures and Geology. . . . . 8068
— Smith, M. H. Universalism not of God. . . . . 17144
— Smith, S. S. Views of Natural and Revealed Religion. . . . . 7914
— Smith, W. Thorndale; or, the Conflict of Opinions. . . . . 7710
— Sparks, J. Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrines. . . . . 16863
— Sprague, W. B. Lectures on Christianity. . . . . 8130
— Struenzee, J. F., *Count*. The Sceptic and the Christian. . . . . 8126
— Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the Works of God. . . . . 7883
— Sunday Morning Reflections. . . . . 17030
— Taylor, G. Indications of the Creator. . . . . 8028
— Taylor, I. Natural History of Enthusiasm. . . . . 8015
— — Physical Theory of another Life. . . . . 8014
— — Saturday Evening. . . . . 8017
— — Spiritual Despotism. . . . . 16957
— Taylor, *Mrs*. I. The Itinerary of a Traveller through the Wilderness. . . . . 17160
— Taylor, J. Works. *See* Taylor, J.
— Tefft, B. F. Methodism Successful. . . . . S.110.34
— Thompson, A. C. The Better Land; or, the Believer's Journey. . 8110
— Thomson, W. (Ed.) Aids to Faith: Reply to "Essays and Reviews." *See* Thomson, W.
— Tonna, Char. Eliz. Principalities and Powers in Heavenly Places. 16967
— Tracts for Priests and People: Reply to "Essays and Reviews." *See* Tracts.
— Trench, R. C. Notes on the Parables of our Lord. . . . . 7867
— Trimmer, Sarah. Attempt to Familiarize the Church Catechism. 8190
— Tucker, A. Light of Nature Pursued. . . . . 7308
— Tupper, M. F. Probabilities: an Aid to Faith. . . . . 8114
— Turnbull, R. Christ in History. . . . . 7949
— — Life Pictures from a Pastor's Note-Book. . . . . 8037
— Unitarian Tracts. . . . . 17034
— Venn, H. Complete Duty of Man. . . . . 8081
The same. . . . . 16934
— — Mistakes in Religion Exposed. . . . . 17111

Theology and Religion. Verplanck, G. C. Essays on the Evidences of Revealed Religion. . . . . 16853
— Walker, J. B. Philosophy of Scepticism and Ultraism. . . . . 8039
— Warburton, W. The Divine Legation of Moses Demonstrated. . 16301
— Ware, H., Jr. Formation of the Christian Character. . . . . 8224
— — Hints on Extemporaneous Preaching. . . . . 7800
— Washington, G. His Religious Opinions. . . . . 17066
— Watson, R. Theological Institutes. Ed. by J. M'Clintock. . . . 16302
— Watson, R., *Bishop*. Reply to Paine. . . . . 8211
— Watts, I. Works. *See* Watts, I. . . . . 12177
— Wayland, F. Letters on the Ministry of the Gospel. . . . . 16528
— Welby, H. Mysteries of Life, Death, and Futurity. . . . . S.110.20
— Whately, R. Scripture Revelations of a Future State. . . . . 8021
— — Scripture Revelations of Good and Evil Angels. . . . . 8020
— — The Kingdom of Christ. . . . . 8018
— Wheatly, C. Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. . . . 8242
— Whelpley, S. The Triangle. . . . . 16857
— Whitman, B. Friendly Letters to a Universalist. . . . . 17063
— Whittingham, R., Jr. Heart and Home Truths. . . . . 7957
— Whole Duty of Man. . . . . 8082
— Wilberforce, W. Practical View of Professed and Real Christianity. . . . . 17137
The same. . . . . 17147
— Wilks, S. C. Christian Essays. . . . . 16958
— Willard, S. Body of Divinity. . . . . 7806
— Williams, T. Historic Defence of Experimental Religion. . . . 17138
— Willison, J. Afflicted Man's Companion. . . . . 8012
— Wilson, T. Les Verites et les Devoirs du Christianisme. . . . . 16508
— Winslow, H. Christianity Applied to Civil and Social Relations. 17097
— Wiseman, N. Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion. . . . 8229
— Wollaston, W. Religion of Nature Delineated. . . . . 7805
— Wood, T. Mosaic History of the Creation. . . . . 12
— Worcester, N. Causes and Evils of Contentions. . . . . 8200
— — Last Thoughts on Important Subjects. . . . . 17058
— — The Atoning Sacrifice. . . . . 17071
— Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on Death and Eternity. . . S.110.21
— — Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties. . . . . S.110.22
*See also:* Bible, Christ, Christianity, Church, Clergymen, Ecclesiastical History, Immortality, Infidelity, Ministry, Mythology, Pulpit, Sabbath, Sermons, Shakers, Society of Friends, Supernaturalism, Swedenborgianism; and for Theological Reviews, etc., see Periodicals.

Thibet. Huc, M. Journey to, 1844–46. . . . . 2543
Thierry, J. N. A. The Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat, or Third Estate in France. Lond., 1859. 2 v. post 8° . . . . 9283
Thiers, A. The Mississippi Bubble: a Memoir of John Law. Tr. by F. S. Fiske. N. Y., 1864. 12° . . . . . 10644
Thirty Poems. W. C. Bryant. . . . . 3226

Thomas, C. W. Adventures and Observations on the West Coast of Africa. N. Y,, 1860. 12° . . . . . 2455

Thomas, R. The Modern Practice of Physic; with an Appendix, by E. Miller. N. Y., 1811. 8° . . . . . S.85.21

Thompson, B., *Count Rumford.* *See* Rumford.

Thompson, G. (Ed.) Prison Life: Narrative of Work, Burr, and Thompson. Hartford, 1849. 12° . . . . . 10088

Thompson, G., and Breckinridge, R. J. Discussion on American Slavery. Bost., 1836. 8° . . . . . 7261

Thompson, J. P. Memoir of D. T. Stoddard. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . 10025

Thompson, T. P. Exercises, Political and others. Lond., 1843. 6 v. 12°. 12445

Vols. 1-3. Articles from the Westminster Review, 1829-35, on Free Trade, Catholic Disabilities, Reform, Slavery, etc.
4. Sierra Leone; On Morals and Law; What is a Constitution? What is Rightful Government? Treaty with the Arab Tribes of the Persian Gulf, 1820; Correspondence on Slavery; Respective Values of a Good and Bad Harvest; Letters; Addresses; Lectures; True Theory of Rent; Catechism on the Corn Laws; Mirage on a Heated Wall in Greenwich Park.
5. Letters to Various Journals, 1840.
6. Letters to Various Journals, 1841-42; Addenda: Geometrical.

Thompson, W. Natural History of Ireland. Lond., 1849-56. 4 v. 8°. 16010

Vols. 1-3. Birds.
4. Mammalia, Reptiles, Fishes; also Invertebrata. [Edited, with a Memoir of Thompson, by R. Patterson.]

Thompson, W. H. (Ed.) *See* Butler, W. A.

Thoms, W. Practice of Navigation at Sea. N. Y., 1857. Roy 8° . . 15925

Thomson, A. The Family Physician. N. Y., 1802. 8° . . . . . S.85.24

Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10578

— and J. C. (Grace and Philip Wharton.) Queens of Society. New York, 1860. 12° . . . . . 1173

— — Wits and Beaux of Society. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . . 1171

Thomson, S. Guide to Health: his Life and Medical Discoveries. Bost., 1835. 12° . . . . . 10091

Thomson, T. R. H. *See* Allen, W.

Thomson, W. (Ed.) Aids to Faith: Reply to "Essays and Reviews." N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 16450

On Miracles as Evidences of Christianity, by H. L. Mansel; On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity, by W. Fitzgerald; Prophecy, by A. Mc Caul; Ideology and Subscription, by F. C. Cook; The Mosaic Record of Creation, by A. Mc Caul; On the Genuineness and Authenticity of the Pentateuch, by G. Rawlinson; Inspiration, by E. H. Browne; The Death of Christ, by W. Thomson; Scripture, and its Interpretation, by C. J. Ellicott.

Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. N. Y., 1859. 2 v. 12° . 2322

Thoreau, H. D. Excursions. Bost., 1863. 16° . . . . . 3624

Biographical Sketch of Thoreau, by R. W. Emerson; Natural History of Massachusetts; Walk to Wachusett; The Landlord; Winter Walk; The Succession of Forest Trees; Walking; Autumnal Tints; Wild Apples; Night and Moonlight.

Thornbury, W. Life in Spain, Past and Present. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 11355

Thorndale; or, the Conflict of Opinions. W. Smith. . . . . 7710

Thornton, J. W. (Ed.) The Pulpit of the American Revolution. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 16442

Historical Introduction; J. Mayhew's Sermon, Jan. 30, 1750; C. Chauncy's Sermon on the Repeal of the Stamp Act, 1766; S. Cooke's Election Sermon, 1770; W. Gordon's Thanksgiving Sermon, 1774; S. Langdon's Election Sermon, 1775; S. West's Election Sermon, 1776; S. P. Payson's Election Sermon, 1778; S. Howard's Election Sermon, 1780; E. Stiles's Election Sermon, 1783.

Thorpe, B. Northern Mythology. Lond., 1851–52. 3 v. 12° . . . S.135.5

Vol. 1. Northern Mythology.
2. Scandinavian Popular Traditions and Superstitions.
3. North German and Netherlandish Popular Traditions and Superstitions.

Thoughts. Adams, N. Broadcast. . . . . 16514
— Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. . . . . 16516
— Beecher, H. W. Life Thoughts. . . . . 3557
— Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and Summaries of Thought. . . . . 12443
*See also:* Ana, Anecdotes, Table Talk, etc.
Thoughts for the Christian Life. J. Drummond. . . . . S.110.31
Thoughts in my Garden. Mrs. M. G. Ware. . . . . 16515
Thoughts on African Colonization. W. L. Garrison. . . . . 7261
Thoughts on Educational Topics. G. S. Boutwell. . . . . 7439
Thoughts on Hunting. P. Beckford. . . . . 6623
Thoughts upon Slavery. J. Wesley. . . . . 7726
Thousand Chances to Make Money. E. T. Freedley. . . . . 8507
Thrale, *Mrs.* *See* Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
Three Years in California, 1851–54. J. D. Borthwick. . . . . 10810
Three Years in Chili. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . . 10894
Thucydides. History of the Grecian War. Tr. by T. Hobbes. . 12281.8–9
Ticknor, G. Life of W. H. Prescott. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . 10636
Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas. E. K. Kane. [S. C.] . . . 5504.13
Tieck, L. Tales. Tr. by T. Carlyle. *See* Carlyle, T.
*See* Shakspeare.
Tiers Etat in France, Formation and Progress of the. J. N. A. Thierry. 9283
Timbs, J. School-Days of Eminent Men, [with] Progress of Education in England, from Alfred to Victoria. Columbus, 1860. 12°. 10023
— Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . 6324
(Titcomb, Timothy.) *See* Holland, J. G.
Tocqueville, A. de. Memoirs, Letters and Remains. Bost., 1862. 2 v. 12°. 10069
Tombs, Chronicles of the: Epitaphs. T. J. Pettigrew. . . . . 5393
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Floral Biography. N. Y., 1840. 12° . 16505
— Letters from Ireland, 1837. N. Y., 1843. 12° . . . . . 11478
— Personal Recollections. N. Y., 1842. 12° . . . . . 1383
— Principalities and Powers in Heavenly Places. N. Y., 1842. 12°. 16967
Tooke, T. Inquiry into the Currency Principle. Lond., 1844. 8° . . 8511
Toplady, A. M. *See* Fletcher, J.
Torrey, John. Plantæ Fremontianæ: Description of Plants Collected by J. C. Fremont in California. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.6
— Observations on the Batis Maritima of Linnæus. [S. C.] . . . 5504.6
— On the Darlingtonia Californica, a new Pitcher Plant. [S. C.] . 5504.6
— and Gray, A. Flora of North America. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1838–40. 8°. 16067
Torrey, Joseph. (Tr.) *See* Neander, J. A. W.

Tour in Sweden in 1838. S. Laing. . . . . 11309
Tour in the Northwest Territory, 1803. J. Harris. . . . . 10804
Tour to the Ohio River in 1753. *See* Washington, G. . . . . 9763
Towne, J. H. *See* Baptismal Question.
Townsend, G. Snmmary of Persian History. Lond., 1858. 12° . . 631
Tractatus Hierographicus; or, a Treatise of the Holy Scriptures. R. Claridge. . . . . 16441
Tracts for Priests and People. [Reply to "Essays and Reviews."] Bost., 1862. 12° . . . . . 16451

Religio Laici, by T. Hughes; The Mote and the Beam: a Clergyman's Lessons from the Present Panic, by F. D. Maurice; The Atonement as a Fact and as a Theory, by F. Garden; The Signs of the Kingdom of Heaven: an Appeal to Scripture on the Question of Miracles, by J. L. Davies. On Terms of Communion: I, The Boundaries of the Church, by C. K. P.; II, The Message of the Church, by J. N. Langley. The Sermon of the Bishop of Oxford on Revelation, and the Layman's Answer: I, A Dialogue on Doubt, by J. M. Ludlow; II, Morality and Divinity, by F. D. Maurice. Two Lay Dialogues, by J. M. Ludlow: I, On Laws of Nature and the Faith Therein; II, On Positive Philosophy.

Tracts published by the Tract Assoc. of Friends. N. Y., 1821. 12°. S.112.10
Tracy. *See* Destutt de Tracy.
Tragedy of Errors, [and] Tragedy of Success. Mary L. Putnam. . . 3237
Traill, R. (Tr.) The Jewish War. F. Josephus. . . . . 9199
Traill, T. S. The Thermometer and Pyrometer. [L. U. K.] . . . 6201.2
Train, G. F. An American Merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia; with an Introduction by F. Hunt. N. Y., 1857. 12° . . . 11359
— Spread-Eagleism: Speeches, etc. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 8580
Transactions and Publications of Learned Societies. American Institute of Instruction. Lectures, 1830–67. *See* American. . . 16432
— American Medical Association. Transactions, 1848–54. . . . . S.84.22
— Association of American Geologists and Naturalists. Proceedings and Transactions, 1840–42. . . . . 14482
— Boston. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, 1785–1846. . . . . 5513–14
— Boston Society of Natural History. Journal, 1837–67. . . . . 5541
— — Memoirs, 1867.
— — Proceedings, 1841–66. . . . . 5538
— Copenhagen. Societas Regia Antiquariorum Septentrionalium. *See* Rafn, C. C. Antiquitates Americanæ.
— London. Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Publications. *See* Society.
— Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections, 1792–1868. . . 9622–25
— — Proceedings, 1858–60. . . . . S.142.1
— National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Transactions. London, 1857. . . . . 8760
— New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections, 1824–63. . . . 9643
— New York. American Ethnological Society. Transactions, 1848. 5540
— — American Institute. [Farmer's Club.] Transactions, 1854. . 15957
— — Historical Society. Collections, 1811–14. . . . . 9655
— New York State Medical Society. Transactions, 1860. . . . . S.84.21
— Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs, 1827–58. . . . . 9663

Transactions and Publications of Learned Societies. Philadelphia. Academy of Natural Sciences. Journal, 1817–34. . . . . 5536
— — American Philosophical Society. Proceedings, 1854–61. . . . 14485
— — — Transactions, 1793–1835. . . . . 5511–12
— — — Transactions of the Hist. and Literary Committee. *See* American.
— — Franklin Institute of the State of Penn. Journal, 1826–68. . 15551
— Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, 1827–38. . . . . 9646
— Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to Knowledge, 1848–67. . . . . 5504
— — — Miscellaneous Collections, 1862–67. . . . . 5543
— — — Reports. *See* United States Documents.
— Worcester. American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, 1852–68.
— — — Transactions and Collections, 1820–36. . . . . 5539
*For Transactions, etc., of Agricultural Societies, see* Agriculture.
Travels. Adams, J. Flowers of Modern. . . . . 11522
— Dewey, O. The Old World and the New. . . . . 11433
— Elwes, R. Sketcher's Tour round the World. . . . . 2185
— Fiske, S. Dunn Browne's Experiences in Foreign Parts. . . . . 1915
— Magillivray, W. Travels and Researches of A. von Humboldt. 6051.54
— Thomson, A. (Ed.) Letters of a Traveller in Europe, Asia, and Africa. . . . . 10795
— Tuckerman, H. T. Critical Sketch of Travel in the United States. 10850
*See also:* Adventures, Arctic, Discoveries, Polynesia, Voyages; and for travels in various countries, see under their several names.
Treaties. American Remembrancer: Essays, Speeches, etc., relative to "Jay's Treaty." . . . . . 8406
— Martens, G. F. von. List of Treaties, etc., from 1731–88; continued to 1815 by W. Cobbett. . . . . 9013
*See also:* Diplomacy, United States Documents.
Trebeck, G. *See* Moorcroft, W.
Tree [The Great Elm] on Boston Common. J. C. Warren. . . . . 16023
Tree, What may be Learned from a. H. Coultas. . . . . 6898
Trees. *See* Botany, Fruit Trees.
Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of Shelley and Byron. Bost., 1858. 16°. 1391
Trial of Spirits, both in Teachers and Hearers. W. Dell. . . . . S.112.12
Trial of the Constitution. S. G. Fisher. . . . . 8763
Trial of J. W. Webster for the Murder of G. Parkman. *See* Bemis, G. 8926
Trial of T. Parker for a Speech against Kidnapping; with his Defence. 8928
Trials of Charles I., and of some of the Regicides; with Biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others. Lond., 1841. 18°. 9065
— Smith, O. H. Early Indiana. . . . . 3308
*See also:* Law, and the following names:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Burr, A. | Selfridge, T. O. | Winthrop, G. T. |
| Chase, S. | Smith and Ogden. | |

Trigonometry. Farrar, J. Elementary Treatise on. . . . . 15923
— Perkins, G. R. Plane Trigonometry. . . . . 15927

Trinitarian Clergymen. *See* Sprague, W. B.
Trinitarians, The True Believer's Defence against. C. Morgridge. . 17061
Trip to Cuba. Mrs. J. W. Howe. . . . . 2048
Trollope, A. North America [in 1861–62.] N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . 10891
Troyes, Jean de. *See* Commines, Philip de.
Trubner, N. Guide to American Literature. Lond., 1859. 8° . . . 5303
True Believer's Defence, The. C. Morgridge. . . . . 17061
True Christian's Faith and Experience. W. Shewen. . . . . S.112.6
True Glory of Woman: Life of the Virgin Mary. H. Harbaugh. . . 8166
True Stories of the Days of Washington. N. Y., 1861. 12° . . . . 9764
True Woman; or, Life and Happiness at Home and Abroad. J. T. Peck. 16435
Trumbull, J., Sen., Life of. I. W. Stuart. . . . . 10447
Trumbull, J. H. (Ed.) Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut.
Vols. 1–3. Hartford, 1850–59. 8° . . . . . 209
Vol. 1. Records Prior to the Union with New Haven Colony, 1636–65.
2. Records, 1665–78; with the Journal of the Council of War, 1675–78.
3. Records, 1678–1689; with an Appendix of Documents illustrating the History of the Colony during the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros.
Truth, a Gift for Scribblers. W. J. Snelling. . . . . 11933
Truth [Doctrine of "Friends"] Advocated in Letters to Presbyterians. Phil., 1822. 8° . . . . . 16298
Truth Vindicated. H. Martin. . . . . S.112.7
Tucker, G. Hist. of the United States to 1841. Phil., 1856–57. 4 v. 8°. 386
Tucker, H. St. G. Essays on Taste, Morals, and National Policy. Georgetown, 1822. 8° . . . . . 7311
Tucker, St. G. Dissertation on Slavery. Phil., 1796. 8° . . . . . 7724
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her Commentators; with a Critical Sketch of Travel in the United States. N. Y., 1864. 8° . 10850
Tuke, H. The Principles of Religion as Professed by the Society of Christians called Quakers. N. Y., 1805. 12° . . . . . S.112.11
Tumours and Lumbar Abscesses, Surgical Observ. on. J. Abernethy. S.84.4
Tunis. Davis, N. Carthage and her Remains: Excavations, etc. . . 2294
Tupper, M. F. Rides and Reveries of Mr. Æsop Smith. Phil., 1858. 12°. 3558
Turkey. Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals. . . . 1789
— Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828–29. . . . . 610
— Colton, W. Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. . . . . 11363
— Crowe, E. E. The Greek and the Turk. . . . . 2096
— De Vere, A. Picturesque Sketches of Greece and. . . . . 11427
— Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, and Russia, 1822–24. 11310.2
— Robert, C. Slave Provinces of. . . . . 155
— Wayfaring Sketches among the Greeks and the Turks. . . . . 11425
— Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, Asia Minor, etc. . . . . 10797
*See also:* Constantinople; East, The; Ottoman Empire.
Turks. *See* Turkey.
Turnbull, W. (Tr.) Letters of Mary Stuart, Selected from Labanoff. 12263
Turnbull, W. B. (Ed.) Poetical Works of R. Crashaw. . . . . 2874
Turner's Longitude Tables. New Bedford, 1845. 8° . . . . . 16070
Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. *See* Holtzapffel, C.

Turning in Wood, Ivory, Shell, etc. T. Campin. . . . . 6330
Turtles. Agassiz, L. Embryology of the Turtle. . . . . 6760.2
— Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R. Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.13
*See also:* Reptiles.
Tuscany. Crawford, M. S. Life in. . . . . 2100
— Machiavelli, N. History of Florence. . . . . 131
— Murray's Hand-Book for South Tuscany and Papal States. . . . 11448
Tusculan Questions. M. T. Cicero. Tr. by G. A. Otis. . . . . 16467
Tuthill, *Mrs.* L. C. Selections from Ruskin. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . 3562
Tweedie, A. Clinical Illustrations of Fever. Boston, 1831. 8° . S.83.10
— (Ed.) System [Library] of Practical Medicine. Phil., 1840–41. 5 v. 8°, *namely*:
— — Diseases of the Digestive, Urinary, and Uterine Organs. . . S.83.5
— — Diseases of the Nervous System. . . . . S.83.3
— — Diseases of the Organs of Respiration. . . . . S.83.4
— — Fevers and Diseases of the Skin. . . . . S.83.2
— — Hæmorrhages, Dropsy, Rheumatism, Gout, etc. . . . . S.83.6
Twelve Sermons, delivered at Antioch College. H. Mann. . . . . 16446
Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. Ed. by G. H. Hodson. . . 2147
Twenty Years in the Philippines. P. P. de La Gironiere. . . . . 2321
Two Friends, The. Dora Greenwell. . . . . 7794
Tycoon, The Capital of the; or, Three Years in Japan. Sir R. Alcock. 2462
Tyler, B. Memoir of A. Nettleton. Hartford, 1845. 12° . . . . . 10029
Tylor, C. (Ed.) Memoirs of Elizabeth Dudley. Lond., 1861. 8° . . 10535
Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps. Bost., 1861. 12° . . . . . 2109
— Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion. N. Y., 1863. 12° . . . . 6678
Typhus Fever. *See* Fever.
Underwood, M. Treatise on the Diseases of Children. Bost., 1806. 3 v. in 1, 8° . . . . . S.85.27
Unitarian Association, American. *See* American Unit. Association.
Unitarian Clergymen. *See* Sprague, W. B.
United Netherlands. *See* Netherlands.
United States. Abbott, J. S. C. South and North. . . . . 1926
— Agassiz, L. Contributions to the Nat. History of. *See* Agassiz, L.
— American Remembrancer. *See* Treaties.
— Appleton's American Guide Book: Northern and Eastern States and Canada, [in 1846.] . . . . . 10984
— Baker, H. F. Banks and Banking in the. . . . . 8511
— Bancroft, G. History of the. . . . . 381
— Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. . . . . 14544
— Benton, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the U. S. Government. . . 8309
— Blodget, L. Climatology of the. . . . . 6747
— Boutwell, G. S. Manual of the Direct and Excise Tax System of the. 8939
— Bremer, Frederika. Homes in the New World. . . . . 1743–4
— Bunn, A. Old England and New England. . . . . 10847
— Burton, R. F. The City of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California. . . . . 1691

United States. Butler's Statistical Pocket Manual of the Army, Navy, and Census, 1862. . . . . 17381
— Butts, I. R. United States Business Man's Law Cabinet. . . . . 9026
— Chasles, P. Anglo-American Literature and Manners. . . . . 3500
— Cox, R. Adventures on the Columbia River: Journey across the American Continent. . . . . 1681
— Curtis, G. W. Lotus-Eating: a Summer Book. . . . . 2057
— Darby, W. Tour from New York to Detroit, 1818. . . . . 1604
— Disturnell, J. (Comp.) Blue Book: Officers, etc., in the Service of the, 1862. . . . . 17269
— Documents of the U. S. *See* United States Documents.
— Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America: Journey through the Eastern and Western States, 1817–18. . . . . 10848
— Field, E. W., and Loring, C. G. Correspondence on the Present [1862] Relation between Great Britain and the. . . . . 18769
— Frost, J. History of the. . . . . 9768
— Gallatin, A. Suggestions on the Banks and Currency of the. . . 8511
— Gasparin, A. de. Uprising of a Great People: U. S. in 1861. . . 8791
— Gibbs, G. Administrations of Washington and Adams. Ed. from Wolcott's Papers. . . . . 8307
— Greeley, H., and Cleveland, J. F. Political Text-Book for 1860. . 8456
— Hamilton, J. C. History of the, in the Life of A. Hamilton. . . 9697
— Helper, H. R. The Impending Crisis of the South. . . . . 8848
— Herbert, H. W. The Horse, and Horsemanship in the. . . . . 6790
— Howitt, Mary. Popular History of the. . . . . 9757
— Humphrey, D. Political Situation of the U. S. in 1789. . . . . 2685
— Hundley, D. R. Social Relations in our Southern States. . . . . 8788
— Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress. . . . . 9860
— Lieber, F. Letters written after a Trip from Phila. to Niagara. . 10752
— Long, S. H. Expedition to the Source of the St. Peters River, 1823. 1641
— Lossing, B. J. History of the. . . . . 417
— — Lives of the Presidents of the . . . . . 9919
— — Pictorial History of the. . . . . 9759
— Mackay, C. Life and Liberty in America. . . . . 2045
— Marcy, R. B. Prairie Traveller. . . . . 10980
— Marshall, E. C. History of the U. S. Naval Academy. . . . . 9766
— Morse, S. E. Atlas of the, 1823. . . . . 11236
— Murray, H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free. . . . . 1881
— National Almanac and Annual Record for 1863–64. . . . . 17306
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the Back Country. . . . . 2049
— — The Cotton Kingdom. . . . . 2052
— — The Seaboard Slave States. . . . . 1873
— Patton, J. H. History of, to 1858. . . . . S.141.2
— Pike, Z. M. Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi, 1805–7. 1648
— Reed, A., and Matheson, J. Visit to American Churches. . . . . 10880
— Reid, S. C. Texas Rangers in the Campaign of 1846. . . . . 9762
— Religious Denominations in the. . . . . 16291
— Revised Regulations of the Army of the, 1861. . . . . 16071

United States. Russell, W. H. My Diary North and South, 1861–62. 2054
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Adventures in the Ozark Mountains. . . . . 1637
— — Expedition to Itasca Lake. . . . . 1569
— Silliman, B. Tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819. . . . . 11021
— Sullivan, W. Public Characters and Events, 1783–1815. . . . . 8817
— Swan, J. G. The Northwest Coast; or, Three Years in Washington Territory. . . . . 10886
— Taylor, J. G. U. S. and Cuba, 1841–50. . . . . 2044
— Thomas, E. S. Reminis. of the Last Sixty-Five Years, 1775–1840. 764
— Tucker, G. History of the, to 1841. . . . . 386
— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her Commentators; with a Critical Sketch of Travel in the. . . . . 10850
— Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the. . . . . 9273
— Wirt, W. Letters of the British Spy, 1803. . . . . 12481
*See also:* America, American Revolution, Constitution of the U. S., Indians, Lake Superior, Mexican War, Mississippi Valley, Mormons, New England, Northwestern Territory, Rocky Mountains, Slavery, Southern Rebellion, War of 1812–15, West, The; and the names of the several States, etc.
United States Dispensatory, Pharmacopœia, etc. *See* Pharmacy.
United States Documents. Douglas, S. A. Obituary Addresses on, delivered in the Senate and House of Rep., July 9, 1861. . 17258
— Emory, W. H. Military Reconnoissance from Missouri to California. . . . . 1643
— Foster and Whitney. Report on the Geology of Lake Superior. . 16025
— Humphreys and Abbot. Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. . . . . 6054
— Ives, *Lieut.* J. C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West, 1857–58. . . . . 10713
— Military Commission to Europe, 1854–56. *See* Military Art and Science.
— Patent Office Reports, 1847–66. Wash., 1848–67. 8° . . . . . 17652
— Reports of Explorations and Surveys for the Pacific Railroad. . . 1541
— Sabine, L. Report on the Fisheries of the American Seas. . . . 8455
— Sanford, H. S. Administrative Changes in France since 1848. . . 8925
— — Penal Codes in Europe. . . . . 8925
Unity of Worlds and of Nature: Three Essays. B. Powell. . . . . 6701
Universal Biographical Dictionary. N. Y., 1825. 12° . . . . . 10702
Universal Literature. *See* Literature.
Universal History. *See* History.
Universities. *See* Colleges.
Unmarried Life, The Afternoon of. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 3576
Unprotected Females in Sicily, Calabria, and on Mt. Etna. London, 1859. 12° . . . . . 11360
Uprising of a Great People: the U. S. in 1861. A. E. de Gasparin. . 8791
Urbino, *Mde.*, and others. Art Recreations: Guide to Ornamental Work. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 6321
Urinary Organs. Parsons, U. Irritable State of the Urinary Bladder. S.84.20

Urinary Organs. Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of the. . . . . S.83.5
*See also:* Medicine.
Useful Arts. Bacon's History of Ink. . . . . 16149
— Bakewell, F. C. Great Facts: Remarkable Inventions of the 19th Century. . . . . 6322
— Berthollet, C. L., and A. B. The Art of Dyeing. . . . . 6870
— Bigelow, J. The Useful Arts. . . . . 5161.11–12
— Booth, D. Art of Brewing. . . . . 16065
— Booth, M. L. Clock and Watchmaker's Manual. . . . . 6503
— Budge, J. Practical Miner's Guide. . . . . 6873
— Burgess, N. G. Photograph Manual. . . . . 6329
— Campin, F. Practice of Hand-Turning in Wood, Ivory, Shell, etc. 6330
— Chevreul, M. E. Harmony and Contrast of Colors, and their Application to the Arts. . . . . 6379
— Clegg, S. Practical Treatise on Coal Gas. . . . . 6130
— Cooper, T. Treatise on Dyeing. . . . . 6871
— Coxe, J. R. (Ed.) Emporium of Arts and Sciences. . . . . 6157
— Crabb, G. Dictionary of General Knowledge. . . . . 6400
— Denison, E. B. Clock and Watch-Making. . . . . 6484
— — Clock and Watch-Work. . . . . 6490
— — Clocks and Locks. . . . . 6496
— Dickinson, S. N. Help to Printers and Publishers. . . . . 6309
— Dossie, R. Handmaid to the Arts. *See* Dossie, R. . . . . 6156
— Fibrilia: a Substitute for Cotton. . . . . 16124
— Galloway, E. History of the Steam Engine. . . . . 16031
— Gesner, A. Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils. . . . . 6653
— Hartley, *Miss* F. Ladies' Hand-Book of Fancy and Ornamental Work. . . . . 6320
— Herring, R. Paper and Paper-Making. . . . . 6165
— History of Wonderful Inventions. . . . . 6392
— Holtzapffel, C. Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. . . . . 6183
— Hughes, S. Treatise on Gas Works and Gas. . . . . 6471
— Johnson, J. Typographia, or Printer's Instructor. . . . . 5471
The same, abridged. . . . . 6357
— Journal of the Franklin Institute, 1826–67. . . . . 15551
— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of the Industry of all Nations. . . . . 5145
— Lardner, D. Museum of Science and Art, etc. *See* Lardner, D.
— Mechanics' Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
— Miles, W. Treatise on Horse-Shoeing. . . . . 6491
— Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechnist's Companion. . . . . 6470
— Murphy, J. Treatise on the Art of Weaving. . . . . 16037
— Napier, J. Manual of Electro-Metallurgy; including its Practical Application. . . . . 6328
— Needham, M. Manufacture of Iron. . . . . 16065
— Nicholson, J. B. Manual of the Art of Bookbinding. . . . . 16144
— Our Coal and our Coal Pits. . . . . 7121
— Overman, F. Manufacture of Steel. . . . . 6469
— — Moulder's and Founder's Pocket Guide. . . . . 7106

Useful Arts. Overman, F. Treatise on Metallurgy. . . . . 6831
— Owen, *Mrs.* H. Illuminated Book of Needlework; with a History of Needlework. Ed. by Countess of Wilton. . . . . 6326
— Painter's, Gilder's, and Varnisher's Manual. . . . . 7131
— Porter, G. R. Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. . . . . 7079
— — Treatise on Silk Manufacture. . . . . 7078
— Potter, A. Principles of Science applied to the Arts. . . . . 6311
The same. . . . . 5161.21
— Reid, T. Treatise on Clock and Watch-Making. . . . . 6144
— Reports of the Commissioner of Patents. *See* U. S. Documents.
— Scientific American, 1845–67, [continued.] . . . . . 6543–4
— Silliman, B., Jr., and others. (Eds.) World of Art and Industry. 6083
— Smee, A. Electro-Metallurgy. . . . . 6398
— Timbs, J. Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. . . . . 6324
— Tingry, P. F. Painter's and Colorman's Guide. . . . . 6442
— Tomlinson, C. On the Construction of Locks. . . . . 6482
— Treatise on Soap-Making. . . . . 7122
— Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. . . . . 5146
— Varnisher's, Painter's, and Gilder's Manual. . . . . 7131
— Vicat, L. J. Mortars and Cements. . . . . 6181
— Walker, C. V. Electrotype Manipulation. . . . . 6467
— White, G. S. History of the Cotton Manufacture. . . . . 752
*See also:* Agriculture, Carpentry, Chemistry, Crystal Palace, Domestic Economy, Food, Industry, Manufactures, Technology, Telegraph, Ventilation, Wine-Making, Writing.
Utah. Burton, R. F. The City of the Saints. . . . . 1691
— Chandless, W. Visit to Salt Lake. . . . . 2050
*See also:* Mormons.
Uterine Organs. Lisfranc, J. Diseases of the Uterus. . . . . S.85.15
— Tweedie, A. (Ed.) Diseases of the. . . . . S.83.5
Vail, A. The American Electro-Magnetic Telegraph. Phil., 1845. 8°. 16069
Vancouver's Island, British Columbia and. D. G. F. Macdonald. . . 10809
Vandenhoff, G. Leaves from an Actor's Note-Book. N. Y., 1860. 12°. 1175
Van Dieman's Land. Meredith, *Mrs.* C. My Home in Tasmania. . . 2488
Varnhagen von Ense. *See* Humboldt, A. von.
Vauban, S. de. Fortification, etc. Vol. 2, Plates. N. d. 4° . . . . 15872
Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English History. Vol. 1. Revolutions of Race. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . . . 509
Vegetable Physiology. *See* Botany.
Vegetables. *See* Agriculture and Horticulture.
Veil Partly Lifted, and Jesus Becoming Visible. W. H. Furness. . . 16529
Veitch, J. (Ed.) *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.
Venereal Diseases. *See* Medicine.
Venezuela. Paez, R. Wild Scenes in South America; or, Life in the Llanos of. . . . . 10851
Vermont. Coolidge, A. J., and Mansfield, J. B. History of. Vol. 1 of S.141.1
— Gallup, J. A. Sketches of Epidemic Diseases in. . . . . S.85.3
— Hall, B. H. History of Eastern. . . . . 464

Verse. H. W. Parker. . . . . 11892
Viele, *Mrs.* E. L. Following the Drum: Frontier Life. N. Y., 1858. 12°. 1761
Vienna in 1848. H. J. Coke. . . . . 1850
View of the Conduct of the Executive. *See* Monroe, J.
Views and Experiences on Religious Subjects. H. W. Beecher. . . . 7776
Views of England. R. M. Pillet. . . . . 11477
Village, The. A Poem. E. Lincoln. . . . . 11935
Vine, The. *See* Grape Vine.
Virginia. Foote, W. H. Sketches of. . . . . 465
— Moorman, J. J. Virginia Springs, and Springs of the S. and West. 16079
Vision of Sir Launfal: a Poem. J. R. Lowell. . . . . 3245
The same. . . . . 3244.2
Visit to Salt Lake: Utah and the Mormons. W. Chandless. . . . . 2050
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. [Commentary on Beccaria.] Lond., 1770. 8°. 9014
The same. Phli., 1793. 12° . . . . . 9063
Voyages. Book of the Ocean: Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, etc. 2386
— Brackenbridge, H. M. Voyage up the Missouri in 1811. . . . . 10974
— Bridge, H. Journal of an African Cruiser. Ed. by N. Hawthorne. 2507
— Canot, T. Twenty Years in an African Slaver. . . . . 2453
— Circumnavigation of the Globe from Magellan to Cook. . . . . 2483
The same. . . . . 6051.82
— Collins, P. M. Voyage down the Amoor. . . . . 2144
— Colton, W. Land and Lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. . . . . 11363
— — Ship and Shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. . . 11362
— Cook, J. Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772–75. [Second Voyage.] . . . . . 10714
— — Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776–80. [Third Voyage.] . . . 10715
— Cooley, W. D. History of Maritime and Inland Discovery. . . . 2319
— Dana, R. H., Jr. Two Years before the Mast. . . . . 6051.106
— Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the Sea: Hist. of Maritime Discovery. 2291
— Green, J. New General Collection of Voyages and Travels. [Astley's Collection.] *See* Green, J. . . . . 11239
— Gutzlaff, C. Voyage along the Coast of China, 1831–32. . . . . 11412
— Habersham, A. W. North Pacific Exploring Expedition. . . . . 1573
— Hall, B. Journal on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820–22. 11441
— — Voyage to the Eastern Seas. . . . . 2549
— Hoffman, W. The Monitor; or, Jottings of a New York Merchant during a Voyage round the Globe. . . . . 10849
— Irving, W. Voyages of Columbus, and of his Companions. *See* Irving, W.
— Juan y Santacilia, G., and Ulloa, A. de. Voyage to South America, 1735–46. . . . . 10755
— Life and Adventure in the South Pacific: Voyage of Ship Emily Morgan, of New Bedford. . . . . 2518
— Lynch, W. F. Naval Life; or, Observations Afloat and Ashore. . 2560
— Macaulay, W. H. Kathay; or, a Cruise in the China Seas. . . . 1907
— Mackinnon, L. Atlantic and Transatlantic. . . . . 1785
— Murrell, W. M. Cruise of the Columbia round the World, 1838–40. 2547

Voyages. Peck, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands; with a Voyage round the World. . . . . 2489
— Porter, D. Journal of the Cruise of the Essex, 1812–14. . . . . 2261
— Rockwell, C. Sketches of Foreign Travel, and Life at Sea. . . . 2263
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Three Years in the Pacific. . . . . 10751
— Santarem, *Viscount*. Americus Vespucius and his Voyages. . . 10979
— Seeman, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, Capt. Kellett, round the World, 1845–51. . . . . 2271
— Service Afloat: Journal of a British Naval Officer. . . . . 5138.2
— Taylor, B. At Home and Abroad. . . . . 2104
— Train, G. F. American Merchant in Europe, Asia and Australia. 11359
— Wathen, J. Journal of a Voyage to Madras and China, 1811–12. . 1557
— White, J. Voyage to the China Sea. . . . . 2252
— Whitecar, W. B., Jr. Four Years aboard the Whaleship. . . . . 2515
— Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42. . . . 1575–6
— Willis, N. P. Health Trip to the Tropics. . . . . 3445
— Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, the "San Jacinto" in the Seas of India, China, and Japan. . . . . 2145
*See also:* Arctic Regions, Circumnavigation of the Globe, Discovery, Pacific, South Sea, Travels.

Vulgar and Common Errors, Exposition of. [Small Books.] . . . 3642.2

Waddington, J. John Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr, 1559–93. Lond., 1854. 12° . . . . . 10151

Wagoner of the Alleghanies: a Poem of the Days of '76. T. B. Read. 2995

Wagstaff, T. Piety Promoted: Biographical Memorials of Friends. Lond., 1796. 12° . . . . . 10696.9

Wainewright, A. *See* Wakefield, G.

Wakefield, G. Life. Written by himself, and by J. T. Rutt and A. Wainewright. London, 1804. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10579

Wales. *See* England and Wales, Great Britain, Welsh.

Walford, E. (Ed.) Men of the Time: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Living Characters. Lond., 1862. 8° . . . . . 1096
— (Tr.) Politics and Economics of Aristotle. . . . . 8827

Walker, A. Intermarriage; [its Results.] N. Y., 1839. 12°. . . . 16147

Walker, J. (Ed.) Letters written by Eminent Persons in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Lond., 1813. 2 v. in 3, 8° . . . . . 12269

Vol. 1. Letters from Collections in the Bodleian Library.
2. The same, continued; Letters from the Ashmolean Museum; Account of Hearne's Journey to Whaddon Hall, Reading and Silchester; Lives of Eminent Men, by John Aubrey.
3. Lives, concluded.

Walker, S. C. Researches relative to the Planet Neptune; with Ephemerides for 1795, 1846–52. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.2–3

Walker, T. Elements of Geometry. Bost., 1831. 12° . . . . . 16105

Walker, W. S. Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare. Lond., 1860. 3 v. 12° . . . . . 5479

Wallace, *Lady*. *See* Mendelssohn.

Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. Lond., 1853. 8°. 10808

Wallace, *Sir* William, Life of: a Poem. Aberdeen, 1842. 12° . . . 2936

Walpole, H. Anecdotes of Painting in England. Ed. by R. N. Wornum. Lond., 1862. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 10581
— Catalogue of Engravers who have Resided in England, from the MSS. of Vertue; with Additions by J. Dallaway. Lond., 1862. 8° . . . . . 10581.3
— Journal of the Reign of George III., 1774–83. Ed. by Dr. Doran. Lond., 1859. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 508
Walsh, J. H. (Stonehenge.) Manual of British Rural Sports. Lond., 1856. 12° . . . . . 6618
Shooting, Hunting, Coursing, Fishing, Hawking, Racing, Boating, Pedestrianism, etc.
— The Shot-Gun and Sporting Rifle. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6227
Walter, H. History of England, on Christian Principles. Lond., [1839.] 7 v. roy. 12° . . . . . S.133.3
Waltham, Mass., Genealogies of the Early Settlers of. *See* Bond, H.
Walton, W. Present State of the Spanish Colonies. Lond., 1810. 2 v. 8°. 9708
War. Erasmus, D. Antipolemus; or, Plea against. . . . . 7561
The same. . . . . 12261.5
*See also:* American Revolution, Battles, Campaigns, French Revolution, French War, Military Art and Science, Napoleon, Sieges, Southern Rebellion, Thirty Years' War, Victories, Wars, *and also* Peace.
War in the Crimea. Cler, *Genl.* Reminis. of an Officer of Zouaves. . 9280
— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. . . . . 96
— Pictures from the Battle Fields. . . . . 602
— Russell, W. H. British Expedition to the Crimea. . . . . 507
War of 1812–15. Coggeshall, G. History of American Privateers. . 416
— Porter, D. Journal of the Cruise of the Essex, 1812–14. . . . . 2261
— Walker, A. Jackson and New Orleans. . . . . 623
War with France, 1799–1810. H. E. Bunbury. . . . . 56
War with Mexico. Jay, W. Review of the Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. . . . . 9760
— Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico Reviewed. . . . . 9761
Waraga; or, Charms of the Nile. W. Furniss. . . . . 2503
Warburton, W. The Divine Legation of Moses Demonstrated; with the Life of the Author, by R. Hurd. Lond., 1846. 3 v. 8°. 16301
Warder, J. A. Hedges and Evergreens. N. Y., 1858. 12° . . . . . 6712
Ware, H., Jr. Hints on Extemporaneous Preaching. Bost., 1824. 18°. 7800
— Memoirs of the Rev. Noah Worcester. Bost., 1844. 12° . . . . 10628
Ware, J. F. W. Home Life: what it is, and what it Needs. Bost., 1864. 12° . . . . . 16523
Ware, Mary G. Death and Life. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 16522
— Elements of Character. Bost., 1855. 12° . . . . . 8005
— Thoughts in my Garden. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . 16515
Warner, R. Literary Recollections. Lond., 1830. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 9920
Warren, E. *See* Warren, J. C.
Warren, J. View of the Mercurial Practice in Febrile Diseases. Bost., 1813. 8° . . . . . S.85.28

Warren, J. C. Life. Compiled from his Autobiography and Journals, by E. Warren. Bost., 1860. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 10449
— The Great Tree on Boston Common. Bost., 1855. 8° . . . . . 16023
Warren, *Mrs.* Mercy. Poems. Bost., 1790. 12° . . . . . 11883
Warwick, *Sir* P. Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. Lond., 1701. 8°. 9746
Washington, G. Diary, 1789–91; with a Tour to the Ohio, 1753. Ed. by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 9763
— Letters to A. Young and Sir J. Sinclair on Husbandry, etc. Alexandria, 1803. 8° . . . . . 15952
— Binney, H. Inquiry into the Formation of the Farewell Address of. 8409
— Custis, G. W. P. Recollections and Private Memoirs of. . . . . 10452
— Everett, E. Life of. . . . . 10080
— Monroe, J. Conduct of the Executive in Affairs connected with the French Republic, 1794–96. . . . . 18823
— Rush, R. Domestic Life of. *See* Rush, R.
— Simpkinson, J. N. Ancestors of. [Appendix to "The Washingtons."] . . . . . 3982
— True Stories of the Days of. . . . . 9764
Washington Territory, Three Years in. J. G. Swan. . . . . 18680
Watch, The. *See* Clocks.
Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of Commerce; with an Essay on Commerce, by J. R. Mc Culloch. Lond., 1846. 8° . . . . . 8458
Watertown, Mass., Genealogies and History of; including Waltham and Weston. H. Bond. . . . . S.149.2
Watson, A. The American Home Garden. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . 6714
Watson, H. C. The Camp-Fires of Napoleon. Phil., 1858. 8° . . S.168.1
Watson, J. M. Hand-Book of Calisthenics and Gymnastics. New York, 1864. 8° . . . . . 6253
Watson, R. Theological Institutes. Ed. by J. M'Clintock. New York, [1850.] 2 v. 8° . . . . . 16302
Watson, T. Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic. Ed. by D. F. Condie. Phil., 1850. 8° . . . . . S.85.18
Watts, H. *See* Knapp, F.
Watts, I. Works. London, 1810. 6 v. 4° . . . . . 12177

Vol. 1. Memoirs of Dr. Watts, by G. Burder; Sermons on Various Subjects, Divine and Moral; Evangelical Discourses on Several Subjects.
2. Death and Heaven, in two Funeral Discourses in Memory of Sir J. Hartopp and his Lady, Deceased; The World to Come; The Strength and Weakness of Human Reason; Humility Represented in the Character of St. Paul; A Defence against the Temptation to Self-Murder; The Holiness of Times, Places, and People; The Doctrine of the Passions Explained and Improved; Discourses on the Love of God, and its Influence on all the Passions.
3. An Humble Attempt towards the Revival of Practical Religion among Christians, and Particularly the Protestant Dissenters; A Guide to Prayer; A Discourse on the Way of Instruction by Catechisms, and of the best Manner of Composing them; A Short View of the Whole Scripture History; Prayers for the Use and Imitation of Children; Questions for Students in Divinity, Candidates of the Ministry, and Young Christians; Orthodoxy and Charity United in Several Reconciling Essays on the Law and Gospel, Faith and Works; Self-Love and Virtue Reconciled only by Religion; The Redeemer and the Sanctifier, or the Sacrifice of Christ.

Watts, I. Works, *continued.*

Vol. 4. The Harmony of all the Religions which God ever Prescribed; A Caveat against Infidelity; Psalms, Hymns, etc.; Horæ Lyricæ—Poems chiefly of the Lyric Kind; Reliquiæ Juveniles: Miscellaneous Thoughts in Prose and Verse; Remnants of Time Employed, in Prose and Verse; The Art of Reading and Writing English.
5. Logick; The Improvement of the Mind; A Discourse on the Education of Children and Youth; The Knowledge of the Heavens and Earth made Easy; Philosophical Essays; A Brief Scheme of Ontology; The Rational Foundation of a Christian Church, and the Terms of Christian Communion.
6. Essay on Civil Power in Things Sacred; The Ruin and Recovery of Mankind; Essay on the Freedom of Will in God and in Creatures; The Christian Doctrine of the Trinity; Useful and Important Questions concerning Jesus the Son of God; Essay on the True Importance of any Human Schemes to Explain the Sacred Doctrine of the Trinity; The Glory of Christ as God-man Displayed.

Wayfaring Sketches among the Greeks and Turks. Lond., 1849. Post 8°. 11425
Wayland, F. Letters on the Ministry of the Gospel. Bost., 1863. 16°. 16528
Wayland, H. L. (Ed.) Life of Trust: Autobiography of G. Muller. . 10072
Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical Reminis. of the U. States. N. Y., 1846. 12°. 9273
Ways and Means of Payment: Credit System. S. Colwell. . . . . 8453
Weak Lungs, and how to make them Strong. D. Lewis. . . . . 16148
Webster, D. Diplomatic and Official Papers while Secretary of State. N. Y., 1848. 8° . . . . . 18826
— Lecture before the Boston Mechanics' Institution, 1828. . . . . 16095
— Knapp, S. L. Life of. . . . . 10019
Webster, J. W., Trial of, for the Murder of G. Parkman. Reported by G. Bemis. Bost., 1850. 8° . . . . . 8926
Webster, N. American Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1860. 4° . . . . . 5788
— Grammatical Institute of the English Language. Bost., 1797. 12°. 15133
— The Prompter; or, a Commentary on Common Sayings and Subjects. Bost., 1792. 12° . . . . . 16500
Wedgewood, H. Dictionary of English Etymology; with Notes and Additions, by G. P. Marsh. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1862. 8° . . 14358
Weeds and Useful Plants, American. W. Darlington. . . . . 6711
Weise, C. H. *See* Tacitus, C. C.
Weiss, J. Life and Correspondence of T. Parker. N. Y., 1864. 2 v. 8°. 10458
Welby, H. Mysteries of Life, Death, and Futurity. N. Y., 1863. 12°. S.110.20
Wells, D. A. Annual of Scientific Discovery. Vols. 1–16. Boston, 1850–65. 12° . . . . . 6513
Wells, W. H. Graded Course of Instruction for Public Schools. New York, 1862. 12° . . . . . 7442
Welsh Popular Tales: Age of Chivalry. T. Bulfinch. . . . . 3258
Wesley, J. Sermons on Several Occasions. N. Y., n. d. 2 v. 8° . . 16305
— Thoughts upon Slavery. Phil., 1774. 12° . . . . . 7726
— Smith, G. Wesley and his Times. . . . . 9272.1
Wesleyan Methodism. *See* Methodism.
Wesley Family, Memoirs of the. A. Clarke. . . . . 10623
West, The. Atwater, C. Antiquities of. . . . . 1861
— Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage up the Missouri, in 1811. . . . . 10974

West, The. Evans, E. Tour through the Western States. . . . . 10972
— Gerstaecker, F. Wild Sports in. . . . . 1759
— Hall, J. Notes on the Western States. . . . . 1859
— Harris, T. M. Tour in the Northwest Territory, 1803. . . . . 10804
— Hartley, C. B. Hunting Sports in. . . . . 2514
— Kinzie, *Mrs.* J. H. Wau-Bun, the Early Day in the Northwest. . 1607
— Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M. A New Home: who 'll Follow? . . . . . 1797
— — Glimpses of Western Life. . . . . 1797
— M'Afee, R. B. War of 1812 in. . . . . 411
— M'Clung, J. M. Western Adventure. . . . . 1923
— Martineau, H. Retrospect of Western Travel. . . . . 10839
— Palliser, J. The Solitary Hunter; or, Adventures on the Prairies. 2553
— Parkman, F., Jr. Prairie and Rocky Mountain Life. . . . . 1751
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels through the Northwestern States. . . 1570
*See also:* America, United States, and the names of the several States of the West.

West, R. W. S. *See* Sackville, T., *Lord Buckhurst.*

Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the Study of the Gospels; with an Introduction by H. B. Hackett. Bost., 1862. 12° . . . S.111.1

Western Islands. *See* Azores.

Western Methodism. *See* Methodism.

Western Wanderings; or, a Pleasure Tour in the Canadas. W. H. G. Kingston. Lond, 1856. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 10843

West Indies. Knox, J. P. Historical Account of St. Thomas. . . . 9803
— Redpath, J. (Ed.) Guide to Hayti. . . . . 10985
— Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of Free Labor in the British. . . . . 8789
— Walton, W. Present State [1810] of the Spanish Colonies, [particularly of St. Domingo.] . . . . . 9708
*See also:* Cuba.

Weston, Mass., Genealogies of the Early Settlers of. *See* Bond, H.

West Point, Cadet Life at. G. C. Strong. . . . . 10066

Westport, Massachusetts, History of. *See* Ricketson, D.

Whale Fishery. Life and Adventure in the South Pacific. . . . . 2518
— Whitecar, W. B., Jr. Four Years aboard the Whaleship, 1855–59. 2515

(Wharton, Grace and Philip.) *See* Thomson, Mrs. A. F., and J. C.

What may be Learned from a Tree. H. Coultas. . . . . 6898

Wheatly, C. Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. London, 1852. Post 8° . . . . . 8242

Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and Summary of Herodotus. Lond., 1852. Post 8° . . . . . 282
— Life and Travels of Herodotus. N. Y., 1856. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 283

Whewell, W. History of the Inductive Sciences. N. Y., 1858. 2 v. 8°. 6256

Whims and Waifs: Poems. T. Hood. . . . . 2990

Whip, Hoe, and Sword; or, the Gulf Dept. in 1863. G. H. Hepworth. . 9776

Whist, and other Games at Cards: Bohn's Hand-Book of Games. . . 6622

White, J. History of France to 1848. N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . . . 59
— The Eighteen Christian Centuries. Edin., 1858. 8° . . . . . 300

White, R. G. National Hymns: a Lyric and National Study for the Times. N. Y., 1861. 8° . . . . . 3366
*See* Burton, J. H.
White, W., Life of. J. N. Norton. . . . . 10159
White, W. C. Digest of the Laws of Massachusetts. Bost., 1809–10. 4 v. in 2, 8° . . . . . 9016
Whitecar, W. B., Jr. Four Years aboard the Whaleship, 1855–9. Phil., 1860. 12° . . . . . 2515
Whitefield, G., Biography of. Compiled by J. Belcher. . . . . 10021
White Hills; their Legends, Landscape, and Poetry. T. S. King. . . 1689
White Mountains. *See* New Hampshire.
Whitney, E., Life of. D. Olmsted. . . . . 9919
Whitney, J. D. *See* Foster, J. W.
Whittier, J. G. Home Ballads and Poems. Bost., 1861. 16° . . . . 3247
— In War Time; and other Poems. Bost., 1864. 16° . . . . . 3248
*See* Greenwell, Dora.
Whittlesey, C. Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior. [S. C.] 5504.13
— Description of Ancient Works in Ohio. [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.3
— On Fluctuations of Level in the North American Lakes. [S. C.] 5504.12
Wiesinger, A. *See* Olshausen, B.
Wightman, *Mrs.* Chas. E. L. Haste to the Rescue; or, Work while it is Day. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 7797
Wilbur, J. Narrative and Exposition of the late Proceedings of the New England Yearly Meeting. N. Y., 1845. 12° . . . . S.112.3
Wild Scenes in South America. R. Paez. . . . . 10851
Wild Sports in the Far West. F. Gerstaecker. . . . . 1759
Wilkes, J. Case of the late Election for Middlesex: [Election of Wilkes.] W. Blackstone. . . . . 8887
Wilkie, *Sir* D., Life of. A. Cunningham. . . . . 10580
Will, Inquiry into the Freedom of the. J. Edwards. . . . . 16308.2
Willard, Emma. Ancient Geography and Atlas. Hart., 1836. 12° and 4°. 11548
— Universal History. N. Y., 1847. 8° . . . . . 9352
Willard, J. Willard Memoir: Life and Times of Simon Willard; with Notices of his Descendants. Bost., 1858. 8° . . . . . 9861
Willard, Samuel. Body of Divinity. Bost., 1726. fo. . . . . 7806
Willard, Simon. *See* Willard, J.
Willard, Solomon. Plans and Sections of the Obelisk on Bunker's Hill. Bost., 1843. 4° . . . . . 6075
William the Conqueror, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1190
William III., and Queen Mary, of England, Lives of. W. Kennett. . 160.3
Williams, C. J. B. Physiology and Diseases of the Chest. Phil., 1839. 8° . . . . . 15915
Williams, D. Lect. on Politeness: [Polit. Economy.] Lond., 1819. 8°. 17256
Williams, J. *See* Sommers, C. G.
Williams, R., Memoir of. J. Hamilton. . . . . 10704
Williams, T. Historic Defence of Experimental Religion. Lond., 1795. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 17138
Williams, T., and Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians. N. Y., 1859. 8° . 2129

Willibald. Travels in Palestine, A. D. 721–727. *See* Wright, T. . . 2445
Willis, N. P. People I have Met. N. Y., 1849. 12° . . . . . 3449
Willis, W. Journals of the Rev. T. Smith and the Rev. S. Deane; with a Summary History of Portland, Me. Port., 1849. 8°. S.151.4
Wills, A. The Eagle's Nest, and Excursions among the Great Glaciers. Lond., 1860. Post 8° . . . . . 2110
Willson, M. Manual of Information and Suggestions for Object Lessons. N. Y., 1862. 12° . . . . . 7513
— Outlines of History. N. Y., 1856. 8° . . . . . 9211
Wilson, A. History of James I. [Kennett's England.] . . . . . 160.2
Wilson, *Mrs.* C. B. Life and Correspondence of M. G. Lewis. Lond., 1839. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 1275
— Memoirs of Harriot, Duchess of St. Albans. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. 1517
Wilson, D., *Bishop of Calcutta*, Life of. J. Bateman. . . . . 10459
Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1805–35. Lond., 1845–48. 3 v. 8°. *See* Mill, J. . . . . 9234.7–9
*See* Moorcroft, W.
Wilson, J. The Higher Classes of Colored Society in Philadelphia. Phil., 1841. 16° . . . . . 7547
Wilson, J., (Christopher North,) Memoir of. Mrs. M. Gordon. . . . 10583
Wilson, R. A. History of the Conquest of Mexico. Phil., 1859. 8°. 9698
Wilson, T. Les Verites et les Devoirs du Christianisme; ou Essai d' une Instruction pour les Indiens. Tr. de l' Anglois par J. Bourdillon. Geneve, 1744. 12° . . . . . 16508
Wilson, W. R. Travels. London, 1826–35. 4 v. 8° . . . . . 11308

Vol. 1. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Hanover, Germany, Netherlands, etc.
2–3. Travels in Russia.
4. Records of a Route through France and Italy, with Sketches of Catholicism.

Wilton, *Countess of*. *See* Owen, *Mrs.* H.
Windham, W. Speeches in Parliament; with some Account of his Life, by T. Amyot. Lond., 1812. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 8413
Wines. Redding, C. History and Description of Modern Wines. . . 6689
*See also:* Vine, Vineyards.
Wing, V., and J. The Art of Surveying. Lond., 1700. fo. . . . . 15873
Winslow, H. Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. Bost., 1853. 12°. 7482
Winthrop, J., Life and Letters of. R. C. Winthrop. . . . . 10461
Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions, 1835–67. Bost., 1852–67. 2 v. 8° . . . . . 8360
— Life and Letters of J. Winthrop. Bost., 1864–67. 2 v. 8° . . . 10461
Winthrop, T. The Canoe and the Saddle; and Isthmiana. Boston, 1863. 16° . . . . . 10892
Wiseman, N. Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion. London, 1853. 2 v. 12° . . . . . 8229
— Recollections of the Last Four Popes. Lond., 1858. 8° . . . . 735
Wit, Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's. Ed. by his Son. . . . . 3522
Wit and Humor, Cyclopædia of. Ed. by W. E. Burton. . . . . 3322
Witchcraft. *See* Supernaturalism.

Witness Papers, The: Headship of Christ, etc.: Articles from the Witness, Newspaper. H. Miller. . . . . S.111.2

Wits and Beaux of Society. Mrs. A. T. Thomson and J. C. Thomson. 1171

Wolcott, J. The Works of Peter Pindar, Esq. Lond., 1812. 5 v. 8°. 11752

Vol. 1. Epistle to the Reviewers; Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians; The Lousiad; Epistle to James Boswell, Esq.; Bozzy and Piozzi; Ode upon Ode; Apologetic Postscript to Ode upon Ode; Instructions to a Celebrated Laureat; Brother Peter to Brother Tom.

2. Peter's Pension; Peter's Prophecy; Sir Joseph Banks and the Emperor of Morocco; Epistle to a Falling Minister; Subjects for Painters; Expostulatory Odes to a Great Duke and a Little Lord; Benevolent Epistle to Sylvanus Urban; A Rowland for an Oliver; Advice to the Future Laureat; Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, Esq.; The Rights of Kings; Odes to Mr. Paine; The Remonstrance; More Money!

3. Epistle to the Earl of Lonsdale; Odes of Importance; The Tears of St. Margaret; Epistles to Lord Macartney and his Ship; Odes to Kien Long; Epistle to the Pope; Pathetic Odes; Celebration; Hair-Powder; The Royal Tour; The Convention-Bill; One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six; Liberty's Last Squeak; Ode to the Livery of London; The Royal Visit to Exeter; Out at Last!

4. Pindariana; Nil Admirari; Lord Auckland's Triumph; Odes to the Ins and Outs; Tales of the Hey; The Middlesex Election; Pitt and his Statue.

5. Tears and Smiles; Epistle to Count Rumford; The Island of Innocence; Great Cry and Little Wool; Epistle to the Lord-Mayor; The Horrors of Bribery; Tristia; One More Peep at the Royal Academy; Epistles to Mrs. Clarke; Carlton-House Fete.

Wolfe of the Knoll; and other Poems. Mrs. G. P. Marsh. . . . . 2991

Woman. Beauty's Triumph; or, the Superiority of the Fair Sex Proved. 8831

— Dall, *Mrs.* C. H. Woman's Right to Labor. . . . . 8828

— — (Ed.) Practical Illustration of Woman's Right to Labor: Autobiography of Marie E. Zakrzewska. . . . . 10073

— Farnham, Eliza W. Woman and her Era. . . . . 8668

— Harbaugh, H. The True Glory of: Life of the Virgin Mary. . . 8166

— Legouve, E. Moral History of Woman. . . . . 8829

— Muloch, *Miss* D. M. Woman's Thoughts about Women. . . . . 3559

— Peck, J. T. The True Woman; or, Life and Happiness at Home and Abroad. . . . . 16435

— Sanford, *Mrs.* J. Woman in her Social and Domestic Character. . 16511

— Woman and her Saviour in Persia. . . . . 11482

Women. Buck, C. Models of Female Character. . . . . 7884

— Cox, F. A. Female Scripture Biography. . . . . 997

— Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Women Artists of all Ages and Countries. . . 1179

— Fales, *Mrs.* S. K. P. Familiar Letters to Females. . . . . 12480

— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. Sisters of Charity. . . . . 7510

— Jay, W. Female Scripture Characters. . . . . 8032

— Kavanagh, Julia. Women of Christianity. . . . . 1086

— King, *Mrs.* Richard. Female Scripture Characters. . . . . 8213

— Knapp, S. L. Female Biography. . . . . 946

— Penny, Virginia. The Employments of. . . . . 8500

— Phelps, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Lectures on Female Education. . . . . 7508

— Women of Worth: a Book for Girls. . . . . 1180

*See also:* Daughters, Marriage, Mormons, Mothers.

Women, Diseases of. *See* Medicine.

Wonders of Geology. G. A. Mantell. . . . . 6692
Wonders of the Invisible World. C. Mather. *See* Fowler, S. P. . . 6605
Wood, A. Class-Book of Botany. Bost., 1847. 12° . . . . . 16117
Wood, G. B., and Bache, F. Dispensatory of the United States of America. Phil., 1858. 8° . . . . . 6368
Wood, J. G. Common Objects of the Country. Lond., 1858. 12° . 6730
— Common Objects of the Microscope. Lond., 1861. 12° . . . . 6727
— Common Objects of the Seashore. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6731
— Illustrated Natural History. Lond., 1861–63. 3 v. 8° . . . . . 6748

Vol. 1. Mammalia. Vol. 3. Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs.
2. Birds.

— Our Garden Friends and Foes. Lond., 1864. Post 8° . . . . . 6680
Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, the "San Jacinto" in the Seas of India, China, and Japan. N. Y., 1859. 12° . . . . . 2145
Wood Engraving. *See* Engraving.
Woodbridge, W. C. Rudiments of Geography. Hart., 1838. 12° . . 11549
— Universal Geography, and Atlas. Hart., 1836. 12° and 4° . . . 11548
Woods. *See* Forests, Trees.
Woods and Waters; or, the Saranacs and Racket. A. B. Street. . . 2051
Woods, L., Jr., and C. D. Pigeon, (Eds.) The Literary and Theological Review. Vols. 1, 5. N. Y., 1834–38. 8° . . . . . 5719
Woodward, G. E. *See* Horticulturist.
Woodward, W. H. *See* Farrar, T.
Woollen Manufactories of the United States, Statistics of, 1845. . . . 8636
Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to the Study of International Law. Bost., 1860. 12° . . . . . 9027
Worcester, Mass., History of. W. Lincoln and C. Hersey. . . . . S.150.6
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. Bost., 1860. 4°. 5787
Worcester, N., Memoirs of. H. Ware, Jr. . . . . 10628
*See* Transactions.
"Word in Season," by Asa Rand, Brief Examination of. S. F. Hussey. S.112.9
Words. Bartlett, J. R. Glossary of, peculiar to the United States. . 14544
— Swinton, W. Rambles among. . . . . 5367
*See also:* Dictionary, Grammar, Language.
Work, A. *See* Thompson, G.
Work and Play; or, Literary Varieties. H. Bushnell. . . . . 12438
World, The. Goodrich, S. G. The World and its Inhabitants. . . . 11547
— Seven Wonders of. . . . . 2561
*See also:* Astronomy; Earth, The; Geography; Voyages and Travels.
Wornum, R. N. Epochs of Painting Characterized: a Sketch of the History of Painting. Lond., 1859. 12° . . . . . 6319
*See* Walpole, H.
Worthen, W. E. (Ed.) Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing. New York, 1857. Roy. 8° . . . . . 5101
Wright, G. N. *See* China.

Wright, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria; or, Biography of Literary Characters of G. Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1842. 2 v. 8°. 10538

Vol. 1. Anglo-Saxon Period; with an Introductory Essay on the State of Literature and Learning under the Anglo-Saxons.
2. Anglo-Norman Period.

— Essays on Archæological Subjects: Art, Science, and Literature in the Middle Ages. Lond., 1861. 2 v. 12° . . . . . S.135.2

— Essays on the Literature, Superstitions, and History of England in the Middle Ages. Lond., 1846. 2 v. 12° . . . . . S.135.1

— The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: History of the Early Inhabitants of Britain. Lond., 1861. Post 8°. . . . . S.135.3

— (Ed.) Early Travels in Palestine. Lond., 1848. Post 8° . . . 2445

Introduction, by the Editor; Travels of Bishop Arculf in the Holy Land, A. D. 700; Travels of Willibald, A. D. 721–727; Voyage of Bernard the Wise, A. D. 867; Travels of Sæwulf, A. D. 1102–3; The Saga of Sigurd the Crusader, A. D. 1107–11; Travels of Rabbi Benjamin, of Tudela, A. D. 1160–73; The Book of Sir John Maundeville, A. D. 1322–56; Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere, A. D. 1432–33; Journey of Henry Maundrell, from Aleppo to Jerusalem, A. D. 1697.

Wright, T., *M. D.* (Ed.) Intro. to Geology. *See* Richardson, G. F. . 6691

Writing, The Art of. J. Jenkins. . . . . 16020

*See also:* Penmanship.

Wrottesley, J., *Lord.* Navigation. [L. U. K.] . . . . . 6201.3

Wylie, *Mrs.* M. The Gospel in Burmah. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 11358

Wyman, J. Anatomy of the Nervous System of Rana pipiens [Bullfrog.] [S. C.] . . . . . 5504.5

Wynne, J. Private Libraries of New York. N. Y., 1860. 8° . . . 14098

Wyoming; its History, Stirring Incidents, and Romantic Adventures. G. Peck. . . . . 633

Xerxes the Great, History of. J. Abbott. . . . . 1097

Yacht Voyage: Letters from High Latitudes. Lord Dufferin. . . . . 2098

Yale College: Catalogue of the Library of the Society of Brothers in Unity. New Haven, 1851. 8° . . . . . 14097

Yates, R. Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention for forming the Constitution of the U. S. Albany, 1821. 8° . 8394

Yates's Notes copied by J. Lansing, including "The Genuine Information" laid before the Legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin; with other Historical Documents.

The same. *See* Elliot, J. . . . . 18768.1

Yellow Fever. *See* Fever.

Yonge, C. D. Parallel Lives of Ancient and Modern Heroes. Lond., 1858. 16° . . . . . 1468

Epaminondas and Gustavus Adolphus; Philip of Macedon and Frederic the Great.

Yonge, *Miss* C. M. Landmarks of History: Ancient History. Lond., 1857. 16° . . . . . 278

— Landmarks of History: Modern History. Lond., 1857. 12° . . 279

(Yorke, Oliver, Esq.) *See* Mahony, F.

Yorkshire. Coleridge, H. Lives of North. Worthies. *See* Coleridge, H.

Youmans, E. L. The Hand-Book of Household Science. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 6679

Young, A. *See* Washington, G.

Young, A. W. Introduction to the Science of Government. N. Y., 1860. 12° . . . . . 8584

Young, C. F. T. Economy of Steam Power on Common Roads; with its History and Practice in Great Britain. Its Progress in the U. States, by A. L. Holley and J. K. Fisher. Lond., 1860. 8°. 6327

Young Gardener's Assistant. T. Bridgeman. . . . . 6650

Young Housekeeper's Friend. Mrs. M. H. Cornelius. . . . . 6724

Young Men of the Bible: Lectures before the Young Men's Christian Association. Bost., 1859. 12° . . . . . 16433

Value of the Bible, by M. Eastburn; Joseph, by D. C. Eddy; Moses, by J. C. Stockbridge; David, by E. O. Haven; Absalom, by G. M. Randall; Solomon, by H. W. Warren; John the Baptist, by T. M. Clark; The Young Ruler, by A. L. Stone; The Prodigal Son, by J. N. Murdock; Paul the Apostle, by E. N. Kirk; Timothy, by J. H. Twombly; John the Evangelist, by N. Adams.

Young Men Preparing for the Ministry, Letters to. W. Cogswell. . 16502

Young Men's Christian Association, [Boston.] *See* Young Men of the Bible.

Young Men's Christian Association, [London,] Lectures before. *See* Lectures delivered in Exeter Hall.

Young People, Titcomb's Letters to. J. G. Holland. . . . . 3565

Youth's History of the Rebellion. W. M. Thayer. . . . . 9773

(Zadkiel.) *See* Lilly, W.

Zakrzewska, Marie E. Autobiography: Practical Illustration of "Woman's Right to Labor." Ed. by Mrs. C. H. Dall. . . 10073

Zoology. Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. *See* Heck, J. G.

— Holt's Zoological Notes and Anecdotes. . . . . 6990

— Polehampton, E. Gallery of Nature and Art. *See* Polehampton, E.

— Reese, D. M. (Ed.) Elements of. . . . . 16143

*See also:* Animals, Birds, Entomology, Fishes, Mollusca, Natural History, Reptiles, etc.

Zoonomia; or, the Laws of Organic Life. E. Darwin. . . . . 16068

Zouaves, Reminiscences of an Officer of the. Genl. Cler. . . . . 9280

Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on Death and Eternity. Tr. by Frederica Rowan. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.21

— Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties. Tr. by Frederica Rowan. Bost., 1863. 12° . . . . . S.110.22

Zwingli, U.; or, the Rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. R. Christoffel. . . . . 10584

# FICTION AND JUVENILES.

# AUTHORS.


Abbott, B. A. and L. (Benauly.)
— Cone Cut Corners. . . . . 4486
— Matthew Caraby. . . . . 4890
About, E.
— Germaine. . . . . 4042
— King of the Mountains. . . 4043
— Man with the Broken Ear. 3679
Adams, Charlotte.
— Boys at Home. . . . . 4570
Adams, F. C.
— Our World; or, the Slaveholder's Daughter. . . . 4419
Adams, J. T.
— Knight of the Golden Melice. 4808
Adams, W. T. (Oliver Optic.)
— Brave Old Salt. . . . . 3780
— Fighting Joe. . . . . 3738
— In School and Out. . . . . 3870
— Soldier Boy. . . . . 3877
— Way of the World. . . . . 3731
— Work and Win. . . . . 3740
— Yankee Middy. . . . . 3739
— Young Lieutenant. . . . . 3687
Aguilar, Grace.
— Days of Bruce. . . . . 4928
— Home Influence. . . . . 4145
— Home Scenes and Heart Studies. . . . . 4932
— Mother's Recompense: Sequel to Home Influence. . 4146
— Vale of Cedars. . . . . 4139
— Woman's Friendship. . . . 4931
Ainsworth, W. H.
— Old Saint Paul's. . . . . 3873
Alcott, Louisa M.
— Moods. . . . . 3822
Aldrich, T. B.
— Daisy's Necklace. . . . . 4803
Aldrich, T. B.
— Out of his Head. . . . . 3939
Alger, H., Jr.
— Frank's Campaign. . . . . 3792
— Helen Ford. . . . . 3701
Allston, W.
— Monaldi. . . . . 3970
Ames, C.
— Victoire. . . . . 3810
Andersen, H. C.
— Improvisatore. . . . . 5039
— Sand Hills of Jutland. . . 4033
— Tales and Fairy Stories. . 3984
Arnold, W. D.
— Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. . . . . 4800
Arrom, C. Bohl de, (Fernan Caballero.)
— La Gaviota. . . . . 3857
Arthur, T. S.
— Angel of the Household. . 4065
— Light on Shadowed Paths. 3852
— Lights and Shadows of Real Life. . . . . 4068
— Martyr Wife, etc. . . . . 4069
— Nothing but Money. . . . 3835
— Old Man's Bride. . . . . 4070
— Our Neighbors at the Corner House. . . . . 3696
— Sparing to Spend. . . . . 4071
— Ten Nights in a Bar Room. 4072
— Three Eras of a Woman's Life. . . . . 4073
— Tried and the Tempted. . . 4092
— Twenty Years Ago and Now. 4096
— What Came Afterwards: Sequel to Nothing but Money. 3742
— Words for the Wise. . . . 4092

Auerbach, B.
— Barefooted Maiden. . . . 4110
— On the Heights. . . . . 3667
Austen, Jane.
— Emma. . . . . 5026
— Mansfield Park. . . . . 5028
— Northanger Abbey. . . . . 5033
— Persuasion. . . . . 5034
— Pride and Prejudice. . . . 5029
— Sense and Sensibility. . . 5031
Austin, J. G.
— Outpost. . . . . 3710
Baker, H. N. (Madeline Leslie.)
— Household Angel in Disguise. . . . . 4087
— Old Moll and Little Agnes. 4936
Baldwin, J. G.
— Flush Times in Alabama and Mississippi. . . . . 4442
Ballantyne, R. M.
— Ungava. . . . . 4810
Balzac, H. de.
— Petty Annoyances of Married Life. . . . . 4051
Barnes, J.
— Green Mountain Traveller's Entertainment. . . . . 4802
Beach, C.
— Lost Lenore. Ed. by Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3729
Beale, Anna.
— Simplicity and Fascination. 3759
Beckford, W.
— Vathek: an Arabian Tale. 5042.1
Beckwith, J. R.
— The Winthrops. . . . . 3811
Beecher, H. W.
— Norwood. . . . . 3670
Beecher, *Mrs.* H. W.
— From Dawn to Daylight. . 4126
(Bell, Acton.) *See* Bronte, Anna.
Bell, Catharine D.
— Ella and Marian; or, Rest and Unrest. . . . . 3649
— Grahams, The; or, Home Life. . . . . 3648
— Home Sunshine. . . . . 3647
— Horace and May. . . . . 4577
Bell, Catharine D.
— Lily Gordon; or, the Young Housekeeper. . . . . 3651
— Margaret Cecil. . . . . 4833
(Bell, Currer.) *See* Bronte, Charlotte.
(Bell, Ellis.) *See* Bronte, Emily.
(Belmont, Cara.)
— City Side. . . . . 5073
(Benauly.) *See* Abbott, B. A. and L.
(Billings, Josh.) *See* Shaw, H. W.
Borrow, G.
— Lavengro. . . . . 4417
Bouton, J. B.
— Round the Block. . . . . 3848
Bowman, Anne.
— Travels of Rolando; 2d Series. . . . . 4559
Bowring, J.
— Minor Morals, Illustrated in Tales, etc. . . . . 4350
(Boz.) *See* Dickens, C.
Braddon, M. E.
— Aurora Floyd. . . . . 3743
Bradford, Sarah H.
— Linton Family. . . . . 4040
Bradley, Mary E.
— Douglass Farm. . . . . 4128
Bradley, W. J. (Glance Gaylord.)
— Boys at Dr. Murray's. . . 3685
Bray, Anna E.
— Courtenay of Walreddon. 4588.10
— De Foix. . . . . 4588.2
— Fitz of Fitz-Ford. . . . 4588.4
— Henry de Pomeroy; or, the Eve of St. John. . . . 4588.9
— Protestant. . . . . 4588.3
— The Talba; or, Moor of Portugal. . . . . 4588.5
— Trelawny of Trelawne; or, the Prophecy. . . . . 4588.7
— Trials of the Heart. . . 4588.8
— Warleigh; or, the Fatal Oak. . . . . 4588.6
— White Hoods. . . . . 4588.1
— White Rose. . . . . 4588.9

Brehat, A. de.
— Jean Belin: Adventures of a Little French Boy. . . 3947
Bremer, Fredrika.
— A Diary; the H— Family; Axel and Anna, etc. . . 3910
— Home; and Strife and Peace. 3909
— The Neighbors. . . . . 3907
— The President's Daughters; including Nina. . . . . 3908
Brewster, Anne H. M.
— Compensation; or, Always a Future. . . . . 4109
— St. Martin's Summer. . . . 3771
Brock, *Mrs.* C.
— Home Memories. . . . . 4155
Bronte, Anne. (Acton Bell.)
— Tenant of Wildfell Hall. . 4411
Bronte, Charlotte. (Currer Bell.)
— Jane Eyre. . . . . 4415
— Shirley. . . . . 3860
— The Professor. . . . . 4412
— Villette. . . . . 4416
Bronte, Emily. (Ellis Bell.)
— Wuthering Heights. . . . 4413
Brooks, S.
— Aspen Court. . . . . 4364
— The Silver Cord. . . . . 4698
Brougham, J.
— Bunsby Papers: 2d Series. 4345
Brown, C. B.
— Arthur Mervyn; or, the Year '93. . . . . 4007.2–3
— Clara Howard. . . . . 4007.6
— Edgar Huntley; or, the Sleep Walker. . . . . 4007.4
— Jane Talbot. . . . . 4007.5
— Ormond. . . . . 4007.6
— Wieland; or, the Transformation. . . . . 4007.1
Brownson, O. A.
— Charles Elwood; or, the Infidel Converted. . . . . 5014
— The Spirit Rapper. . . . . 4423
Bruce, *Mrs.* E. M.
— A Thousand a Year. . . . 3779
Brunton, Mary.
— Discipline. . . . . 5015
Bulfinch, S. G.
— Honor; or, the Slaveholder's Daughter. . . . . 3795
Bulwer, *Lady*. *See* Lytton, *Lady* R. L.
Bulwer, *Sir* E. L. *See* Lytton, *Sir* E. Bulwer.
Bulwer, R. L. *See* Lytton, R. Bulwer.
Bungener, L. F.
— Preacher and the King. . . 4476
— Priest and the Huguenot. . 4475
Burdett, C.
— Margaret Moncrieffe, the first love of Aaron Burr. 4031
— Perils of Fast Living. . . 4038
Burke, P.
— Romance of the Forum. . 4792
Burkhardt, C. B.
— Fairy Tales and Legends of Many Nations. . . . . 4952
Burney, Frances. *See* D'Arblay, *Mde.*
Burton, W.
— The District School as it was. . . . . 5072
(Caballero, Fernan.) *See* Arrom, C. B. de.
Canute, Judith.
— Eros and Anteros. . . . . 4780
Carey, Alice.
— Clovernook. . . . . 4487
— Hagar. . . . . 4962
— Married, not Mated. . . . 4489
— Pictures of Country Life. . 3788
— The Bishop's Son. . . . . 3733
Carlen, Emilie F.
— Bride of Omberg. . . . . 5018
— Gustavus Lindorm. . . . . 5019
— Home in the Valley. . . . 4520
— One Year: a Tale of Wedlock. . . . . 5016
— Whimsical Woman. . . . 5017
Carleton, W.
— Tales and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. . . . . 4710
(Carlton, Robert.) *See* Hall, B. R.

Carlyle, T.
— German Romance. 2 v. . 3977
Vol. 1. Dumb Love, Libussa, Melechsala, by J. A. Musæus; Aslauga's Knight, by F. de La Motte Fouque; The Fairhaired Eckbert; The Trusty Eckart, The Runenberg, The Elves, The Goblet, by L. Tieck.
Vol. 2. The Golden Pot, by E. T. W. Hoffman; Schmeltze's Journey to Flactz, Life of Quintus Fixlein, by J. P. F. Richter.

Cary, Alice. *See* Carey, Alice.

Catlin, G.
— Last Rambles amongst the Indians. . . . . 2576
— Life amongst the Indians. . 2575

Cervantes, M. de.
— Don Quixote. Tr. by Jarves. 4782
Same. Tr. by Motteux. 4953
— Exemplary Novels. . . . . 4955

Chandler, Ellen L.
— This, That, and the Other. 4909

Chanter, *Mrs.* Charlotte.
— Over the Cliffs. . . . . 4045

Charles, *Mrs.* E.
— Chronicles of the Schoenberg Cotta Family. . . . 3886
— Diary of Kitty Trevylyan. 3889
— Early Dawn. . . . . 3887
— Martyrs of Spain and Liberators of Holland. . . . 3888
— On Both Sides of the Sea: Sequel to "The Draytons and the Davenants." . . 3723
— The Draytons and the Davenants. . . . . 3725
— Two Vacations. . . . . 3890
— Winifred Bertram, and the World she Lived in. . . 3744

Cheney, *Mrs.* H. V.
— Peep at the Pilgrims, in 1636. 4550

Chesebro', Caroline.
— Getting Along. . . . . 4838

Chickering, J. W.
— Hillside Church. . . . . 4513

Child, *Mrs.* L. M.
— A Romance of the Republic. 3680
— Autumnal Leaves. . . . . 3971

Child, *Mrs.* L. M.
— Philothea: a Grecian Romance. . . . . 4961

Church, *Mrs.* F., *formerly* Marryat.
— Temper. . . . . 4106

Clark, C. C.
— Adam, the Gardener. . . . 5077

Clarke, Mary C.
— Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. . . . . 5011
— Iron Cousin. . . . . 4029

Clemens, J.
— Rivals; or, the Times of Burr and Hamilton. . . 4108

Clive, Lady C.
— Paul Ferroll. . . . . 4781
— Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife. . . . . 3918

Coffin, R. B. (Barry Gray.)
— Matrimonial Infelicities. . 3745
— Out of Town: a Rural Episode. . . . . 3713

Collins, W.
— Armadale. . . . . 4687
— No Name. . . . . 3917

Conscience, H.
— Conscript. . . . . 3960
— Demon of Gold. . . . . 3956
— Lion of Flanders. . . . . 3957
— Miser; Poor Gentleman; Ricketicketack. . . . . 3958
— Tales of Flemish Life. . . 4938
— Tales of Old Flanders. . . 3959
— Veva; or, the War of the Peasants. . . . . 3960

Cooke, J. E.
— Ellie; or, the Human Comedy. . . . . 4794
— Henry St. John, Gentleman. 4112
— Virginia Comedians. . . . 4921
— Youth of Jefferson. . . . . 4922

Cooper, J. F.
— Afloat and Ashore; or, Miles Wallingford. . . . . 4863
— Bravo. . . . . 4854
— Chainbearer. . . . . 4866
— Crater; or, Vulcan's Peak. 4868

Cooper, J. F.
— Deerslayer. . . . . 4887
— Headsman. . . . . 4856
— Heidenmauer. . . . . 4855
— Home as Found: Sequel to Homeward Bound. . . . 4859
— Homeward Bound. . . . . 4858
— Jack Tier; or, the Florida Reef. . . . . 4869
— Last of the Mohicans. . . 4848
— Lionel Lincoln. . . . . 4846
— Mercedes of Castile. . . . 4860
— Miles Wallingford. . . . . 4863
— Monikins. . . . . 4857
— Ned Myers. . . . . 4872
— Oak Openings; or, the Bee-Hunter. . . . . 4870
— Pathfinder. . . . . 4847
— Pilot. . . . . 4845
— Pioneers. . . . . 4849
— Prairie. . . . . 4850
— Precaution. . . . . 4843
— Red Rover. . . . . 3867
— Redskins. . . . . 4867
— Satanstoe. . . . . 4865
— Sea Lions; or, the Lost Sealers. . . . . 4871
— Spy: a Tale of the Neutral Ground. . . . . 4844
— Two Admirals. . . . . 4861
— Water-Witch. . . . . 4852
— Ways of the Hour. . . . . 3868
— Wept of Wish-ton-wish. . 4851
— Wing and Wing. . . . . 4862
— Wyandotte; or, the Hutted Knoll. . . . . 4864
— (Ed.) Elinor Wyllys. . . 4878

Corp, Harriet.
— Antidote to the Miseries of Human Life. . . . . 4996
— Cœlebs Deceived. . . . . 5071

Cottin, S. R.
— Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. . . . . 4160

Coulter, *Miss*.
— From Hay-Time to Hopping. 4053

Courcillon, E. de.
— Le Cure Manque. . . . . 4342

Cowles, *Miss* Miriam.
— Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's. . . . . 4058
— Roundhearts; and other Stories. . . . . 3707
— Rutledge. . . . . 4020
— St. Philip's. . . . . 3828
— Sutherlands. . . . . 3990

Cozzens, F. S.
— Sparrowgrass Papers. . . 4359

Craik, *Mrs*. D. M., *formerly* Muloch.
— Christian's Mistake. . . . 3819
— Head of the Family. . . . 3699
— Life for a Life. . . . . 4101
— Noble Life. . . . . 3762
— Novels and Tales. 2 v. . . 4709
Vol. 1. Olive; The Ogilvies; Avillion, and other Tales.
2. Agatha's Husband; Head of the Family; John Halifax.
— Olive. . . . . 3693
— The Two Marriages. . . . 3712
— The Woman's Kingdom. . 4654

Craik, Georgiana M.
— Faith Unwin's Ordeal. . . 3682

Crane, Anne M.
— Emily Chester. . . . . 3895
— Opportunity. . . . . 3677

Crosland, *Mrs*. N.
— English Tales and Sketches. 4519
— Lydia: a Woman's Book. . 4518

Crowe, Catherine.
— Susan Hopley. . . . . 3876

Cudlip, *Mrs*. Annie, *formerly* Thomas.
— Cross of Honor. . . . . 3861
— Married at Last. . . . . 3702

Cummins, Maria S.
— El Fureidis. . . . . 4047
— Haunted Hearts. . . . . 3885
— Lamplighter. . . . . 4424
— Mabel Vaughan. . . . . 4948

Cunningham, J. W.
— Sancho; or, the Proverbialist. . . . . 5068
— Velvet Cushion. . . . . 5070
— World without Souls. . . 5070

Curtis, G. W.
— Potiphar Papers. . . . . 4899
— Prue and I. . . . . 3882
— Trumps. . . . . 3961
Curtis, H. P.
— Arabian Days' Entertainments. Tr. from the German of Hauff. . . . . 4156
Cutler, *Mrs.* L., *formerly* Petit.
— Household Mysteries. . . 4822
Dalton, W.
— Tiger Prince. . . . . 3805
— War Tiger. . . . . 4018
— White Elephant. . . . . 4019
Dana, R. H., Jr.
— Two Years before the Mast. . . . . 6051.106
D'Arblay, *Mde.*, *formerly Miss* Burney.
— Cecilia. . . . . 4408
— Evelina. . . . . 4409
Dasent, G. W.
— Popular Tales from the Norse. . . . . 3829
Davis, *Mrs.* R. H., *formerly* Harding.
— Margaret Howth. . . . . 3993
— Waiting for the Verdict. . 4730
De Foe, D.
— Robinson Crusoe. . . . . 4353
De Forest, J. W.
— Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty. 3736
— Seacliff. . . . . 3965
Deleon, *L'Abbe.*
— Under the Ban, [Le Maudit.] 4727
Denison, M. A.
— Out of Prison. . . . . 3853
— The Lover's Trials. . . . . 3760
— The Master. . . . . 3950
De Quincey, T.
— Klosterheim. . . . . 4970
— The Avenger. . . . . 3458.21
De Witt, *Mde.*
— French Country Family. . 3668
Dickens, C. (Boz.)
— Barnaby Rudge. . . . . 4664
— Bleak House. . . . . 4371
Dickens, C. (Boz.)
— Christmas Stories. 2 v. . . 4661
Vol. 1. Christmas Carol; Chimes; Cricket on the Hearth.
2. Battle of Life; Haunted Man; A Christmas Tree.
— Christmas Stories. 2 v. . . 4975
Vol. 1. Christmas Carol; Chimes; Cricket on the Hearth; Battle of Life.
2. Haunted Man; Wreck of the Golden Mary; Seven Poor Travellers; Nine New Stories by the Christmas Tree.
— David Copperfield. . . . . 4367
— Dombey and Son. . . . . 4719
— Great Expectations. . . . 3987
— Hard Times. . . . . 4368
— Little Dorrit. . . . . 4370
— Martin Chuzzlewit. . . . . 4660
— Message from the Sea. . . 3866
— Nicholas Nickleby. . . . . 4662
— Old Curiosity Shop. . . . 4663
— Oliver Twist. . . . . 4659
— Our Mutual Friend. . . . 3836
— Pickwick Papers. . . . . 4657
— Short Stories. . . . . 3975
— Sketches, by Boz. . . . . 4656
— Tale of Two Cities. . . . 4718
— Uncommercial Traveller. . 4897
Dickinson, Anna E.
— What Answer? . . . . . 4120
Disraeli, B.
— Alroy. . . . . 4670.4
— Coningsby. . . . . 4670.6
— Contarini Fleming. . . . 4670.2
— Henrietta Temple. . . . 4670.7
— Ixion in Heaven; Infernal Marriage; Popanilla. . 4670.10
— Rise of Iskander. . . . 4670.5
— Sybil. . . . . 4670.3
— Tancred. . . . . 4670.9
— Venetia. . . . . 4670.8
— Vivian Gray. . . . . 4670.11
— Young Duke. . . . . 4670.1
Dodge, Mary E.
— Hans Brinker; or, the Silver Skates. . . . . 3757
Dorr, Julia S. C.
— Farmingdale. . . . . 4363

Douglass, Amanda M.
— In Trust; or, Dr. Bertram's Household. . . . . 3773
— Stephen Dane. . . . . 3735
Drury, Anna H.
— Light and Shade; or, the Young Artist. . . . . 4963
Du Chaillu, P.
— Stories of the Gorilla Country. . . . . 2574
East, *Rev. Mr.*
— The Sheepfold and the Common. . . . . 4152
Eden, *Hon.* Emily.
— The Semi-Detached House. 4028
Edgeworth, Maria.
— Novels and Tales. 10 v. . 4374

Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; Forester; Prussian Vase; Good Aunt.
2. Angelina; Good French Governess; Mdlle. Panache; Knapsack; Lame Jervas; The Will; Limerick Gloves; Out of Debt, out of Danger; Lottery; Rosanna.
3. Murad the Unlucky; Manufactures; The Contrast; Grateful Negro; Tomorrow; Ennui; The Dun.
4. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian.
5. Absentee; Mde. de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; Modern Griselda.
6. Belinda.
7. Leonora; Letters on Female Education; Patronage.
8. Patronage. Comic Dramas: Love and Law; The Rose.
9. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores; Ormond.
10. Helen.

Edwards, *Mrs.* A. B.
— Archie Lovell. . . . . 4652
— Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. 4653
Eichendorf, J. von.
— Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing. . . . . 3709
Elder, W.
— Enchanted Beauty; and other Tales. . . . . 4436
(Eliot, George.) *See* Lewes, *Mrs.* M. J.
Ellis, *Mrs.* S. S.
— Social Distinction; or, Hearts and Homes. . . . 4669
Elwes, A.
— Paul Blake. . . . . 4046
Evans, Augusta J.
— Beulah. . . . . 4077
— Inez, a Tale of the Alamo. 3859
— St. Elmo. . . . . 3728
Evans, Marian J. *See* Lewes, *Mrs.* M. J.
Fairfield, C. E.
— Our Bible Class. . . . . 4119
Farnham, *Mrs.* E. W.
— Eliza Woodson. . . . . 3946
— The Ideal Attained. . . . 3824
Farrar, F. W.
— Julian Home. . . . . 4122
Fenelon, F. de S. de la M.
— Telemachus. . . . . 4593
(Fern, Fanny.) *See* Parton, *Mrs.* S. P.
Feuillet, O.
— Romance of a Poor Young Man. . . . . 3966
Fletcher, *Mrs.* M. J., *formerly* Jewsbury.
— Three Histories. . . . . 4993
(Forester, Fanny.) *See* Judson, *Mrs.* E.
(Forester, Frank.) *See* Herbert, H. W.
Foster, Hannah.
— The Coquette; or, Eliza Wharton. . . . . 4545
Fouque, F. de la M.
— Aslauga's Knight. . . . 3977.1
— Thiodolph, the Icelander. . 4981
— Undine; and Sintram. . . 4076
(Foxton, E.) *See* Palfrey, *Miss* S. H.
Freytag, G.
— Debit and Credit. . . . . 4494
Fry, Caroline.
— The Listener. . . . . 4818
Fuller, M. V.
— Senator's Son. . . . . 4397

Fullerton, *Lady* Georgiana.
— Ellen Middleton. . . . . 4398
— Grantley Manor. . . . . 4400
— Lady Bird. . . . . 4399
— Stormy Life. . . . . 4731
— Too Strange not to be True. 4691
Fullom, S. W.
— The Great Highway. . . . 4796
Galt, J.
— Lawrie Todd. . . . . 5041
— The Spæwife. . . . . 4528
Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C.
— Cranford. . . . . 4563
— Mary Barton: a Tale of Manchester Life. . . . . 4713
— Right at Last; and other Tales. . . . . 4075
— Ruth. . . . . 4452
— Wives and Daughters. . . 4689
Gasparin, V. B. de.
— Near and Heavenly Horizons. . . . . 3996
— Vesper. . . . . 3927
(Gaylord, Glance.) *See* Bradley, W. J.
Geikie, J. C.
— Life in the Woods. . . . . 3684
Genlis, *Mde.* de.
— Moral Tales. . . . . 4384
Gerstaecker, F.
— Frank Wildman's Adventures. . . . . 4142
— The Little Whaler. . . . . 4947
Gilbert, W.
— The Monomaniac. . . . . 3797
Gilman, Caroline.
— Recollections of a Southern Matron; and of a New England Bride. . . . . 4484
— Tales, etc. . . . . 5006
Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund Kirke.)
— Among the Guerillas. . . . 3695
— Among the Pines. . . . . 2053
— Down in Tennessee. . . . 2058
— My Southern Friends. . . 3924
— On the Border. . . . . 3734
— Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures. . . . . 3726
Girardin, *Mme.* E. de.
— Stories of an Old Maid. . . 4154
Gleig, G. R.
— Country Curate. . . . . 5048
Glover, *Mrs.* C. H. G.
— Helen Courtenay's Promise. 3700
Goddard, *Miss* A. A.
— Gleanings. . . . . 4358
Godwin, W.
— Caleb Williams. . . . . 5043
Goethe, J. W. von.
— Novels and Tales. . . . . 4531
Elective Affinities; Sorrows of Werther; German Emigrants; The Good Women; and a Nouvelette.
— Wilhelm Meister. Tr. by R. D. Boylan. . . . . 4532
The same, Tr. by T. Carlyle. . . . . 4533
— Sorrows of Werther. . . . 4160
Goldsmith, O.
— Vicar of Wakefield. . . . 4973
Goodwin, E.
— Lily White. . . . . 4811
Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B.
— Madge; or, Night and Morning. . . . . 3846
— Sherbrooke. . . . . 3689
Gordon, H.
— Lovers and Thinkers. . . 3831
Gore, *Mrs.* C. G.
— Cecil; or, the Adventures of a Coxcomb. . . . . 5046
Gould, E. S.
— John Doe and Richard Roe; or, Episodes of Life in New York. . . . . 4004
Goulding, F. R.
— Robert and Harry; or, the Young Marooners. . . . 4103
Grant, J.
— Dick Rodney: Adventures of an Eton Boy. . . . . 3869
(Gray, Barry.) *See* Coffin, R. B.
Greenough?
— Apelles and his Contemporaries. . . . . 4143
— Ernest Carroll. . . . . 4895

(Greenwood, Grace.) *See* Lippincott, Sara J.
Greenwood, J.
— Adventures of Reuben Davidger. . . . . 3774
Greer, Sarah.
— Quakerism; or, the Story of my Life. . . . . 4451
Grey, *Mrs.*
— Cousin Harry. . . . . 4034
— Little Beauty. . . . . 4039
Grosvenor, *Mrs.* H. S.
— Capt. Russell's Watchword; or, I'll Try. . . . . 4163
Guernsey, Lucy E.
— Irish Amy. . . . . 5074
— Milly; or, the Hidden Cross. 3711
Guerrazzi, F. D.
— Isabella Orsini. . . . . 4030
Guizot, *Mde.*
— Popular Tales. . . . . 4564
Gwynne, T.
— Nannette and her Lovers. . 3933
Hale, Sara J.
— Sketches of American Character. . . . . 5061
Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.)
— Nature and Human Nature. 4958
— The Clockmaker; or, the Sayings of Sam Slick. . 5008
Hall, Anna M. [*Mrs.* S. C.]
— The Outlaw. . . . . 5040
— Whiteboy: a Tale of Ireland. 4010
Hall, B. R. (Robert Carlton.)
— The New Purchase; or, Early Life in the Far West. . . . . 4450
Hall, J.
— Legends of the West. . . 4548
— Wilderness and the War Path. . . . . 4979
Hamilton, *Count* A.
— Fairy Tales and Romances. 4366
Hamilton, *Mrs.* E.
— Cottagers of Glenburnie. . 5063
— Modern Philosophers. . . 7940
Hanaford, *Mrs.* P. A.
— Frank Nelson. . . . . 3686
Hanley, S.
— Caliphs and Sultans: Tales omitted in the Arabian Nights. . . . . 3652
Hardman, F.
— Frontier Life. . . . . 4777
(Harland, Marian.) *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V.
Harley, A. J.
— The Young Crusoe. . . . . 3812
Harrington, G. F.
— Inside: a Chronicle of Secession. . . . . 4685
Harte, F. B.
— Condensed Novels. . . . . 3666
Hartley, C. B.
— Hunting Sports in the West. 2514
Haven, Alice B. (Cousin Alice.)
— All's not Gold that Glitters. 5056
— Contentment Better than Wealth. . . . . 3663
— Loss and Gain; or, Margaret's Home. . . . . 4118
— No such Word as Fail. . . 3662
— Nothing Venture, Nothing Have. . . . . 3658
— Out of Debt, out of Danger. 4510
— Patient Waiting no Loss. . 3661
— Place for Everything, and Everything in its Place. 3660
— The Coopers; or, Getting under Way. . . . . 4162
— Where there 's a Will there 's a Way. . . . . 3659
Hawes, *Miss* M. V. *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V.
Hawkesworth, J.
— Almoran and Hamet: an Oriental Tale. . . . . 5057
(Hawser Martingale.) *See* Sleeper, J. S.
Hawthorne, N.
— Blithedale Romance. . . . 4925
— House of Seven Gables. . 4924
— Mosses from an Old Manse. 4927
— Scarlet Letter. . . . . 4926
— Snow Image, and other Twice-Told Tales. . . . 3654

Hawthorne, N.
— Tanglewood Tales. . . . . 4562
— The Marble Faun. . . . . 4102
— True Stories from History and Biography. . . . . 3655
— Twice-Told Tales. . . . . 4923
— Wonder Book for Girls and Boys. . . . . 3656
Helme, *Mrs.* E.
— Louisa, the Lovely Orphan. 4598
Henry, C. S.
— Dr. Oldham at Greystones. 3573
Hentz, Caroline L.
— Banished Son; and other Stories. . . . . 4250
— Courtship and Marriage. . 4251
— Eoline; or, Magnolia Vale. 4259
— Ernest Linwood. . . . . 4252
— Forsaken Daughter. . . . 4253
— Helen and Arthur. . . . . 4254
— Linda. . . . . 4255
— Love after Marriage; and other Stories. . . . . 3815
— Planter's Daughter. . . . 4258
— Rena; or, the Snow Bird. 4257
— Robert Graham: Sequel to Linda. . . . . 4256
Herbert, H. W. (Frank Forester.)
— Wager of Battle. . . . . 4816
Hill, G. C.
— Dovecote. . . . . 4514
Hittell, T. H.
— Adventures of Adams, the Grizzly Bear Hunter. . . 2516
Hoffman, E. T. N. *See* Carlyle.
Hofland, Barbara.
— Moral Tales for the Young. 4595
Hogg, J.
— Tales and Sketches. 6 v. . 4578

Vol. 1. Brownie of Bodsbeck; Wool Gatherer; Adventures of Allan Gordon; Tale of Pentland; Ewan M'Gabber.
2. Bridal of Polmood; Storms; Shepherd's Wedding; Country Dreams and Apparitions; Story of Good Queen Bess; Sound Morality; Trials of Temper; Fords of Callum; Cameronian Preacher's Tale.

Hogg, J.
— Tales and Sketches, *continued.*

Vol. 3. Hunt of Eildon; Adventures of Basil Lee; Adam Bell; Duncan Campbell; Old Soldier's Tale; Katie Cheyne; Long Pack; Country Funeral; Shepherd's Calendar.
4. Shepherd's Calendar; Emigration; Two Highlanders; Watchmaker; Story of the Forty-Six; Tale of the Martyrs; Adam Scott; Baron St. Gio; Mysterious Bride; Nature's Magic Lantern.
5. Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Fanatic; Passages in the Life of an Edinburgh Baillie; Julia M'Kenzie.
6. Mary Montgomery; Siege of Roxburgh; Adventures of Colonel Peter Ashton; Gordon the Gipsey; Wat Pringle o' the Yair.

— Tales of the Wars of Montrose. . . . . 5078
— Winter Evening Tales. . . 4992
Holland, J. G.
— Bay Path. . . . . 3964
— Miss Gilbert's Career. . . 4074
(Holme Lee.) *See* Parr, Harriet.
Holmes, *Mrs.* E.
— Scenes in our Parish. . . 4396
Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J.
— Cousin Maud; and Rosamond. . . . . 4097
— Dora Deane; and Maggie Miller. . . . . 3845
— Ella Lincoln; or, Western Prairie Life. . . . . 4806
— English Orphans. . . . . 4037
— Homestead on the Hillside, and other Tales. . . . . 4100
— Hugh Worthington. . . . 3844
— Lena Rivers. . . . . 4098
— Marian Gray. . . . . 3832
— Meadow Brook. . . . . 4099
Holmes, O. W.
— Elsie Venner. . . . . 3963
— The Guardian Angel. . . . 3675
Hood, T.
— Tales, Romances, and Extravaganzas. . . . . 3763
— Tylney Hall. . . . . 3976

Hook, T. E.
— All in the Wrong. . . . . 5054
— Cousin Geoffrey. . . . . 3872
— Cousin William. . . . . 4892
— Gervase Skinner. . . . . 4157
— Gilbert Gurney. . . . . 5053
— Jack Brag. . . . . 4591
— Maxwell. . . . . 5051
— Parson's Daughter. . . . . 5052
— Widow; and the Marquess. 5049
Hope, T.
— Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek. . . . . 5037
Hopkins, S.
— Youth of the Old Dominion. 4912
Hornblower, *Mrs.*
— Nellie of Truro. . . . . 4891
— Vara; or, the Child of Adoption. . . . . 4343
Hosmer, H. L.
— Adela, the Octoroon. . . . 4105
Hosmer, J. K.
— The Thinking Bayonet. . . 3843
Hosmer, *Mrs.* M.
— Ten Years of a Lifetime. . 3704
— The Morrisons. . . . . 3834
Howe, Mary A.
— The Rival Volunteers. . . 3851
Howitt, Anna Mary.
— Art Student in Munich. . . 4448
— School of Life. . . . . 4449
Howitt, Mary.
— Lillieslea; or, Lost and Found. . . . . 4026
Howitt, Wm.
— Woodburn Grange. . . . . 3724
Howitt, Wm. and Mary.
— Stories of English and Foreign Life. . . . . 4529
Hubbell, Mary S.
— Shady Side. . . . . 4445
Hughes, T.
— School Days at Rugby. . . 4346
— Scouring of the White Horse. . . . . 4893
— Tom Brown at Oxford: Sequel to School Days at Rugby. . . . . 4024
Hugo, V.
— Hunchback of Notre-Dame. 3694
— Jargal. . . . . 3769
— Les Miserables. . . . . 4722
Hunt, L.
— Stories from the Italian Poets. . . . . 4977
Huntington, J. V.
— The Forest. . . . . 4959
Inchbald, *Mrs.* E.
— Nature and Art. . . . . 5045.2
— Simple Story. . . . . 5045.1
Ingelow, Jean.
— A Sister's Bye-Hours. . . 3657
— Studies for Stories. . . . . 3830
Ingraham, J. H.
— Pillar of Fire. . . . . 4153
— Prince of the House of David. . . . . 3837
Irving, J. T.
— Harry Harson. . . . . 3967
— The Attorney. . . . . 3968
Irving, W.
— Alhambra. . . . . 4991
— Bracebridge Hall. . . . 3438.6
— Crayon Miscellany. . . . 3438.9
— Sketch Book. . . . . 3438.2
— Tales of a Traveller. . . 3438.7
— Wolfert's Roost. . . . . 4954
James, G. P. R.
— Agincourt. . . . . 4165
— Arabella Stuart. . . . . 4165
— Arrah Neil; Attila. . . . . 4166
— Beauchamp; The Brigand, or, Corse de Leon. . . . 4167
— Castelneau; or, the Ancient Regime. . . . . 4168
— Castle of Enhrenstein. . . 4168
— Charles Tyrell; Convict. . 4169
— Darnley. . . . . 4171
— Delaware; De L' Orme. . 4170
— Eva St. Clair; and other Tales. . . . . 4171
— False Heir; Forest Days. . 4172
— Forgery; Gowrie. . . . . 4173
— Gentleman of the Old School. . . . . 4174
— Gipsey. . . . . 4174

James, G. P. R.
— Heidelberg; Henry Masterton. . . . . 4175
— Henry of Guise. . . . . 4176
— Huguenot. . . . . 4176
— Jacquerie; John Marston Hall. . . . . 4177
— King's Highway; Leonora D'Orco. . . . . 4178
— Lord Montagu's Page. . . 4036
— Man-at-Arms; Margaret Graham. . . . . 4179
— Mary of Burgundy; My Aunt Pontypool. . . . . 4181
— Morley Ernstein; One in a Thousand. . . . . 4180
— Philip Augustus; Richelieu. 4182
— Robber; Smuggler. . . . . 4184
— Rose D'Albret; Russell. . 4183
— Sir Theodore Broughton; Step-Mother. . . . . 4185
— Woodman; Whim. . . . . 4186

James, Marian.
— Elder Sister. . . . . 4461
— Ethel. . . . . 4462

Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna.
— Tales and Miscellanies. . 1762.2

Jeaffreson, J. C.
— Not Dead yet. . . . . 4726
— Isabel; or, the Young Wife and the Old Love. . . . 4433

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C.
— Skirmishing. . . . . 3951

Jerrold, D.
— Men of Character. . . . . 4551
— Writings. 6 v. . . . . 4552

Vol. 1. St. Giles and St. James.
2. Men of Character.
3. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures; Story of a Feather; Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf.
4. Cakes and Ale.
5. Punch's Letters to his Son; Punch's Complete Letter Writer; Sketches of the English, from "Heads of the People."
6. Man made of Money; Chronicles of Clovernook.

Jerrold, D., and others.
— Heads of the People. . . . 3355

Jewsbury, G. E.
— The Half-Sisters. . . . . 4009

Jewsbury, *Miss* M. J. *See* Fletcher, *Mrs.* M. J.

Johnson, S.
— Rasselas. . . . . 4160

Jones, J. B.
— Wild Western Scenes. . . 4115

Jones, J. R.
— Quaker Soldier. . . . . 4841

(Josh Billings.) *See* Shaw, H. W.

Judd, S.
— Margaret. . . . . 4492
— Richard Edney. . . . . 4493

Judson, *Mrs.* E. (Fanny Forester.)
— Alderbrook. . . . . 4839

Kavanagh, Julia.
— Adele. . . . . 4013
— Daisy Burns. . . . . 4014
— Dora. . . . . 4695
— Grace Lee. . . . . 4778
— Madeleine. . . . . 4015
— Nathalie. . . . . 4819
— Queen Mab. . . . . 3850
— Seven Years; and other Tales. . . . . 4117

Kennedy, Grace.
— Father Clement; and other Stories. . . . . 3986

Kennedy, J. P.
— Horse-Shoe Robinson. . . 4079
— Quodlibet. . . . . 3997
— Rob of the Bowl. . . . . 4078
— Swallow Barn. . . . . 4422

Kimball, R. B.
— Romance of Student Life Abroad. . . . . 1770
— Under-Currents of Wall Street. . . . . 3994
— (Ed.) The Prince of Kashna. 3746

Kingsley, C.
— Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet. . . . . 4392
— Hereward, the Last of the English. . . . . 3747
— Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales. . . . . 4572

Kingsley, C.
— Hypatia. . . . . 4394
— Two Years Ago. . . . . 4390
— Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. . . . . 4389
— Yeast: a Problem. . . . . 4393
Kingsley, H.
— Austin Elliot. . . . . 3932
— Leighton Court. . . . . 3767
— Ravenshoe. . . . . 3899
— Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. . . . . 4151
— The Hillyars and the Burtons. . . . . 3817
Kingston, W. H. G.
— Cruise of the Frolic. . . . 3749
— Ernest Bracebridge. . . . 4148
— My First Voyage to Southern Seas. . . . . 4032
— Young Foresters; and other Tales. . . . . 3748
Kip, L.
— Ænone: a Tale of Slave Life in Rome. . . . . 3764
Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M.
— The Evening Book. . . . . 4539
Laboulaye, E.
— Paris in America. . . . . 3884
Lafitte, J. P.
— Red Doctor. . . . . 3690
Laing, *Mrs.* C. H. B.
— Old Farm House. . . . . 4908
La Motte Fouque, F. de. *See* Fouque, F. de La Motte.
Lander, Meta.
— Esperance. . . . . 3766
— Marian Graham. . . . . 3979
Landor, W. S.
— Pericles and Aspasia. . . . 4338
(Langdon, Mary.) *See* Pike, Mary H.
Langhorne, J.
— Theodosius and Constantia. 4160
Lapointe, S.
— Fairy Gold for Young and Old. . . . . 4946
Larned, *Mrs.* L.
— The American Nun. . . . 5064

Lasselle, *Mrs.* N. P.
— Hope Marshall. . . . . 4116
Lawrence, G. A.
— Guy Livingstone. . . . . 4950
— Sword and Gown. . . . . 4144
Lee, Harriet and Sophia.
— Canterbury Tales. . . . . 5055
(Lee, Holme.) *See* Parr, Harriet.
Lee, Sophia.
— The Recess. . . . . 4596
*See* Lee, Harriet.
Le Fanu, J. S.
— Wylder's Hand. . . . . 3841
Lermontoff, M.
— Hero of our own Times. . 4966
Le Sage, A. R.
— Gil Blas. Tr. by Smollet. 4714
Leslie, *Miss* E.
— Pencil Sketches. . . . . 4783
(Leslie, Madeline.) *See* Baker, H. N.
Lever, C.
— Arthur O'Leary. . . . . 4702
— Charles O'Malley. . . . . 4704
— Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. . . . . 4701
— Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. . . . . 4703
— Knight of Gwynne. . . . . 4707
— Luttrell of Arran. . . . . 4692
— Roland Cashel. . . . . 4708
— The Daltons. . . . . 4706
— Tom Burke of "Ours." . . 4705
Lewes, *Mrs.* M. J.
— Adam Bede. . . . . 4150
— Felix Holt. . . . . 3692
— Mill on the Floss. . . . . 3969
— Silas Marner. . . . . 3983
Lewis, M. G.
— Bravo of Venice. . . . . 5042.3
Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. (Grace Greenwood.)
— Forest Tragedy. . . . . 4969
— Stories and Legends of Travel and History. . . 4554
Livermore, *Mrs.* E. D.
— Zoe; or, the Quadroon's Triumph. . . . . 4776

Lockhart, J. G.
— Valerius. . . . . 5002
Longfellow, H. W.
— Hyperion. . . . . 4826
— Kavanagh. . . . . 4828
(Lothrop, Amy.) *See* Warner, A. B.
Loud, J.
— Gabriel Vane. . . . . 4793
Lowell, R. T. S.
— New Priest in Conception Bay. . . . . 3974
Lytton, *Lady* Bulwer.
— Behind the Scenes. . . . . 4441
Lytton, *Sir* E. Bulwer.
— Caxtons. . . . . 4770
— Devereux. . . . . 4758
— Disowned. . . . . 4759
— Ernest Maltravers; Alice, or the Mysteries. . . . . 4760
— Eugene Aram. . . . . 4766
— Godolphin. . . . . 4762
— Harold. . . . . 4755
— Last Days of Pompeii. . . 4764
— Last of the Barons. . . . 4765
— Lelia; and Calderon. . . . 4756
— My Novel. . . . . 4771
— Night and Morning. . . . 4761
— Paul Clifford. . . . . 4768
— Pelham. . . . . 4767
— Pilgrims of the Rhine. . . 4763
— Rienzi. . . . . 4769
— Strange Story. . . . . 4696
— Zanoni. . . . . 4757
Lytton, R. Bulwer.
— Ring of Amasis. . . . . 3937
Mc Connel, L. J.
— Talbot and Vernon. . . . 4812
Mace, J.
— Home Fairy Tales. . . . . 3669
Mc Intosh, Maria J.
— Charms and Counter Charms. 4527
— Meta Gray. . . . . 4553
— The Lofty and the Lowly. . 4526
Mackenzie, H.
— Works: Man of Feeling; Man of the World; Julia de Roubigne, etc. . . . 4352
Maitland, J. A.
— Sartaroe: a Tale of Norway. 4842
— The Wanderer. . . . . 4809
(Manners, Mrs.) *See* Richards, *Mrs.* W. C.
Manning, *Mrs.* A.
— Deborah's Diary. . . . . 3925
— Colloquies of Edward Osborne. . . . . 3926
— Claude, the Colporteur. . . 4916
— Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell. . . . . 3613
Mansfield, L. W.
— Up-Country Letters. . . . 3501
Manzoni, A.
— The Betrothed, [I Promessi Sposi.] . . . . . 4829
March, W.
— Shoepac Recollections. . . 4344
Marryat, *Miss* Florence. *See* Church, *Mrs.* F.
Marryat, Fredk.
— Frank Mildmay. . . . . 4331
— Jacob Faithful. . . . . 4326
— Japhet in Search of a Father. 4333
— King's Own. . . . . 4327
— Midshipman Easy. . . . . 4328
— Mission; or, Scenes in Africa. 4104
— Newton Forster. . . . . 4330
— Pacha of Many Tales. . . 4332
— Percival Keene. . . . . 4336
— Peter Simple. . . . . 4325
— Phantom Ship. . . . . 4334
— Poacher. . . . . 4335
— Snarleyyow, the Dog Fiend. 4329
— The Privateersman. . . . 3750
(Marsh, Jenny.)
— Toiling and Hoping: Story of a Little Hunchback. . 4434
Marsh-Caldwell, *Mrs.* Anne.
— Father Darcy. . . . . 4011
Martineau, Harriet.
— Deerbrook. . . . . 4044
— Demarara. . . . . 5062
— Forest and Game-Law Tales. 4501
— Tales, etc. . . . . 3472.2
(Martingale, Hawser.) *See* Sleeper, J. S.

(Marvel, Ik.) *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Maturin, E.
— Bianca. . . . . 4960
Maxwell, W. H.
— The Adventures of Capt. Blake. . . . . 3875
May, E. J.
— Bertram Noel. . . . . 5081
— Louis's School Days. . . . 4557
— Mortimer's College Life. . 4511
Mayhew, A.
— Paved with Gold. . . . . 4716
— Peasant Boy Philosopher. . 4556
Mayhew, H. and A.
— The Good Genius. . . . . 4507
Melville, G. J. W.
— Cerise. . . . . 3768
Melville, H.
— Confidence Man. . . . . 4474
— Israel Potter: [The Refugee.] . . . . . 4473
— Mardi; and a Voyage thither. 4471
— White Jacket. . . . . 4472
Melville, W.
— Tilbury Nogo. . . . . 3706
Meredith, G.
— Evan Harrington. . . . . 4021
(Meredith, Owen.) *See* Lytton, R. Bulwer.
Merimee, P.
— Colomba. . . . . 4463
Meteyard, Eliza.
— Lilian's Golden Hours. . . 4945
— Mainstone's Housekeeper. 4137
Miller, H.
— Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland. . . . 4341
— Tales and Sketches. . . . 3930
Mitchell, D. G. (Ik Marvel.)
— Doctor Johns. . . . . 3697
— Dream Life. . . . . 3428
— Reveries of a Bachelor. . . 3429
— Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic. . . . . 3806
Mitchell, W.
— Bryan Maurice; or, the Seeker. . . . . 3681
Mitford, Mary R.
— Atherton; and other Tales. 4918
— Our Village. . . . . 4987
Moore, *Mrs.* H. J.
— Golden Legacy. . . . . 4430
More, Hannah.
— Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. 3401.2
Morgan, S. O., *Lady*.
— The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. . . . . 4840
Morier, J.
— Hajji Baba in England. . . 5047
Motley, J. L.
— Merry Mount: a Romance of Massachusetts Colony. 4113
Mountford, W.
— Martyria. . . . . 4515
— Thorpe: a Quiet English Town. . . . . 4516
Mowatt, *Mrs.* A. C. *See* Ritchie, Anna Cora.
Mugge, T.
— Afraja. . . . . 4525
(Muhlbach, Louisa.) *See* Mundt, Clara.
Muloch, *Miss* D. M. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M.
Mundt, Clara.
— Andreas Hofer. . . . . 4676
— Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the Great and his Friends. . . . . 3714
— Count Mirabeau. . . . . 4678
— Empress Josephine. . . . 4679
— Frederick the Great and his Court. . . . . 3698
— Frederick the Great and his Family. . . . . 4682
— Henry VIII. and his Court. 3716
— Joseph II. and his Court. . 4683
— Marie Antoinette and her Son. . . . . 4681
— Napoleon and Blucher. . . 4680
— Old Fritz and the New Era. 4677
— The Merchant of Berlin. . 3715
Murray, C. A.
— The Prairie Bird. . . . . 4587
Musæus, J. A. *See* Carlyle.

Myrtle, *Mrs.* H.
— Ocean Child. . . . . 4944
Nathusius, Marie.
— Louisa von Plettenhaus: Journal of a Poor Young Lady. . . . . 4940
Neal, Alice B. *See* Haven, Alice B.
Neal, J.
— True Womanhood. . . . . 4140
Neale, W. J.
— Cavendish; or, the Patrician at Sea. . . . . 4505
(Neville, Lawrence.)
— Edith Allen. . . . . 4910
Nichols, G. W.
— The Sanctuary: a Story of the Civil War. . . . . 3708
Nieritz, C. G.
— Bears of Augustusburg. . 4571
Nordhoff, C.
— Man-of-War Life. . . . . 4575
— Merchant Vessel. . . . . 4576
— Whaling and Fishing. . . . 4592
North, W.
— Slave of the Lamp. . . . . 4549
Norton, *Hon. Mrs.* C. E. S.
— Lost and Saved. . . . . 4951
Ogden, *Mrs.* C. A.
— Into the Light; or, the Jewess. . . . . 3674
Olcott, Harriet A.
— Woman's Love. . . . . 4027
(O'Lincoln, Robert.)
— George Ready. . . . . 4141
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M.
— Agnes Hopetoun's School and Holidays. . . . . 4164
— Caleb Field; The Orphans. 4535
— Chronicles of Carlingford. 4694
— Days of my Life. . . . . 4534
— Harry Muir. . . . . 4537
— Heart and Cross. . . . . 3934
— House on the Moor. . . . 3988
— Laird of Norlaw. . . . . 4060
— Last of the Mortimers. . . 4001
— Lilliesleaf: Sequel to Margaret Maitland. . . . . 3992
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M.
— Lucy Crafton. . . . . 3980
— Margaret Maitland. . . . . 4536
Opie, Amelia.
— Works. 3 v. . . . . 4665

Vol. 1. Madeline; Adeline Mowbray; Simple Tales; Father and Daughter; Happy Faces.
2. Tales of Real Life; Valentine's Eve; New Tales.
3. Temper; Woman's Love; Wife's Duty; Two Sons; Opposite Neighbor; Love, Mystery, and Superstition; After the Ball; False or True; Confessions of an Odd-Tempered Man; Illustrations of Lying.

(Optic, Oliver.) *See* Adams, W. T.
Otis, *Mrs.* H. G.
— Barclays of Boston. . . . 4427
("Ouida.") *See* Rame, *Miss.*
Owen, A.
— Georgy Sandon. . . . . 3751
Palfrey, *Miss* S. H. (E. Foxton.)
— Herman; or, Young Knighthood. . . . . 3758
Palliser, J.
— Solitary Hunter. . . . . 2553
Pardoe, Julia.
— Life-Struggle. . . . . 4123
— The Adopted Heir. . . . . 3978
Pardon, G. F.
— Tales from the Operas. . . 3945
Parr, *Miss* H. (Holme Lee.)
— Against Wind and Tide. . 4107
— Kathie Brand. . . . . 4347
— Sylvan Holt's Daughter. . 4035
Parton, *Mrs.* S. P. (Fanny Fern.)
— Fern Leaves. . . . . 4906
— Rose Clark. . . . . 4903
— Ruth Hall. . . . . 4904
Peacock, G.
— Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. . . . . 4974
Pearson, *Mrs.* C. H.
— Cousin Franck's Household. 4538
Percival, T.
— Father's Instructions to his Children: Moral Tales. . 5067

Petit, *Miss* Lizzie. *See* Cutler, *Mrs.* P. Y.
Phelps, *Mrs.* E. S. (H. Trusta.)
— Last Leaf from Sunny Side. 5059
Phillips, G. S. (January Searle.)
— The Gypsies of the Danes' Dike. . . . . 3793
Pike, Mary H. (Mary Langdon.)
— Caste. . . . . 4784
— Ida May. . . . . 4339
Poe, E. A.
— Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym. . . . . 4982
— Tales. . . . . 4976
Poole, J.
— Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. . . . . 4580
Porter, Anna Maria.
— Coming out. . . . . 3902.1–2
Porter, Jane.
— Field of the Forty Footsteps. . . . . 3902.3
— Pastor's Fireside. . . . . 5023
— Scottish Chiefs. . . . . 5025
— Thaddeus of Warsaw. . . 5021
Pratt, L. T.
— Sheaves of Love. . . . . 3883
Prentiss, *Mrs.* Geo. L.
— Flower of the Family. . . 4561
— Only a Dandelion, etc. . . 4560
Prescott, *Miss* Harriet E. *See* Spofford, *Mrs.* H. Prescott.
Prime, W. C.
— Later Years. . . . . 4421
— Old House by the River. . 4420
Proctor, B. W.
— Tales in Prose. . . . . 3432
Putnam's Story Library. . . . 4790
Vol. 1. Modern Story Teller.
2. Baked Head, etc.
Putnam, *Miss* M. L.
— Record of an Obscure Man. 4000
Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de.
— Visions. . . . . 5065
Quincy, E.
— Wensley: a Story without a Moral. . . . . 4521
Rame, *Miss* L. de la, ("Ouida.")
— Beatrice Boville, and other Stories. . . . . 4133
— Cecil Castlemaines Gage; and other Stories. . . . 4136
— Chandos. . . . . 3778
— Held in Bondage; or, Granville de Vigne. . . . . 3942
— Idalia. . . . . 4124
— Randolph Gordon; and other Stories. . . . . 4134
— Strathmore. . . . . 3826
— Under Two Flags. . . . . 4130
Ramsay, A. M.
— Travels of Cyrus. . . . . 4995
Reade, C.
— Christie Johnstone. . . . 4455
— Cloister and the Hearth. . 4699
— Clouds and Sunshine; and Art. . . . . 4459
— Griffith Gaunt. . . . . 4684
— It is Never too Late to Mend. 4453
— Love me Little, Love me Long. . . . . 4149
— Peg Woffington. . . . . 4457
— Very Hard Cash. . . . . 4693
— White Lies. . . . . 4479
Reed, A.
— No Fiction. . . . . 5010
Reid, *Capt.* M.
— Afloat in the Forest. . . . 3802
— Boy Hunters. . . . . 4439
— Boy Slaves. . . . . 3801
— Boy Tar; or, a Voyage in the Dark. . . . . 4147
— Bruin: the Grand Bear Hunt. 3800
— Bush-Boys. . . . . 4498
— Cliff Climbers: Sequel to Plant Hunters. . . . . 4500
— Desert Home. . . . . 4496
— Forest Exiles. . . . . 4497
— Giraffe Hunters. . . . . 3803
— Ocean Waifs. . . . . 3798
— Odd People. . . . . 2570
— Plant Hunters. . . . . 4495
— Ran away to Sea. . . . . 3874
— The Tiger Hunter. . . . . 3799
— White Chief. . . . . 4437

Reid, *Capt.* M.
— Wild Life. . . . . 3981
— Young Voyageurs: Sequel to Boy Hunters. . . . . 4440
— Young Yagers. . . . . 4499
— (Ed.) Lost Lenore. *See* Beach, C. . . . . 3729
Reynolds, J.
— Peter Gott, the Cape Ann Fisherman. . . . . 4444
Richards, C. F.
— John Guilderstring's Sin. . 3794
Richards, *Mrs.* W. C.
— Aspiration. . . . . 4356
— Sedgemoor. . . . . 4161
Richter, J. P. F.
— Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. . . . . 3931
— Hesperus; or, Forty-Five Dog-Post-Days. . . . . 3737
— The Campaner Thal; and other Writings. . . . . 3952
— Titan. . . . . 3904
— Walt and Vult; or, the Twins. . . . . 3905
*See* Carlyle.
Riddell, J. H. (F. G. Trafford.)
— George Geith. . . . . 3821
Ridley, J.
— Tales of the Genii. . . . . 4432
Riley, H. H.
— Puddleford and its People. 4901
Ritchie, Anna Cora, *formerly* Mowatt.
— Mimic Life. . . . . 4830
— The Mute Singer. . . . . 3784
Ritchie, L.
— The Game of Life. . . . . 5138.1
Robinson, F. W.
— A Woman's Ransom. . . . 3941
— Christie's Faith. . . . . 3727
Robinson, *Miss* Jane.
— Whitehall; or, the Days of Charles I. . . . . 4565
Robinson, *Mrs.* T. A. L. v. J. (Talvi.)
— Woodhill: [The Exiles.] . 4915
Robson, W.
— John Railton; or, Read and Think. . . . . 4568
Roche, R. M.
— Children of the Abbey. . . 4373
Roe, A. S.
— Like and Unlike. . . . . 4005
— Long Look Ahead. . . . . 4135
— Star and the Cloud. . . . 4466
— Time and Tide. . . . . 4464
— To Love and to be Loved. 4465
— True to the Last. . . . . 3858
Ruffini, Giovanni.
— Doctor Antonio. . . . . 4088
— Lavinia. . . . . 4023
— Lorenzo Benoni. . . . . 4920
— The Paragreens in Paris. . 4573
Ruskin, J.
— The King of the Golden River: a Fairy Tale. . . 6334
St. Clar, R.
— The Metropolities; or, Know thy Neighbor. . . 3752
St. Pierre, J. H. B. de.
— Paul and Virginia. . . . 6924.3
— Paul and Virginia; Indian Cottage. . . . . 4160
Sala, G. A.
— Seven Sons of Mammon. . 4697
Sands, R. C. (Ed.)
— Tales of Glauber-Spa. . . 3948
Introduction, Mr. Green, and Boyuca, by R. C. Sands; Le Bossu, by C. M. Sedgwick; Childe Roeliffe's Pilgrimage, and Selim, by J. K. Paulding; The Skeleton's Cave, and Medfield, by W. C. Bryant; The Block House, by W. Leggett.
Sargent, E.
— Peculiar. . . . . 3847
Sargent, L. M.
— Temperance Tales. . . . . 5066
Schefer, L.
— Artist's Married Life. . . . 3900
Schiller, F. von.
— The Ghost Seer. . . . . 2799
Scott, *Lady* C. L.
— Pride of Life. . . . . 3804
— Trevelyan. . . . . 3871

Scott, *Sir* W.
— Abbot: Sequel to the Monastery. . . . . 4807.10
— Anne of Geierstein. . . 4807.22
— Antiquary. . . . . 4807.3
— Black Dwarf; Old Mortality. . . . . 4807.5
— Bride of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose. . 4807.7
— Castle Dangerous. . . . 4807.24
— Count Robert of Paris. . 4807.23
— Fortunes of Nigel. . . . 4807.13
— Guy Mannering. . . . . 4807.2
— Heart of Mid-Lothian. . 4807.6
— Highland Widow; Two Drovers; Surgeon's Daughter. . . . . 4807.20
— Ivanhoe. . . . . 4807.8
— Kenilworth. . . . . 4807.11
— Monastery. . . . . 4807.9
— Peveril of the Peak. . . 4807.14
— Pirate. . . . . 4807.12
— Quentin Durward. . . . 4807.15
— Redgauntlet. . . . . 4807.17
— Rob Roy. . . . . 4807.4
— St. Ronan's Well. . . . 4807.16
— St. Valentine's Day. . . 4807.21
— Stories from French History. . . . . 4807.27
— Stories from Scottish History. . . . . 4807.24–26
— The Betrothed; The Talisman. . . . . 4807.18
— Waverley. . . . . 4807.1
— Woodstock. . . . . 4807.19
Sealsfield, C.
— The Cabin Book. . . . . 3912
(Searle, January.) *See* Phillips, G. S.
Sedgwick, Catherine M.
— Clarence. . . . . 4490
— Hope Leslie. . . . . 3864
— Linwoods. . . . . 3863
— Live and Let Live. . . . . 3878
— Love Token for Children. . 5076
— Married and Single. . . . 3862
— Means and Ends. . . . . 5075
— New England Tale. . . . . 4491
Sedgwick, Catherine M.
— Poor Rich Man, and Rich Poor Man. . . . . 3879
— Redwood. . . . . 3962
— Stories for Young Persons. 3880
— Tales and Sketches: Wilton Harvey, etc. . . . . 3881
Sedgwick, *Mrs.* T.
— Allen Prescott. . . . . 5009
Sedley, H.
— Marian Rooke. . . . . 3770
Sewell, *Miss* E. M.
— Amy Herbert. . . . . 4049
— Cleve Hall. . . . . 3814
— Experience of Life. . . . . 4016
— Gertrude. . . . . 4017
— Ivors. . . . . 4382
— Journal of a Home Life. . 3653
— Katharine Ashton. . . . . 4378
— Laneton Parsonage. . . . 4379
— Margaret Percival. . . . . 4380
— The Earl's Daughter. . . . 3894
— Ursula; a Tale of Country Life. . . . . 4385
— Walter Lorimer; and other Tales. . . . . 4381
Sewell, W.
— Hawkstone. . . . . 4889
Shaw, H. W. (Josh Billings.)
— Josh Billings; his Sayings. 3776
Shelley, *Mrs.* P. B.
— The Beautiful Widow. . . 3818
Shelton, F. W.
— Crystalline. . . . . 4965
— Peeps from a Belfry. . . . 4395
Sheppard, *Mrs.* E.
— "Judge not;" or, Hester Powers's Girlhood. . . . 3676
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. M.
— Works. 16 v. . . . . 4377

Vol. 1. Henry Milner.
2. Fairchild Family; Orphans of Normandy; Latter Days.
3–8. Minor Tales.
9–12. Lady of the Manor.
13. Social Tales.
14. Monk of Cimies, etc.
15. Henry Milner, continued; Sabbath on the Continent.
16. John Marten: Sequel to Henry Milner.

Shillaber, B. P.
— Sayings and Doings of Mrs. Partington. . . . . 4817
Sigourney, *Mrs.* L. H.
— Sketches. . . . . 4566
Simms, W. G.
— Beauchampe: Sequel to Charlemont. . . . . 3919.12
— Border Beagles. . . . . 3919.10
— Cassique of Kiawah. . . 3919.14
— Charlemont. . . . . 3919.11
— Confession. . . . . 3919.13
— Eutaw: Sequel to the Forayers. . . . . 3919.7
— Forayers. . . . . 3919.6
— Guy Rivers. . . . . 3919.8
— Katharine Walton. . . . 3919.3
— Mellechampe. . . . . 3919.2
— Partisan. . . . . 3919.1
— Richard Hurdis. . . . . 3919.9
— Scout. . . . . 3919.4
— Southward Ho! . . . . 3919.16
— Vasconselos. . . . . 3919.17
— Woodcraft. . . . . 3919.5
— Yemasee. . . . . 3919.15
Simpkinson, J. N.
— The Washingtons. . . . . 3982
Sinclair, Catherine.
— Beatrice; or, the Unknown Relatives. . . . . 4821
— Flirtations in Fashionable Life. . . . . 3791
Sleeper, J. S. (Hawser Martingale.)
— Jack in the Forecastle. . . 2517
— Salt Water Bubbles. . . . 4485
(Slick, Sam.) *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Smedley, Menella.
— Maiden Aunt. . . . . 4964
— Use of Sunshine. . . . . 4503
Smith, A.
— Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his Friend Jack Johnson. . . . . 3915
— Pottleton Legacy. . . . . 4943
Smith, C. M. (Ed.)
— Notes of a Volunteer. . . 4362
Smith, S.
— Life of Major Jack Downing. 5005
— Way Down East. . . . . 4477
Soule, *Mrs.* C. A.
— Home Life. . . . . 4967
Southey, R.
— The Doctor. . . . . 4404
Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N.
— Allworth Abbey. . . . . 4236
— Bride of Llewellyn. . . . . 4223
— Curse of Clifton. . . . . 4234
— Deserted Wife. . . . . 4224
— Discarded Daughter. . . . 4081
— Fatal Marriage. . . . . 4225
— Fortune Seeker. . . . . 3782
— Gipsy's Prophecy. . . . . 4226
— Haunted Homestead; and other Nouvelettes. . . . 4025
— India; or, the Peal of Pearl River. . . . . 4080
— Lady of the Isle. . . . . 4237
— Lost Heiress. . . . . 4227
— Love's Labor Won. . . . . 4235
— Missing Bride. . . . . 4228
— Mother-in-Law. . . . . 4229
— Retribution. . . . . 4230
— Three Beauties. . . . . 4231
— Two Sisters. . . . . 4232
— Vivia; or, the Secret of Power. . . . . 3809
— Widow's Son. . . . . 4233
— Wife's Victory; and other Nouvelettes. . . . . 4082
Southworth, *Mrs.* S. A.
— The Inebriate's Hut. . . . 4524
Souvestre, E.
— Attic Philosopher. . . . . 4468
— Brittany and La Vendee. . 4470
— Lake Shore. . . . . 4469
— Leaves from a Family Journal. . . . . 4467
Spicer, H.
— Old Stiles. . . . . 4022
Spofford, *Mrs.* H. Prescott.
— Amber Gods; and other Stories. . . . . 3935
— Azarian. . . . . 3839
— Sir Rohan's Ghost. . . . . 4121

Stabler, E.
— Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter. . . . . 2513
Stael, *Mde.* de.
— Corinne. . . . . 5035
Stephens, Ann S.
— Doubly False. . . . . 3665
— Fashion and Famine. . . . 4919
— Mary Derwent. . . . . 4089
— Old Homestead. . . . . 4355
— The Gold Brick. . . . . 3775
— The Heiress. . . . . 3944
— The Soldier's Orphans. . . 3732
— The Wife's Secret. . . . . 3943
Sterling, J.
— Onyx Ring. . . . . 4971
Sterne, L.
— Sentimental Journey. . . 4160
— Tristram Shandy; and Sentimental Journey. . . . 4711
Stimson, A. L.
— Easy Nat; or, the Three Apprentices. . . . . 4917
Stoddard, *Mrs.* E.
— The Morgesons. . . . . 4002
— Two Men. . . . . 3753
(Story, Sydney A., Jr.) *See* Pike, Mary H.
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. B.
— Agnes of Sorrento. . . . . 3999
— Dred: a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. . . . . 4786
— Pearl of Orr's Island. . . . 3998
— Minister's Wooing. . . . . 4132
— Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . 4779
Sweat, Mary J. M.
— Ethel's Love Life. . . . . 4930
Swift, J.
— Gulliver's Travels. . . . . 4160
(Talmon, Thrace.)
— Edith Hale. . . . . 4911
(Talvi.) *See* Robinson, T. A. L. v. J.
Tautphoeus, *Baroness.*
— At Odds. . . . . 3916
— Quits. . . . . 4896
Tayler, C. B.
— Christmas at Old Court. . 4798
Tayler, C. B.
— Legends and Records. . . 4797
— Montague; or, is this Religion? . . . . . 17096
Taylor, B.
— Hannah Thurston. . . . . 3938
— John Godfrey's Fortunes. . 3813
— Story of Kennett. . . . . 3765
Taylor, I.
— Temple of Melekartha. . . 4351
Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V., *formerly* Hawes, (Marian Harland.)
— Hidden Path. . . . . 4085
— Husbands and Homes. . . 3823
— Husks; Col. Floyd's Wards. 3856
— Miriam. . . . . 4006
— Moss-Side. . . . . 4086
— Nemesis. . . . . 4048
— Sunnybank. . . . . 3705
Thackeray, *Miss.*
— The Story of Elizabeth. . 3807
Thackeray, W. M.
— Adventures of Philip. . . 4720
— Confessions of Fitz-Boodle. 4582
— Henry Esmond. . . . . 4372
— Luck of Barry Lyndon. . . 4584
— Men's Wives. . . . . 4555
— Newcomes. . . . . 4667
— Paris Sketch Book. . . . . 4583
— Pendennis. . . . . 4715
— Shabby Genteel Story; and other Tales. . . . . 4594
— Vanity Fair. . . . . 4666
— Virginians. . . . . 4717
— Yellowplush Papers. . . . 4581
Thayer, *Mrs.* J., and others.
— Picnic Tales. . . . . 5058
Thomas, *Miss* Annie. *See* Cudlip, *Mrs.* Annie.
Thomas, C. *See* Dorr, Julia S. C.
Thomes, W. H.
— The Bushrangers. . . . . 3755
Thompson, D. P.
— Doomed Chief. . . . . 4083
— Gaut Gurley. . . . . 4084
— Green Mountain Boys. . . 4402
— Locke Amsden; or, the Schoolmaster. . . . . 4401

Thompson, M. M.
— Doesticks; what he Says. 4795
Thornton, Elizabeth.
— Truth and Falsehood. . . 4774
Thorpe, B. (Ed.)
— Yule-Tide Stories. . . . . 3906
Thorpe, T. B.
— Hive of the "Bee Hunter." 4428
Tieck, L. *See* Carlyle.
Tonna, C. E. (Charlotte Elizabeth.)
— Siege of Derry. . . . . 5004
Toogood, *Mrs.*
— Selfishness; or, Seed Time and Harvest. . . . . 4508
Torrey, Mary I.
— City and Country Life. . . 4446
(Trafford, F. G.) *See* Riddell, J. H.
Trollope, A.
— Bertrams. . . . . 4061
— Can you Forgive her? . . 4729
— Doctor Thorne. . . . . 4062
— Framley Parsonage. . . . 3985
— Orley Farm. . . . . 4721
— The Kelleys and the O'Kelleys. . . . . 4063
— Three Clerks. . . . . 4064
Trollope, T. A.
— Gemma. . . . . 3673
— Lindisfarn Chase. . . . . 4728
Trowbridge, J. T.
— Cudjo's Cave. . . . . 3940
— Ferry Boy and the Financier. 3897
— Lucy Arlyn. . . . . 3761
— Martin Merivale. . . . . 4522
— Neighbor Jackwood. . . . 3854
— Neighbors' Wives. . . . . 3730
— Three Scouts. . . . . 3840
Tupper, M. F.
— Crock of Gold. . . . . 4980
— Rides and Reveries of Æsop Smith. . . . . 3558
Turgenef, I. S.
— Fathers and Sons. . . . . 3678
Tuthill, *Mrs.* L. C.
— Reality; or, the Millionaire's Daughter. . . . . 4443
Urbino, L. B.
— Sunshine in Palace and Cottage. . . . . 4512
Verri, *Count* A. de.
— Roman Nights; or, the Tomb of the Scipios. . . 4983
Vigny, A. de.
— Cinq-Mars. . . . . 4349
Walpole, H.
— Castle of Otranto. . . . 5042.2
Walworth, M. T.
— Stormcliffe: a Tale of the Highlands. . . . . 3783
Ware, W.
— Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. 3825
— Probus: [Aurelian.] . . . 4542
— Zenobia. . . . . 4541
Warfield, *Mrs.* C. A.
— Household of Bouverie. . 4050
Warner, Anna B. (Amy Lothrop.)
— Dollars and Cents. . . . . 4837
— My Brother's Keeper. . . . 4957
Warner, Susan, (Elizabeth Wetherell.)
— Melbourne House. . . . . 3796
— Queechy. . . . . 4835
— The Old Helmet. . . . . 3949
— The Wide, Wide World. . 4836
Warner, Susan and Anna B.
— Say and Seal. . . . . 4131
Warren, S.
— Works. 4 v. . . . . 4935
Vol. 1. Diary of a late Physician.
2-3. Ten Thousand a Year.
4. Now and Then.
Watson, J. V.
— Tales and Takings. . . . . 4438
Wellmont, Emma.
— Substance and Shadows. . 4820
Wentz, Sara A.
— Smiles and Frowns. . . . 4435
(Wetherell, Elizabeth.) *See* Warner, Susan.
Whitcher, *Mrs.* F. M.
— Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other Sketches. 3671
White, *Mrs.* R. E.
— Mary Staunton. . . . . 4052

Whitecar, W. B., Jr.
— Four Years Aboard the Whaleship. . . . . 2515
Whitehead, C. Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain. . . . . 5044
Whitehead, C. E.
— Wild Sports in the South. . 4114
Whiting, M. H.
— Faith White's Letter Book, 1620–23. . . . . 3777
Whitney, A. D. T.
— Faith Gartney's Girlhood. . 3928
— The Gayworthys. . . . . 3754
Whittier, J. G.
— Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal. . . . . 3544
Wickham, Martha.
— Sea-Spray: a Long Island Village. . . . . 4431
Williams, Helen M.
— Auguste and Madelaine. . 4597
Willis, N. P.
— Paul Fane. . . . . 4041
Wilson, J. (Christopher North.)
— Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. . . . . 4502
Wilson, J. M.
— Tales of the Borders. . . 4655
Winscom, Jane A.
— Onward: a Tale of Progress. 4158
— Vineyard Labourers. . . . 4941
Winthrop, T.
— Cecil Dreeme. . . . . 3989
Winthrop, T.
— Edwin Brothertoft. . . . . 4003
— John Brent. . . . . 3991
Wood, G.
— Modern Pilgrims. . . . . 4898
Wood, *Mrs.* H.
— East Lynne. . . . . 3903
— Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. 4723
— St. Martin's Eve. . . . . 4688
— Shadow of Ashlydyat. . . 4725
— The Castle's Heir. . . . . 4724
Wraxhall, C. F. L.
— The Black Panther; or, a Boy's Adventures among the Redskins. . . . . 3683
Yates, E.
— Broken to Harness. . . . . 3756
— Running the Gauntlet. . . 3786
Yonge, *Miss* C. M.
— Dynevor Terrace. . . . . 4805
— Heartsease; or, the Brother's Wife. . . . . 4406
— Hopes and Fears. . . . . 3955
— Lances of Lynwood. . . . 4159
— Richard the Fearless. . . . 4509
— The Clever Woman of the Family. . . . . 4690
— The Dove in the Eagle's Nest. . . . . 3785
— The Trial: More Links of the Daisy Chain. . . . . 3808
— Two Guardians. . . . . 4407
— Young Step-Mother. . . . 3995

# TITLES.


Abbot, The: Sequel to the Monastery. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.10
Adam Bede. Mrs. M. J. Lewes. . . . . 4150
Adam Bell. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Adam Scott. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Adam the Gardener. C. C. Clark. . . . . 5077
Adams, the Grizzly Bear Hunter. T. H. Hittell. . . . . 2516
Adela, the Octoroon. H. L. Hosmer. . . . . 4105
Adele. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4013
Adeline Mowbray. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.1
Adopted Heir; or, Reginald Lyle. Julia Pardoe. . . . . 3978
Adventures of Adams, the Grizzly Bear Hunter. T. H. Hittell. . . . 2516
Adventures of Allan Gordon. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.1
Adventures of Basil Lee. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Adventures of Capt. Blake. W. H. Maxwell. . . . . 3875
Adventures of Colonel Peter Aston. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.6
Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his Friend Jack Johnson. A. Smith. 3915
Adventures of Philip. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4720
Adventures of Reuben Davidger. J. Greenwood. . . . . 3774
Ænone: a Tale of Slave Life in Rome. L. Kip. . . . . 3764
Afloat and Ashore; or, Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4863
Afloat in the Forest. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3802
Afraja. T. Mugge. . . . . 4525
After the Ball. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Against Wind and Tide. Miss Harriet Parr. . . . . 4107
Agatha's Husband. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 4709.2
Agincourt. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4165
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4164
Agnes of Sorrento. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . 3999
Alderbrook. Mrs. E. Judson. . . . . 4839
Alhambra, The. W. Irving. . . . . 4991
Alice: Sequel to Ernest Maltravers. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4760.2
Allen Prescott. Mrs. T. Sedgwick. . . . . 5009
All in the Wrong. T. E. Hook. . . . . 5054
All 's not Gold that Glitters. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 5056
Allworth Abbey. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4236
Almoran and Hamet: an Oriental Tale. J. Hawkesworth. . . . . 5057
Alroy. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.4
Alton Locke. C. Kingsley. . . . . 4392

Amber Gods; and other Stories. Mrs. H. Prescott Spofford. . . . . 3935
Ambrose and Eleanor. . . . . 4597
American Nun; or, the Effect of Romance. Mrs. L. Larned. . . . . 5064
Among the Guerillas. J. R. Gilmore. . . . . 3695
Among the Pines. J. R. Gilmore. . . . . 2053
Amy Herbert. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4049
Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek. T. Hope. . . . . 5037
Ancient Moral Tales from the Gesta Romanorum. . . . . 4978
Andreas Hofer. Clara Mundt. . . . . 4676
Angel of the Household. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4065
Anne of Geierstein. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.22
Antediluvian Antiquities. . . . . 4383
Antidote to the Miseries of Human Life. Harriet Corp. . . . . 4996
Antiquary. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.3
Apelles and his Contemporaries. Mr. Greenough. . . . . 4143
Arabella Stuart. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4165
Arabian Days' Entertainments. W. Hauff. Tr. by H. P. Curtis. . . 4156
Arabian Nights' Entertainments. . . . . 4804
Arabian Nights. *See* Caliphs and Sultans.
Archibald Cameron; or, Heart Trials. . . . . 5082
Archie Lovell. Mrs. A. B. Edwards. . . . . 4652
Armadale. W. Collins. . . . . 4687
Arrah Neil. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4166
Art: a Dramatic Tale. C. Reade. . . . . 4459
Arthur Mervyn; or, Memoirs of the year 1793. C. B. Brown. . . 4007.2–3
Arthur O'Leary. C. Lever. . . . . 4702
Artist's Married Life. L. Schefer. . . . . 3900
Art Student in Munich. Anna Mary Howitt. . . . . 4448
Aslauga's Knight. F. de la Motte Fouque. . . . . 3977.1
Aspen Court. S. Brooks. . . . . 4364
Asphodel. . . . . 3772
Aspiration. Mrs. W. C. Richards. . . . . 4356
Atherton; and other Tales. Mary R. Mitford. . . . . 4918
Atlantic Tales: a Collection of Stories from the "Atlantic Monthly." 3741
At Odds. Baroness Tautphoeus. . . . . 3916
Attic Philosopher. E. Souvestre. . . . . 4468
Attila. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4166
Attorney, The. J. T. Irving. . . . . 3968
Auguste and Madelaine. Helen M. Williams. . . . . 4597
Aurelian: [Probus.] W. Ware. . . . . 4542
Aurora Floyd. M. E. Braddon. . . . . 3743
Austin Elliot. H. Kingsley. . . . . 3932
Autumnal Leaves. Mrs. L. M. Child. . . . . 3971
Avenger, The. T. De Quincey. . . . . 3458.21
Avillion; and other Tales. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 4709.2
Axel and Anna, etc. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3910
Azarian. Mrs. H. Prescott Spofford. . . . . 3839
Baked Head; and other Stories. [Putnam's Story Library.] . . . 4790.2

Banished Son, etc. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4250
Barclays of Boston. Mrs. H. G. Otis. . . . . 4427
Barefooted Maiden. B. Auerbach. . . . . 4110
Barnaby Rudge. C. Dickens. . . . . 4664
Baron St. Gio. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Battle of Life. C. Dickens. . . . . 4661.2 and 4975.1
Bay Path. J. G. Holland. . . . . 3964
Bears of Augustusburg. C. G. Nieritz. . . . . 4571
Beatrice; or, the Unknown Relatives. Catharine Sinclair. . . . . 4821
Beatrice Boville; and other Stories. Miss Rame. . . . . 4133
Beauchamp. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4167
Beauchampe: Sequel to Charlemont. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.12
Beautiful Widow. Mrs. P. B. Shelley. . . . . 3818
Behind the Scenes. Lady Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4441
Belinda. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.6
Berlin and Sans-Souci. Clara Mundt. . . . . 3714
Bertram Noel. E. J. May. . . . . 5081
Bertrams. A. Trollope. . . . . 4061
Betrothed, The. A. Manzoni. . . . . 4829
Betrothed, The. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.18
Beulah. Augusta J. Evans. . . . . 4077
Bianca. E. Maturin. . . . . 4960
Bishop's Son, The. Alice Carey. . . . . 3733
Black Dwarf. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.5
Black Panther; or, a Boy's Adventures among the Redskins. C. F. L. Wraxhall. . . . . 3683
Blank Book of a Small Colleger. . . . . 5080
Bleak House. C. Dickens . . . . . 4371
Blithedale Romance. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 4925
Border Beagles. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.10
Boy Hunters. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4439
Boy Slaves. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3801
Boy Tar. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4147
Boys at Dr. Murray's. W. J. Bradley. . . . . 3685
Boys at Home. Charlotte Adams. . . . . 4570
Bracebridge Hall. W. Irving. . . . . 3438.6
Brave Old Salt. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3780
Bravo. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4854
Bravo of Venice. M. G. Lewis. . . . . 5042.3
Bridal of Polmood. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Bride of Lammermoor. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.7
Bride of Llewellyn. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4223
Bride of Omberg. Emilie F. Carlen. . . . . 5018
Brigand; or, Corse de Leon. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4167
Brittany and La Vendee. E. Souvestre. . . . . 4470
Broken Columns. . . . . 3891
Broken to Harness. E. Yates. . . . . 3756
Brownie of Bodsbeck. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.1

Bruin: the Grand Bear Hunt. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3800
Bryan Maurice; or, the Seeker. W. Mitchell. . . . . 3681
Bunsby Papers: Second Series. J. Brougham. . . . . 4345
Bush-Boys. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4498
Bushrangers. W. H. Thomes. . . . . 3755
Cabin Book. C. Sealsfield. . . . . 3912
Cæcilia Metella; or, Rome Enslaved. . . . . 3953
Cakes and Ale. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.4
Calderon. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4756
Caleb Field. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4535
Caleb Williams. W. Godwin. . . . . 5043
Caliphs and Sultans: Tales omitted in the Arabian Nights. S. Hanley. 3652
Cameronian Preacher's Tale. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Campaner Thal; and other Writings. J. P. F. Richter. . . . . 3952
Canterbury Tales. Harriet and Sophia Lee. . . . . 5055
Can you Forgive her? A. Trollope. . . . . 4729
Captain Russell's Watchword; or, I'll Try. Mrs. H. S. Grosvenor. . 4163
Cassique of Kiavah. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.14
Caste. Mrs. Mary H. Pike. . . . . 4784
Castelneau; or, the Ancient Regime. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4168
Castle Dangerous. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.24
Castle of Ehrenstein. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4168
Castle of Otranto. H. Walpole. . . . . 5042.2
Castle Rackrent. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.1
Castle's Heir. Mrs. H. Wood. . . . . 4724
Cavendish; or, the Patrician at Sea. W. J. Neale. . . . . 4505
Caxtons. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4770
Cecil; or, the Adventures of a Coxcomb. Mrs. C. G. Gore. . . . . 5046
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage; and other Stories. Miss Rame. . . . . 4136
Cecil Dreeme. T. Winthrop. . . . . 3989
Cecilia. Mde. D'Arblay. . . . . 4408
Cerise. G. J. W. Melville. . . . . 3768
Chainbearer. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4866
Chandos. Miss Rame. . . . . 3778
Chapel of St. Mary's. . . . . 4054
Charlemont. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.11
Charles Elwood. O. A. Brownson. . . . . 5014
Charles O'Malley. C. Lever. . . . . 4704
Charles Tyrell. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4169
Charms and Counter-Charms. Maria J. McIntosh. . . . . 4527
Children of the Abbey. R. M. Roche. . . . . 4373
Chimes. C. Dickens. . . . . 4661.1 and 4975.1
Christian's Mistake. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 3819
Christie Johnstone. C. Reade. . . . . 4455
Christie's Faith. F. W. Robinson. . . . . 3727
Christmas at Old Court. C. B. Tayler. . . . . 4798
Christmas Carol. C. Dickens. . . . . 4661.1 and 4975.1
Christmas Stories. *See* Dickens, C., *page* 226. . . . . 4661 and 4975

Christmas Tree. C. Dickens. . . . . 4661.2
Chronicles of Carlingford. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4694
Chronicles of Clovernook. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.6
Chronicles of the Canongate. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.20–21
Chronicles of the Schoenberg-Cotta Family. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . 3886
Cinq-Mars. A. de Vigny. . . . . 4349
City and Country Life. Mary I. Torrey. . . . . 4446
City Side. (Cara Belmont.) . . . . . 5073
Clara Howard. C. B. Brown. . . . . 4007.6
Clarence. Catharine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 4490
Classic Tales. . . . . 4160

Rasselas, by S. Johnson; Vicar of Wakefield, by O. Goldsmith; Exiles of Siberia, by Mme. Cottin; Paul and Virginia, and The Indian Cottage, by J. H. B. de St. Pierre; Gulliver's Travels, by J. Swift; Sentimental Journey, by L. Sterne; Sorrows of Werter, by J. W. von Goethe; Theodosius and Constantia, by J. Langhorne; Castle of Otranto, by H. Walpole.

Claude the Colporteur. Mrs. A. Manning. . . . . 4916
Cleve Hall. Miss E. M. Sewall. . . . . 3814
Clever Woman of the Family. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 4690
Cliff-Climbers: Sequel to the Plant-Hunters. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4500
Clockmaker, The; or, the Sayings of Sam Slick. T. C. Haliburton. . 5008
Cloister and the Hearth. C. Reade. . . . . 4699
Clouds and Sunshine. C. Reade. . . . . 4459
Clovernook. Alice Carey. . . . . 4487
Cœlebs Deceived. Harriet Corp. . . . . 5071
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. Hannah More. . . . . 3401.2
Colloquies of Edward Osborne. Mrs. A. Manning. . . . . 3926
Colomba. P. Merimee. . . . . 4463
Colonel Floyd's Wards. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 3856
Coming Out. Anna M. Porter. . . . . 3902.1–2
Compensation; or, Always a Future. Anne H. M. Brewster. . . . . 4109
Condensed Novels. F. B. Harte. . . . . 3666
Cone Cut Corners. B. A. and L. Abbott. . . . . 4486
Confession. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3913.13
Confessions of an Odd-Tempered Man. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4465.3
Confessions of Fitz-Boodle. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4582
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. C. Lever. . . . . 4701
Confidence Man. H. Melville. . . . . 4474
Coningsby. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.6
Conscript. H. Conscience. . . . . 3960
Constance and Edith. . . . . 4059
Contarini Fleming. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.2
Contentment Better than Wealth. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 3663
Convict. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4169
Coopers, The; or, Getting under Way. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 4162
Coquette, The; or, Eliza Wharton. Hannah Foster. . . . . 4545
Corinne. Mde. de Stael. . . . . 5035
Cottagers of Glenburnie. Mrs. E. Hamilton. . . . . 5063

Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt. . . . . 4678
Count Robert of Paris. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.23
Country Curate. G. R. Gleig. . . . . 5048
Country Dreams and Apparitions. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Country Funeral. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Courtenay of Walreddon. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.10
Courtship and Marriage. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4251
Cousin Franck's Household. Mrs. C. H. Pearson. . . . . 4538
Cousin Geoffry. T. E. Hook. . . . . 3872
Cousin Harry. Mrs. Grey. . . . . 4034
Cousin Maude; and Rosamond. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 4097
Cousin William. T. E. Hook. . . . . 4892
Cranford. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. . . . . 4563
Crater; or, Vulcan's Peak. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4868
Crayon Miscellany. W. Irving. . . . . 3438.9
Cricket on the Hearth. C. Dickens. . . . . 4661.1 and 4975.1
Crock of Gold. M. F. Tupper. . . . . 4980
Cross of Honor. Mrs. Anne Cudlip. . . . . 3861
Cruise of the Frolic. W. H. G. Kingston. . . . . 3749
Crystalline. F. W. Shelton. . . . . 4965
Cudjo's Cave. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 3940
Cure Manque, Le. E. de Courcillon. . . . . 4342
Curse of Clifton. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4234
Daisy Burns. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4014
Daisy's Necklace. T. B. Aldrich. . . . . 4803
Daltons, The. C. Lever. . . . . 4706
Darnley. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4171
David Copperfield. C. Dickens. . . . . 4367
Dawn. . . . . 3672
Days of Bruce. Grace Aguilar. . . . . 4928
Days of my Life. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4534
Debit and Credit. G. Freytag. . . . . 4494
Deborah's Diary. Mrs. A. Manning. . . . . 3925
Deerbrook. Harriet Martineau. . . . . 4044
Deerslayer. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4887
De Foix. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.2
Delaware; or, the Ruined Family. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4170
De L'Orme. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4170
Demerara. Harriet Martineau. . . . . 5062
Demon of Gold. H. Conscience. . . . . 3956
Denise. . . . . 3893
Desert Home. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4496
Deserted Wife. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4224
Desultoria: the Recovered MSS. of an Eccentric. . . . . 4365
Devereux. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4758
Diary, A. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3910
Diary of a late Physician. S. Warren. . . . . 4935.1
Diary of Kitty Trevylyan. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . . 3889

Dick Rodney: Adventures of an Eton Boy. J. Grant. . . . . 3869
Dinah. . . . . 3820
Discarded Daughter. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4081
Discipline. Mary Brunton. . . . . 5015
Disowned. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4759
District School as it was. W. Burton. . . . . 5072
Doctor, The. R. Southey. . . . . 4404
Doctor Antonio. G. Ruffini. . . . . 4088
Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell. . . . . 3697
Doctor Oldham at Greystones. C. S. Henry. . . . . 3573
Doctor Thorne. A. Trollope. . . . . 4062
Doesticks; what he says. M.M. Thompson. . . . . 4795
Dollars and Cents. Anna B. Warner. . . . . 4837
Dombey and Son. C. Dickens. . . . . 4719
Don Quixote. M. de Cervantes. Tr. by Jarvis. . . . . 4782
The same. Tr. by Motteaux. . . . . 4953
Doomed Chief. D. P. Thompson. . . . . 4083
Dora. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4695
Dora Deane; and Maggie Miller. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 3845
Doubly False. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 3665
Douglass Farm. Mary E. Bradley. . . . . 4128
Dovecote. G. C. Hill. . . . . 4514
Dove in the Eagle's Nest. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 3785
Down in Tennessee. J. R. Gilmore. . . . . 2058
Draytons and the Davenants. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . . 3725
Dream Life. D. G. Mitchell. . . . . 3428
Dred. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . 4786
Duncan Campbell. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Dynevor Terrace. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 4805
Earl's Daughter. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 3894
Early Dawn. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . . 3887
East Lynne. Mrs. H. Wood. . . . . 3903
Easy Nat; or, the Three Apprentices. A. L. Stimson. . . . . 4917
Edgar Huntley; or, Memoirs of a Sleep-Walker. C. B. Brown. . . 4007.4
Edith Allen. (Lawrence Neville.) . . . . . 4910
Edith Hale. (Thrace Talmon.) . . . . . 4911
Edwin Brothertoft. T. Winthrop. . . . . 4003
Eildon Manor. . . . . 3650
Elder Sister. Marian James. . . . . 4461
Elective Affinities. J. W. von Goethe. . . . . 4531
Elegant Narratives. [Published by the Tract Society.] . . . . . 8083
El Fureidis. Maria S. Cummins. . . . . 4047
Elinor Wyllys. Ed. by J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4878
Eliza Woodson. Mrs. E. W. Farnham. . . . . 3946
Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. S. R. Cottin. . . . . 4160
Ella and Marian; or, Rest and Unrest. Catharine D. Bell. . . . . 3649
Ella Lincoln. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 4806
Ellen Middleton. Lady Georgiana Fullerton. . . . . 4398

Ellie; or, the Human Comedy. J. E. Cooke. . . . . 4794
Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes. . . . . 3963
Emigration. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Emily Chester. Anne M. Crane. . . . . 3895
Emma. Jane Austin. . . . . 5026
Empress Josephine. Clara Mundt. . . . . 4679
Enchanted Beauty; and other Tales. W. Elder. . . . . 4436
English Orphans. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 4037
English Tales and Sketches. Mrs. N. Crosland. . . . . 4519
Eoline; or, Magnolia Vale. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4259
Ernest Bracebridge. W. H. G. Kingston. . . . . 4148
Ernest Carroll. Mr. Greenough. . . . . 4895
Ernest Linwood. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4252
Ernest Maltravers. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4760
Eros and Anteros. Judith Canute. . . . . 4780
Esperance. Meta Lander. . . . . 3766
Essay on Irish Bulls. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.1
Ethel. Marian James. . . . . 4462
Ethel's Love Life. Mary J. M. Sweat. . . . . 4930
Eugene Aram. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4766
Eutaw: Sequel to the Forayers. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.7
Eva St. Clair; and other Tales. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4171
Evan Dale. . . . . 3896
Evan Harrington. G. Meredith. . . . . 4021
Evelina. Mde. D'Arblay. . . . . 4409
Evening Book. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. . . . . 4539
Evenings at Sea. . . . . 4801
Ewan M'Gabber. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.1
Exemplary Novels. M. de Cervantes. . . . . 4955
Exiles: [Woodhill.] Mrs. T. A. L. v. J. Robinson. . . . . 4915
Experience of Life. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4016
Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain. C. Whitehead. . . . . 5044
Fairchild Family, etc. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. . . . . 4377.2
Fairy Gold for Young and Old. S. Lapointe. . . . . 4946
Fairy Tales and Legends of Many Nations. C. B. Burkhardt. . . . . 4952
Fairy Tales and Romances. Count A. Hamilton. . . . . 4366
Faith Gartney's Girlhood. A. D. T. Whitney. . . . . 3928
Faith Unwin's Ordeal. Georgiana M. Craik. . . . . 3682
Faith White's Letter-Book, 1620–23. M. H. Whiting. . . . . 3777
False Heir. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4172
False or True. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Family Pride. . . . . 3901
Farmingdale. Julia S. C. Dorr. . . . . 4363
Fashion and Famine. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 4919
Fatal Marriage. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4225
Father and Daughter. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.1
Father Clement; and other Stories. Grace Kennedy. . . . . 3986
Father Darcy. Mrs. Anne Marsh-Caldwell. . . . . 4011

Fathers and Sons. I. S. Turgenef. . . . . 3678
Father's Instructions to his Children: Moral Tales. T. Percival. . . 5067
Felix Holt. Mrs. M. J. Lewes. . . . . 3692
Fern Leaves. Mrs. S. P. Parton. . . . . 4906
Ferry Boy and the Financier. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 3897
Field of the Forty Footsteps. Jane Porter. . . . . 3902.3
Fighting Joe. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3738
Fitz of Fitz-ford. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.4
Flirtations in Fashionable Life. Catherine Sinclair. . . . . 3791
Florence Egerton. . . . . 4574
Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. J. P. F. Richter. . . . . 3931
Flower of the Family. Mrs. G. S. Prentiss. . . . . 4561
Flush Times in Alabama and Mississippi. J. G. Baldwin. . . . . 4442
Forayers, The. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.6
Fords of Callum. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Forest, The. J. V. Huntington. . . . . 4959
Forest and Game-Law Tales. Harriet Martineau. . . . . 4501
Forest Days. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4172
Forest Exiles. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4497
Forest Tragedy. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott. . . . . 4969
Forgery, The. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4173
Forsaken Daughter. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4253
Fortune Seeker. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 3782
Fortunes of Nigel. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.13
Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter. E. Stabler. . . . . 2513
Foster-Brothers, The. . . . . 4894
Four Years aboard the Whaleship. W. B. Whitecar, Jr. . . . . 2515
Framley Parsonage. A. Trollope. . . . . 3985
Frank Mildmay. F. Marryat. . . . . 4331
Frank Nelson. Mrs. P. A. Hanaford. . . . . 3686
Frank Wildman's Adventures. F. Gerstaecker. . . . . 4142
Frank's Campaign. H. Alger, Jr. . . . . 3792
Frederick the Great and his Court. Clara Mundt. . . . . 3698
Frederick the Great and his Family. Clara Mundt. . . . . 4682
French Country Family. Mde. De Witt. . . . . 3668
From Dawn to Daylight. Mrs. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 4126
From Hay-Time to Hopping. Miss Coulter. . . . . 4053
Frontier Life. F. Hardman. . . . . 4777
Gabriel Vane. J. Loud. . . . . 4793
Game of Life. L. Ritchie. . . . . 5138.1
Gaut Gurley. D. P. Thompson. . . . . 4084
Gaviota, La. C. Bohl de Arrom. . . . . 3857
Gayworthys, The. A. D. T. Whitney. . . . . 3754
Gemma. T. A. Trollope. . . . . 3673
Gentleman of the Old School. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4174
George Geith. J. H. Riddell. . . . . 3821
George Ready. (Robert O'Lincoln.) . . . . . 4141
Georgy Sandon. A. Owen. . . . . 3751

Germaine. E. About. . . . . 4042
German Emigrants, etc. J. W. von Goethe. . . . . 4531
German Romance. Tr. from Musaeus, La Motte Fouque, Tieck, Hoffman, and Richter, by T. Carlyle. *See* Carlyle, T., *page* 264. 3977
Gertrude. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4017
Gervase Skinner. T. E. Hook. . . . . 4157
Gesta Romanorum, Tales from the. . . . . 4978
Getting Along. Caroline Chesebro'. . . . . 4838
Ghost Seer, The. F. von Schiller. . . . . 2799
Gil Blas. A. R. Le Sage. . . . . 4714
Gilbert Gurney. T. E. Hook. . . . . 5053
Gipsey. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4174
Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
Gipsy's Prophecy. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4226
Giraffe Hunters. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3803
Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. Mary C. Clarke. . . . . 5011
Gleanings. Miss A. A. Goddard. . . . . 4358
Godolphin. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4762
Gold Brick, The. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 3775
Golden Dreams and Leaden Realities. . . . . 4547
Golden Legacy. Mrs. H. J. Moore. . . . . 4430
Good Genius, The. H. and A. Mayhew. . . . . 4507
Good Woman, The. J. W. von Goethe. . . . . 4531
Gordon the Gipsey. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.6
Gowrie. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4173
Grace Lee. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4778
Grahams, The; or, Home Life. Catharine D. Bell. . . . . 3648
Grantley Manor. Lady Georgiana Fullerton. . . . . 4400
Great Expectations. C. Dickens. . . . . 3987
Great Highway. S. W. Fullom. . . . . 4796
Green Mountain Boys. D. P. Thompson. . . . . 4402
Green Mountain Traveller's Entertainment. J. Barnes. . . . . 4802
Griffith Gaunt. C. Reade. . . . . 4684
Guardian Angel. O. W. Holmes. . . . . 3675
Gulliver's Travels. J. Swift. . . . . 4600
Gustavus Lindorm. Emilie F. Carlen. . . . . 5019
Guy Livingstone. G. A. Lawrence. . . . . 4950
Guy Mannering. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.2
Guy Rivers. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.8
Gypsies of the Dane's Dike. G. S. Phillips. . . . . 3793
H—— Family. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3910
Hagar. Alice Carey. . . . . 4962
Haji Baba in England. J. Morier. . . . . 5047
Half-Sisters, The. G. E. Jewsbury. . . . . 4009
Hannah Thurston. B. Taylor. . . . . 3938
Hans Brinker; or, the Silver Skates. Mary E. Dodge. . . . . 3757
Happy Faces. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.1
Hard Times. C. Dickens. . . . . 4368

Harold. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4755
Harrington. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.9
Harry Harson. J. T. Irving. . . . . 3967
Harry Muir. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4537
Haunted Hearts. Maria S. Cummins. . . . . 3885
Haunted Homestead, and other Nouvellettes. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4025
Haunted Man. C. Dickens. . . . . 4661.2 and 4975.2
Hawkstone. W. Sewell. . . . . 4889
Head of the Family. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 3699
Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. G. Peacock. . . . . 4974
Heads of the People. D. Jerrold. . . . . 3355 and 4552.5
Headsman. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4856
Heart and Cross. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 3934
Heart of Mid-Lothian. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.6
Hearts and Homes. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. . . . . 4669
Heartsease. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 4406
Heidelberg. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4175
Heidenmauer. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4855
Heiress, The. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 3944
Held in Bondage; or, Granville de Vigne. Miss Rame. . . . . 3942
Helen. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.10
Helen and Arthur. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4254
Helen Courtenay's Promise. Mrs. C. H. G. Glover. . . . . 3700
Helen Ford. H. Alger, Jr. . . . . 3701
Henrietta Temple. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.7
Henry VIII. and his Court. Clara Mundt. . . . . 3716
Henry Esmond. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4372
Henry Masterton. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4175
Henry Milner; [and] John Marten. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. . 4377.1,15–16
Henry de Pomeroy. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.9
Henry of Guise. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4176
Henry St. John, Gentleman. J. E. Cooke. . . . . 4112
Hereward, the Last of the English. C. Kingsley. . . . . 3747
Herman; or, Young Knighthood. Miss S. H. Palfrey. . . . . 3758
Hero of our own Times. M. Lermontoff. . . . . 4966
Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales. C. Kingsley. . . . . 4572
Hesperus; or, Forty-Five Dog-Post-Days. J. P. F. Richter. . . . . 3737
Hidden Path. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 4085
Hidden Sin, The. . . . . 4686
Highland Widow. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.20
Hillside Church. J. W. Chickering. . . . . 4513
Hillyars and the Burtons. H. Kingsley. . . . . 3817
Hive of the "Bee-Hunter." T. B. Thorpe. . . . . 4428
Home; and Strife and Peace. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3909
Home as Found: Sequel to Homeward Bound. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4859
Home Comforts; or, Economy Illustrated. . . . . 4530
Home Fairy Tales. J. Mace. . . . . 3669

Home Influence. Grace Aguilar. . . . . 4145
Home in the Valley. Emilie F. Carlen. . . . . 4520
Home Life. Mrs. C. A. Soule. . . . . 4967
Home Memories. Mrs. C. Brock. . . . . 4155
Home Scenes and Heart Studies. Grace Aguilar. . . . . 4932
Home Sunshine. Catharine D. Bell. . . . . 3647
Homestead on the Hillside, etc. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 4100
Homeward Bound. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4858
Honor; or, the Slaveholder's Daughter. S. G. Bulfinch. . . . . 3795
Hope Leslie. Catharine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3864
Hope Marshall. Mrs. N. P. Lasselle. . . . . 4116
Hopes and Fears. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 3955
Horace and May. Catharine D. Bell. . . . . 4577
Horse-Shoe Robinson. J. P. Kennedy. . . . . 4079
House of Seven Gables. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 4924
House on the Moor. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 3988
Household Angel in Disguise. H. N. Baker. . . . . 4087
Household Mysteries. Mrs. L. Cutler. . . . . 4822
Household of Bouverie. Mrs. C. A. Warfield. . . . . 4050
Household Scenes for the Home Circle. . . . . 4968
Hugh Worthington. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 3844
Huguenot. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4176
Hunchback of Notre-Dame. V. Hugo. . . . . 3694
Hunt of Eildon. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Hunting Sports in the West. C. B. Hartley. . . . . 2514
Husbands and Homes. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 3823
Husks. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 3856
Hypatia. C. Kingsley. . . . . 4394
Hyperion. H. W. Longfellow. . . . . 4826
Ida May. Mrs. M. G. Pike. . . . . 4339
Idalia. Miss Rame. . . . . 4124
Ideal Attained. Mrs. E. W. Farnham. . . . . 3824
Illustrations of Lying. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Improvisatore. H. C. Andersen. . . . . 5039
India; or, the Pearl of Pearl River. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . 4080
Indian Cottage. J. H. B. de St. Pierre. . . . . 4160
Inebriate's Hut. Mrs. S. A. Southworth. . . . . 4524
Inez: a Tale of the Alamo. Augusta J. Evans. . . . . 3859
Infernal Marriage. *See* Ixion.
In School and Out. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3870
Inside: a Chronicle of Secession. G. F. Harrington. . . . . 4685
Into the Light; or, the Jewess. Mrs. C. A. Ogden. . . . . 3674
In Trust. Amanda M. Douglas. . . . . 3773
Irish Amy. Lucy E. Guernsey. . . . . 5074
Iron Cousin. Mary C. Clarke. . . . . 4029
Isabel; or, the Young Wife and the Old Love. J. C. Jeaffreson. . . 4433
Isabella Orsini. F. D. Guerrazzi. . . . . 4030
Israel Potter: [The Refugee.] H. Melville. . . . . 4473

It is Never too Late to Mend. C. Reade. . . . . 4453
Ivanhoe. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.8
Ivors. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4382
Ixion in Heaven; Infernal Marriage; Popanilla. B. Disraeli. . . . 4670.10
Jack Brag. T. E. Hook. . . . . 4591
Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. C. Lever. . . . . 4703
Jack in the Forecastle. J. S. Sleeper. . . . . 2517
Jack Tier; or, the Florida Reef. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4869
Jacob Faithful. F. Marryat. . . . . 4326
Jacquerie. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4177
Jane Eyre. Charlotte Bronte. . . . . 4415
Jane Talbot. C. B. Brown. . . . . 4007.5
Japhet in Search of a Father. F. Marryat. . . . . 4333
Jargal. V. Hugo. . . . . 3769
Jean Belin. A. de Brehat. . . . . 3947
John Brent. T. Winthrop. . . . . 3991
John Doe and Richard Roe; or, Episodes of Life in N. Y. E. S. Gould. 4004
John Godfrey's Fortunes. B. Taylor. . . . . 3813
John Guilderstring's Sin. C. F. Richards. . . . . 3794
John Halifax. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 4709.2
John Marston Hall. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4177
John Railton. W. Robson. . . . . 4568
Joseph II. and his Court. Clara Mundt. . . . . 4683
Josh Billings; his Sayings. H. G. Shaw. . . . . 3776
Journal of a Home Life. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 3653
"Judge Not;" or, Hester Power's Girlhood. Mrs. E. Sheppard. . . 3676
Julia de Roubigne. H. Mackenzie. . . . . 4352
Julia M'Kenzie. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.5
Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. W. Ware. . . . . 3825
Julian Home. F. W. Farrar. . . . . 4122
Kate Marstone. . . . . 3787
Katharine Ashton. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4378
Katharine Walton. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.3
Kathie Brand. Miss H. Parr. . . . . 4347
Katie Cheyne. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Kavanagh. H. W. Longfellow. . . . . 4828
Kelleys, The, and the O'Kelleys. A. Trollope. . . . . 4063
Kenilworth. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.11
King of the Golden River: a Fairy Tale. J. Ruskin. . . . . 6334
King of the Mountains. E. About. . . . . 4043
King's Highway. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4178
King's Own. F. Marryat. . . . . 4327
Klosterheim. T. De Quincey. . . . . 4970
Knight of Gwynne. C. Lever. . . . . 4707
Knight of the Golden Melice. J. T. Adams. . . . . 4808
Lady Bird. Lady Georgiana Fullerton. . . . . 4399
Lady of the Isle. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4237
Lady of the Manor. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. . . . . 4377.9-12

Laird of Norlaw. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4060
Lake Shore. E. Souvestre. . . . . 4469
Lamplighter. Maria S. Cummins. . . . . 4424
Lances of Lynwood. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 4159
Laneton Parsonage. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4379
Last Days of Pompeii. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4764
Last Leaf from Sunny Side. Mrs. E. S. Phelps. . . . . 5059
Last of the Barons. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4765
Last of the Mohicans. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4848
Last of the Mortimers. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4001
Last Rambles amongst the Indians. G. Catlin. . . . . 2576
Later Years. W. C. Prime. . . . . 4421
Lavengro. G. Borrow. . . . . 4417
Lavinia. G. Ruffini. . . . . 4023
Lawrie Todd. J. Galt. . . . . 5041
Leather-Stocking Tales. J. F. Cooper. 5 v., *namely:*
— Deerslayer. . . . . 4887
— Pathfinder. . . . . 4847
— Last of the Mohicans. . . . . 4848
— Pioneers. . . . . 4849
— Prairie. . . . . 4850
Leaves from a Family Journal. E. Souvestre. . . . . 4467
Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal. J. G. Whittier. . . . . 3544
Legend of Montrose. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.7
Legends and Records. C. B. Tayler. . . . . 4797
Legends of the West. J. Hall. . . . . 4548
Leighton Court. H. Kingsley. . . . . 3767
Lelia. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4756
Lena Rivers. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 4098
Leonora. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.7
Leonora D'Orco. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4178
Life amongst the Indians. G. Catlin. . . . . 2575
Life and Adventure in the South Pacific. By a Roving Printer. . . . 2518
Life before him. . . . . 4129
Life for a Life. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 4101
Life in the Woods. J. C. Geikie. . . . . 3684
Life of Major Jack Downing. S. Smith. . . . . 5005
Life-Struggle. Julia Pardoe. . . . . 4123
Light and Shade; or, the Young Artist. Anna H. Drury. . . . . 4963
Light on Shadowed Paths. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 3852
Lights and Shadows of Real Life. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4068
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. J. Wilson. . . . . 4502
Like and Unlike. A. S. Roe. . . . . 4005
Lilian's Golden Hours. Eliza Meteyard. . . . . 4945
Lilliesleа; or, Lost and Found. Mary Howitt. . . . . 4026
Lilliesleaf: Sequel to Margaret Maitland. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 3992
Lily Gordon; or, the Young Housekeeper. Catharine D. Bell. . . . 3651
Lily White. E. Goodwin. . . . . 4811

Linda. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4255
Lindisfarn Chase. T. A. Trollope. . . . . 4728
Linnet's Trial. . . . . 3816
Linton Family. Sarah H. Bradford. . . . . 4040
Linwoods. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3863
Lion of Flanders. H. Conscience. . . . . 3957
Lionel Lincoln. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4846
Listener, The. Caroline Fry. . . . . 4818
Little Beauty. Mrs. Grey. . . . . 4039
Little Dorrit. C. Dickens. . . . . 4370
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. J. Poole. . . . . 4580
Little Whaler, The. F. Gerstaecker. . . . . 4947
Live and Let Live. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3878
Locke Amsden; or, the Schoolmaster. D. P. Thompson. . . . . 4401
Lofty and the Lowly. Maria J. Mc Intosh. . . . . 4526
Long Look Ahead. A. S. Roe. . . . . 4135
Long Pack, The. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Lord Montagu's Page. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4036
Lorenzo Benoni. G. Ruffini. . . . . 4920
Loss and Gain; or, Margaret's Home. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 4118
Lost and Saved. Mrs. C. E. S. Norton. . . . . 4951
Lost Heiress. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4227
Lost Lenore. C. Beach. Ed. by Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3729
Lost Treasures. . . . . 4775
Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's. Miss Miriam Cowles. . . . . 4058
Louis's School Days. E. J. May. . . . . 4557
Louisa, the Lovely Orphan. Mrs. E. Helme. . . . . 4598
Louisa von Plettenhaus: Journal of a Poor Young Lady. Marie Nathusius. . . . . 4940
Love after Marriage, etc. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 3815
Love and Patriotism. . . . . 4598
Love me Little, Love me Long. C. Reade. . . . . 4149
Love, Mystery, and Superstition. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Love Token for Children. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 5076
Lovers and Thinkers. H. Gordon. . . . . 3831
Lovers' Trials. Mary A. Denison. . . . . 3760
Love's Labor Won. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4235
Love's Pilgrimage. . . . . 4599
Luck of Barry Lyndon. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4584
Lucy Arlyn. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 3761
Lucy Crofton. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 3980
Luke Darrell, the Chicago Newsboy. . . . . 3688
Luttrell of Arran. C. Lever. . . . . 4692
Lydia: a Woman's Book. Mrs. N. Crosland. . . . . 4518
Mabel Vaughan. Maria S. Cummins. . . . . 4948
Madeleine. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4015
Madeline. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.1
Mademoiselle Mori. . . . . 4125

Madge; or, Night and Morning. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. . . . . 3846
Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell. Mrs. A. Manning. . . . . 3613
Maiden Aunt. Menella Smedley. . . . . 4964
Mainstone's Housekeeper. Eliza Meteyard. . . . . 4137
Man-at-Arms. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4179
Man Made of Money. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.6
Man of Feeling. H. Mackenzie. . . . . 4352
Man of the World. H. Mackenzie. . . . . 4352
Man-of-War Life. C. Nordhoff. . . . . 4575
Man with the Broken Ear. E. About. . . . . 3679
Mansfield Park. Jane Austen. . . . . 5028
Marble Faun, The. N. Hawthorn. . . . . 4102
Mardi; and a Voyage thither. H. Melville. . . . . 4471
Margaret. S. Judd. . . . . 4492
Margaret: Life in a Prairie Home. . . . . 3664
Margaret Cecil. Catharine D. Bell. . . . . 4833
Margaret Graham. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4179
Margaret Howth. Mrs. R. H. Davis. . . . . 3993
Margaret Maitland. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4536
Margaret Moncrieffe. C. Burdett. . . . . 4031
Margaret Percival. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4380
Marian Graham. Meta Lander. . . . . 3979
Marian Gray. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 3832
Marian Rooke. H. Sedley. . . . . 3770
Marie Antoinette and her Son. C. Mundt. . . . . 4681
Marquess, The. T. E. Hook. . . . . 5049
Married and Single. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3862
Married at Last. Mrs. Annie Cudlip. . . . . 3702
Married, not Mated. Alice Carey. . . . . 4489
Martin Chuzzlewit. C. Dickens. . . . . 4660
Martin Merivale. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 4522
Martyr Wife, etc. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4069
Martyria. W. Mountford. . . . . 4515
Martyrs of Spain and Liberators of Holland. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . 3888
Mary Barton. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. . . . . 4713
Mary Brandagee. . . . . 3833
Mary Derwent. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 4089
Mary Montgomery. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.6
Mary of Burgundy. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4181
Mary Staunton. Mrs. R. E. White. . . . . 4052
Master, The. Mary A. Denison. . . . . 3950
Matrimonial Infelicities. R. B. Coffin. . . . . 3745
Matthew Caraby. B. A. and L. Abbott. . . . . 4890
Maxwell. T. E. Hook. . . . . 5051
Meadow Brook. Mrs. M. J. Holmes. . . . . 4099
Means and Ends. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 5075
Melbourne House. Susan Warner. . . . . 3796
Mellichampe. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.2

Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing. J. von Eichendorf. . . . . 3709
Men of Character. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4551 and 4552.2
Men's Wives. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4555
Mercedes of Castile. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4860
Merchant of Berlin. Clara Mundt. . . . . 3715
Merchant Vessel. C. Nordhoff. . . . . 4576
Merkland; or, Self-Sacrifice. . . . . 3842
Merry Mount. J. L. Motley. . . . . 4113
Message from the Sea. C. Dickens. . . . . 3866
Meta Gray. Maria J. Mc Intosh. . . . . 4553
Metropolities, The. R. St. Clar. . . . . 3752
Midshipman Easy. F. Marryat. . . . . 4328
Miles Wallingford. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4863
Mill on the Floss. Mrs. M. J. Lewes. . . . . 3969
Milly; or, the Hidden Cross. Lucy E. Guernsey. . . . . 3711
Mimic Life. Anna Cora Ritchie. . . . . 4830
Minister's Wooing. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . 4132
Minor Morals, Illustrated in Tales, etc. J. Bowring. . . . . 4350
Minor Tales. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. . . . . 4377.3–8
Miriam. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 4006
Miser, The. H. Conscience. . . . . 3958
Miserables, Les. V. Hugo. . . . . 4722
Miss Gilbert's Career. J. G. Holland. . . . . 4074
Miss Ravenal's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty. J. W. De Forest. . . . . 3736
Missing Bride. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4228
Mission; or, Scenes in Africa. F. Marryat. . . . . 4104
Modern Griselda, The. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.5
Modern Philosophers. Mrs. E. Hamilton. . . . . 7940
Modern Pilgrims. G. Wood. . . . . 4898
Modern Story-Teller. [Putnam's Story Library.] . . . . . 4790.1
Monaldi. W. Allston. . . . . 3970
Monastery. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.9
Monikins. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4857
Monk of Cimies, etc. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. . . . . 4377.14
Monomaniac, The. W. Gilbert. . . . . 3797
Montague; or, is this Religion? C. B. Tayler. . . . . 17096
Moods. Louisa M. Alcott. . . . . 3822
Moral Tales. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.1–2
Moral Tales. Mde. de Genlis. . . . . 4384
Moral Tales for the Young. Barbara Hofland. . . . . 4595
Morgesons, The. Mrs. E. Stoddard. . . . . 4002
Morley Ernstein. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4180
Morrisons, The. Mrs. M. Hosmer. . . . . 3834
Mortimer's College Life. E. J. May. . . . . 4511
Moss-Side. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 4086
Mosses from an Old Manse. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 4927
Mother-in-Law. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4229

Mother's Recompense: Sequel to Home Influence. Grace Aguilar. . 4146
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.3
Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. Mrs. H. Wood. . . . . 4723
Mrs. Partington's Sayings. B. P. Shillaber. . . . . 4817
Mute Singer. Anna Cora Ritchie. . . . . 3784
My Aunt Ponty Pool. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4181
My Brother's Keeper. Anna B. Warner. . . . . 4957
My First Voyage to Southern Seas. W. H. G. Kingston. . . . . 4032
My Novel. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4771
My Southern Friends. J. R. Gilmore. . . . . 3924
Mysterious Bride. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Mysterious Story-Book. . . . . 4504
Nannette and her Lovers. T. Gwynne. . . . . 3933
Napoleon and Blucher. Clara Mundt. . . . . 4680
Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym. E. A. Poe. . . . . 4982
Nathalie. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4819
Nature and Art. Mrs. E. Inchbald. . . . . 5045.2
Nature and Human Nature. T. C. Haliburton. . . . . 4958
Nature's Magic Lantern. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Near and Heavenly Horizons. V. B. de Gasparin. . . . . 3996
Ned Myers. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4872
Neighbor Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 3854
Neighbors, The. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3907
Neighbors' Wives. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 3730
Nellie of Truro. Mrs. Hornblower. . . . . 4891
Nemesis. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 4048
New England Tale. Catharine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 4491
New Priest in Conception Bay. R. T. S. Lowell. . . . . 3974
New Purchase, The. B. R. Hall. . . . . 4450
New Tales. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.2
Newcomes. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4667
Newton Forster. F. Marryat. . . . . 4330
Nicholas Nickleby. C. Dickens. . . . . 4662
Night and Morning. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4761
Nina. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3908
Nine New Stories by the Christmas Tree. C. Dickens. . . . . 4975.2
No Fiction. A. Reed. . . . . 5010
No Name. W. Collins. . . . . 3917
No such Word as Fail. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 3662
Noble Life. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 3762
Norman Leslie. . . . . 4478
Northanger Abbey. Jane Austen. . . . . 5033
Norwood. H. W. Beecher. . . . . 3670
Not Dead Yet. J. C. Jeaffreson. . . . . 4726
Notes of a Volunteer. Ed. by C. M. Smith. . . . . 4362
Nothing but Money. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 3835
Nothing Venture, Nothing Have. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 3658
Nouvelette, A. J. W. von Goethe. . . . . 4531

Novels and Tales. Maria Edgeworth. *See* Edgeworth, *page* 267. . . 4374
Novels and Tales. J. W. von Goethe. *See* Goethe, *page* 268. . . . . 4531
Now and Then. S. Warren. . . . . 4935.4
Oak Openings. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4870
Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. W. D. Arnold. . . . . 4800
O'Briens, The, and the O'Flahertys. Lady Morgan. . . . . 4840
Ocean Child. Mrs. H. Myrtle. . . . . 4944
Ocean Waifs. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3798
Odd People. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 2570
Ogilvies, The. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 4709.1
Old Brewery. . . . . 4540
Old Curiosity Shop. C. Dickens. . . . . 4663
Old Farm-House. Mrs. C. H. B. Laing. . . . . 4908
Old Fritz and the New Era. Clara Mundt. . . . . 4677
Old Helmet, The. Susan Warner. . . . . 3949
Old Homestead. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 4355
Old House by the River. W. C. Prime. . . . . 4420
Old Man's Bride. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4070
Old Moll and Little Agnes. H. N. Baker. . . . . 4936
Old Mortality. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.5
Old Saint Paul's. W. H. Ainsworth. . . . . 3873
Old Soldier's Tale. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3
Old Stiles. H. Spicer. . . . . 4022
Olie; or, the Old West Room. . . . . 4799
Olive. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 3693
Oliver Twist. C. Dickens. . . . . 4659
On Both Sides of the Sea: Sequel to "The Draytons and the Davenants." Mrs. E. Charles. . . . . 3723
One in a Thousand. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4180
One Year: a Tale of Wedlock. Emilie F. Carlen. . . . . 5016
Only a Dandelion, etc. Mrs. Geo. L. Prentiss. . . . . 4560
On the Border. J. R. Gilmore. . . . . 3734
On the Heights. B. Auerbach. . . . . 3667
Onward: a Tale of Progress. Jane A. Winscom. . . . . 4158
Onyx Ring. J. Sterling. . . . . 4971
Opportunity. Anne M. Crane. . . . . 3677
Opposite Neighbor, The. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Orley Farm. A. Trollope. . . . . 4721
Ormond. C. B. Brown. . . . . 4007.6
Ormond. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.9
Orphans, The. Mrs. M. Oliphant. . . . . 4535
Our Bible Class. C. E. Fairfield. . . . . 4119
Our Mutual Friend. C. Dickens. . . . . 3836
Our Neighbors at the Corner House. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 3696
Our Parish. . . . . 4900
Our Village. Mary R. Mitford. . . . . 4987
Our World; or, the Slaveholder's Daughter. F. C. Adams. . . . . 4419
Out of Debt, out of Danger. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 4510

Out of his Head. T. B. Aldrich. . . . . 3939
Out of Prison. Mary A. Denison. . . . . 3853
Out of Town: a Rural Episode. R. B. Coffin. . . . . 3713
Outlaw, The. Anna M. Hall. . . . . 5040
Outpost. J. G. Austin. . . . . 3710
Over the Cliffs. Mrs. Charlotte Chanter. . . . . 4045
Pacha of Many Tales. F. Marryat. . . . . 4332
Paragreens in Paris. G. Ruffini. . . . . 4573
Paris in America. E. Laboulaye. . . . . 3884
Paris Sketch-Book. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4583
Parson's Daughter. T. E. Hook. . . . . 5052
Partisan. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.1
Passages in the Life of an Edinburgh Baillie. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.5
Pastor's Fireside. Jane Porter. . . . . 5023
Pathfinder. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4847
Patient Waiting no Loss. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 3661
Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures. J. R. Gilmore. . . . . 3726
Patronage. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.7–8
Paul and Virginia. J. H. B. de St. Pierre. . . . . 4160 and 6924.3
Paul Blake. A. Elwes. . . . . 4046
Paul Clifford. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4768
Paul Fane. N. P. Willis. . . . . 4041
Paul Ferroll. Lady C. Clive. . . . . 4781
Paved with Gold. A. Mayhew. . . . . 4716
Pearl of Orr's Island. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . 3998
Peasant Boy Philosopher. H. Mayhew. . . . . 4556
Peculiar. E. Sargent. . . . . 3847
Peep at the Pilgrims, in 1636. Mrs. H. V. Cheney. . . . . 4550
Peeps from a Belfry. F. W. Shelton. . . . . 4395
Peg Woffington. C. Reade. . . . . 4457
Pelham. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4767
Pencil Sketches. Miss E. Leslie. . . . . 4783
Pendennis. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4715
Percival Keene. F. Marryat. . . . . 4336
Pericles and Aspasia. W. S. Landor. . . . . 4338
Perils of Fast Living. C. Burdett. . . . . 4038
Persuasion. Jane Austen. . . . . 5034
Peter Gott, The Cape Ann Fisherman. J. Reynolds. . . . . 4444
Peter Simple. F. Marryat. . . . . 4325
Petty Annoyances of Married Life. H. de Balzac. . . . . 4051
Peveril of the Peak. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.14
Phantom Ship. F. Marryat. . . . . 4334
Philip Augustus. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4182
Philothea: a Grecian Romance. Mrs. L. M. Child. . . . . 4961
Pickwick Papers. C. Dickens. . . . . 4657
Picnic Tales. Mrs. J. Thayer, and others. . . . . 5058
Pictures of Country Life. Alice Carey. . . . . 3788
Pilgrims of the Rhine. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4763

Pillar of Fire. J. H. Ingraham. . . . . 4153
Pilot. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4845
Pioneers. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4849
Pique. . . . . 3939
Pirate. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.12
Place for Everything and Everything in its Place. Alice B. Haven. . 3660
Plant Hunters. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4495
Planter's Daughter. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4258
Poacher. F. Marryat. . . . . 4335
Poor Gentleman. H. Conscience. . . . . 3958
Poor Rich Man, and Rich Poor Man. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . 3879
Popanilla. *See* Ixion.
Popular Tales. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.2–3
Popular Tales. Mde. Guizot. . . . . 4564
Popular Tales from the Norse. G. W. Dasent. . . . . 3829
Portraits of my Married Friends. . . . . 4949
Potiphar Papers. G. W. Curtis. . . . . 4899
Pottleton Legacy. Albert Smith. . . . . 4943
Prairie. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4850
Prairie Bird. C. A. Murray. . . . . 4587
Preacher and the King. L. F. Bungener. . . . . 4476
Precaution. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4843
President's Daughters; including Nina. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3908
Pride and Prejudice. Jane Austen. . . . . 5029
Pride of Life. Lady C. L. Scott. . . . . 3804
Priest and the Huguenot. L. F. Bungener. . . . . 4475
Prince of Kashna. Ed. by R. B. Kimball. . . . . 3746
Prince of the House of David. J. H. Ingraham. . . . . 3837
Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Fanatic. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.5
Privateersman, The. F. Marryat. . . . . 3750
Probus: [Aurelian.] W. Ware. . . . . 4542
Professor, The. Charlotte Bronte. . . . . 4412
Protestant, The. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.3
Prue and I. G. W. Curtis. . . . . 3882
Puddleford and its People. H. H. Riley. . . . . 4901
Punch's Letters to his Son; and Punch's Complete Letter-Writer.
D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.5
Quaker Soldier. J. R. Jones. . . . . 4841
Quakerism; or, the Story of my Life. Sarah Greer. . . . . 4451
Queechy. Susan Warner. . . . . 4835
Queen Mab. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 3850
Queen of the County. . . . . 3838
Quentin Durward. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.15
Quits. Baroness Tautphoeus. . . . . 4896
Quodlibet; containing some Annals thereof. J. P. Kennedy. . . . . 3997
Ran Away to Sea. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3874
Randolph Gordon; and other Stories. Miss Rame. . . . . 4134
Rappers, The: Mysteries of Spirit Rapping. . . . . 4791

Rasselas. S. Johnson. . . . . 4160
Ravenshoe. H. Kingsley. . . . . 3899
Reality; or, the Millionaire's Daughter. Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. . . . . 4443
Recess, The. Sophia Lee. . . . . 4596
Recollections of a Southern Matron; and of a New England Bride. Caroline Gilman. . . . . 4484
Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. H. Kingsley. . . . . 4151
Recommended to Mercy. . . . . 3781
Record of an Obscure Man. Miss M. L. Putnam. . . . . 4000
Recorded Will, The. . . . . 4523
Rectory of Moreland. . . . . 4127
Red Doctor. J. P. Lafitte. . . . . 3690
Red Rover. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 3867
Redgauntlet. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.17
Redskins. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4867
Redwood. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3962
Refugee: [Israel Potter.] H. Melville. . . . . 4473
Rena; or, the Snow-Bird. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4257
Retribution. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4230
Reveries of a Bachelor. D. G. Mitchell. . . . . 3429
Richard Edney. S. Judd. . . . . 4493
Richard Hurdis. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.9
Richard the Fearless. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 4509
Richelieu. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4182
Ricketicketack. H. Conscience. . . . . 3958
Rides and Reveries of Mr. Æsop Smith. M. F. Tupper. . . . . 3558
Rienzi. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4769
Right at Last; and other Tales. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. . . . . 4075
Ring of Amasis. R. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 3937
Rise of Iskander. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.5
Rival Volunteers. Mary A. Howe. . . . . 3851
Rivals; or, the Times of Burr and Hamilton. J. Clemens. . . . . 4108
Rob of the Bowl. J. P. Kennedy. . . . . 4078
Rob Roy. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.4
Robber, The. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4184
Robert and Harry; or, the Young Marooners. F. R. Goulding. . . . 4103
Robert Graham: Sequel to Linda. Mrs. C. L. Hentz. . . . . 4256
Robinson Crusoe. D. De Foe. . . . . 4353
Roland Cashel. C. Lever. . . . . 4708
Roman Nights; or, the Tomb of the Scipios. Count A. de Verri. . . 4983
Romance of a Poor Young Man. O. Feuillet. . . . . 3966
Romance of Student Life Abroad. R. B. Kimball. . . . . 1770
Romance of the Forum. P. Burke. . . . . 4792
Romance of the Republic. Mrs. L. M. Child. . . . . 3680
Rose Clark. Mrs. S. P. Parton. . . . . 4903
Rose D'Albret. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4183
Rose Douglas. . . . . 4914
Round the Block. J. B. Bouton. . . . . 3848

Roundhearts; and other Stories. Miss Miriam Cowles. . . . . 3707
Rubina. . . . . 3849
Running the Gauntlet. E. Yates. . . . . 3786
Russell. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4183
Ruth. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. . . . . 4452
Ruth and her Friends. . . . . 5020
Ruth Hall. Mrs. S. P. Parton. . . . . 4904
Rutledge. Miss Miriam Cowles. . . . . 4020
St. Elmo. Augusta J. Evans. . . . . 3728
St. Giles and St. James. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.1
St. Martin's Eve. Mrs. H. Wood. . . . . 4688
St. Martin's Summer. Anne H. M. Brewster. . . . . 3771
St. Philip's. Miss Miriam Cowles. . . . . 3828
St. Ronan's Well. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.16
St. Valentine's Day. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.21
Salt Water Bubbles. J. S. Sleeper. . . . . 4485
Sancho; or, the Proverbialist. J. W. Cunningham. . . . . 5068
Sanctuary, The: a Story of the Civil War. G. W. Nichols. . . . . 3708
Sand Hills of Jutland. H. C. Andersen. . . . . 4033
Sartaroe: a Tale of Norway. J. A. Maitland. . . . . 4842
Satanstoe. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4865
Say and Seal. Susan and Anna B. Warner. . . . . 4131
Sayings and Doings of Mrs. Partington. B. P. Shillaber. . . . . 4817
Scarlet Letter. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 4926
Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland. H. Miller. . . . . 4341
Scenes in our Parish. Mrs. E. Holmes. . . . . 4396
School Days at Rugby. T. Hughes. . . . . 4346
School of Life. Anna Mary Howitt. . . . . 4449
Scottish Chiefs. Jane Porter. . . . . 5025
Scouring of the White Horse. T. Hughes. . . . . 4893
Scout, The. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.4
Seacliff; or, the Mystery of the Westervelts. J. W. De Forest. . . . 3965
Sea Lions; or, the Lost Sealers. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4871
Sea-Spray, a Long Island Village. Martha Wickham. . . . . 4431
Sedgemoor. Mrs. W. C. Richards. . . . . 4161
Select Tales from the Gesta Romanorum. . . . . 4978
Selfishness; or, Seed-Time and Harvest. Mrs. Toogood. . . . . 4508
Semi-Detached House. Hon. Emily Eden. . . . . 4028
Senator's Son. M. V. Fuller. . . . . 4397
Sense and Sensibility. Jane Austen. . . . . 5031
Sentimental Journey. L. Sterne. . . . . 4160 and 4711
Seven Poor Travellers. C. Dickens. . . . . 4975.2
Seven Sons of Mammon. G. A. Sala. . . . . 4697
Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic. D. G. Mitchell. . . . . 3806
Seven Years; and other Tales. Julia Kavanagh. . . . . 4117
Shabby Genteel Story; and other Tales. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4594
Shadow of Ashlydyat. Mrs. H. Wood. . . . . 4725
Shady Side. Mary S. Hubbell. . . . . 4445

Sheaves of Love. L. T. Pratt. . . . . 3883
Sheepfold, The, and the Common. Rev. Mr. East. . . . . 4152
Shepherd's Calendar. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.3–4
Shepherd's Wedding. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Sherbrooke. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. . . . . 3689
Shirley. Charlotte Bronte. . . . . 3860
Shoepac Recollections. W. March. . . . . 4344
Short Stories. C. Dickens. . . . . 3975
Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.3
Sickness and Health of the People of Bleaburn. . . . . 4544
Siege of Derry. Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna. . . . . 5004
Siege of Roxburgh. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.6
Silas Marner. Mrs. M. J. Lewes. . . . . 3983
Silver Cord, The. S. Brooks. . . . . 4698
Simple Story. Mrs. E. Inchbald. . . . . 5045.1
Simple Tales. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.1
Simplicity and Fascination. Anna Beale. . . . . 3759
Sintram and his Companions. F. de la M. Fouque. . . . . 4076
Sir Rohan's Ghost. Mrs. H. Prescott Spofford. . . . . 4121
Sir Theodore Broughton. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4185
Sister's Bye-Hours. Jean Ingelow. . . . . 3657
Sketch-Book. W. Irving. . . . . 3438.2
Sketches. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. . . . . 4566
Sketches, by Boz. C. Dickens. . . . . 4656
Sketches of American Character. Sara J. Hale. . . . . 5061
Skirmishing. Mrs. C. Jenkin. . . . . 3951
Slave of the Lamp. W. North. . . . . 4549
Smiles and Frowns. Sara A. Wentz. . . . . 4435
Smuggler, The. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4184
Snarleyyow, the Dog Fiend. F. Marryat. . . . . 4329
Snow Image, and other Twice-Told Tales. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 3654
Social Distinction; or, Hearts and Homes. Mrs. S. S. Ellis. . . . . 4669
Social Tales. Mrs. M. M. Sherwood. . . . . 4377.13
Soldier Boy. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3877
Soldier's Orphans, The. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 3732
Solitary Hunter. J. Palliser. . . . . 2553
Sorrows of Werther. J. W. von Goethe. . . . . 4531
Sound Morality. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Southward Ho! W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.16
Spæwife, The. J. Galt. . . . . 4528
Sparing to Spend. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4071
Sparrowgrass Papers. F. S. Cozzens. . . . . 4359
Spirit Rapper. O. A. Brownson. . . . . 4423
Spy: a Tale of the Neutral Ground. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4844
Star and the Cloud. A. S. Roe. . . . . 4466
Stephen Dane. Amanda M. Douglass. . . . . 3735
Step-Mother. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4185
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. Mrs. A. B. Edwards. . . . . 4653

Stories and Legends of Travel and History. Mrs. S. J. Lippincott. . 4554
Stories for Young Persons. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3880
Stories from Blackwood. . . . . 4579
Stories from French History. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.27
Stories from Scottish History. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.24–26
Stories from the Italian Poets. L. Hunt. . . . . 4977
Stories of an Old Maid. Mme. E. de Girardin. . . . . 4154
Stories of English and Foreign Life. William and Mary Howitt. . . 4529
Stories of the Gorilla Country. P. Du Chaillu. . . . . 2574
Stormcliffe: a Tale of the Highlands. M. T. Walworth. . . . . 3783
Storms. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Stormy Life, A. Lady Georgiana Fullerton. . . . . 4731
Story of a Feather. D. Jerrold. . . . . 4552.3
Story of a Pocket Bible. . . . . 4348
Story of Elizabeth. Miss Thackeray. . . . . 3807
Story of Good Queen Bess. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Story of Kennett. B. Taylor. . . . . 3765
Story of the Forty-Six. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Strange Story. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4696
Strathmore. Miss Rame. . . . . 3826
Strife and Peace. Fredrika Bremer. . . . . 3909
Struggles for Life: Autobiography of a Dissenting Minister. . . . . 950
Student Life Abroad. R. B. Kimball. . . . . 1770
Studies for Stories. Jean Ingelow. . . . . 3830
Substance and Shadows. Emma Wellmont. . . . . 4820
Summer Land, The. . . . . 4956
Sunnybank. Mrs. M. V. Terhune. . . . . 3705
Sunshine in Palace and Cottage. L. B. Urbino. . . . . 4512
Surgeon's Daughter. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.20
Susan Hopley. Catherine Crowe. . . . . 3876
Sutherlands. Miss Miriam Cowles. . . . . 3990
Swallow Barn. J. P. Kennedy. . . . . 4422
Sword and Gown. G. A. Lawrence. . . . . 4144
Sybil. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.3
Sylvan Holt's Daughter. Miss Harriet Parr. . . . . 4035
Tactics; or, Cupid in Shoulder Straps. . . . . 3855
Taken upon Trust. . . . . 3703
Talba, The; or, the Moor of Portugal. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.5
Talbot and Vernon. L. J. Mc Connel. . . . . 4812
Tale of Pentland. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.1
Tale of the Martyrs. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Tale of Two Cities. C. Dickens. . . . . 4718
Tales. E. A. Poe. . . . . 4976
Tales, etc. Caroline Gilman. . . . . 5006
Tales, etc. Harriet Martineau. . . . . 3472.2
Tales and Fairy Stories. H. C. Andersen. . . . . 3984
Tales and Miscellanies. Mrs. A. Jameson. . . . . 1762.2
Tales and Sketches. J. Hogg. *See* Hogg, J., *page* 270. . . . . 4578

Tales and Sketches. H. Miller. . . . . 3930
Tales and Sketches: Wilton Harvey, etc. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . 3881
Tales and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. W. Carleton. . . . . 4710
Tales and Takings. J. V. Watson. . . . . 4438
Tales from the Operas. G. F. Pardon. . . . . 3945
Tales in Prose. B. W. Proctor. . . . . 3432
Tales of a Grandfather. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.24–27
Tales of a Traveller. W. Irving. . . . . 3438.7
Tales of Fashionable Life. Maria Edgeworth. . . . . 4374.3–5
Tales of Flemish Life. H. Conscience. . . . . 4938
Tales of Glauber Spa. Ed. by R. C. Sands. . . . . 3948
Tales of my Landlord. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.5–7,23–4
Tales of Old Flanders. H. Conscience. . . . . 3959
Tales of Real Life. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.2
Tales of the Borders. J. M. Wilson. . . . . 4655
Tales of the Crusaders. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.18
Tales of the Genii. J. Ridley. . . . . 4432
Tales of the Wars of Montrose. J. Hogg. . . . . 5078
Tales, Romances, and Extravaganzas. T. Hood. . . . . 3763
Talisman. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.18
Tancred. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.9
Tanglewood Tales. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 4562
Telemachus. F. de S. de la M. Fenelon. . . . . 4593
Temper. Miss F. Church. . . . . 4106
Temper. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Temperance Tales. L. M. Sargent. . . . . 5066
Temple of Melekartha. I. Taylor. . . . . 4351
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4072
Ten Thousand a Year. S. Warren. . . . . 4935.2–3
Ten Years of a Lifetime. Mrs. M. Hosmer. . . . . 3704
Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Anne Bronte. . . . . 4411
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Jane Porter. . . . . 5021
Theodosius and Constantia. J. Langhorne. . . . . 4160
Thinking Bayonet, The. J. K. Hosmer. . . . . 3843
Thiodolph, the Icelander. F. de la M. Fouque. . . . . 4981
This, That, and the Other. Ellen L. Chandler. . . . . 4909
Thorpe, a quiet English Town. W. Mountford. . . . . 4516
Thousand a Year. Mrs. E. M. Bruce. . . . . 3779
Three Beauties. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4231
Three Clerks. A. Trollope. . . . . 4064
Three Courses and a Dessert. C. Clarke. . . . . 4447
Three Eras of a Woman's Life. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4073
Three Histories. Mrs. M. J. Fletcher. . . . . 4993
Three per Cent. a Month; or, the Perils of Fast Living. C. Burdett. 4038
Three Scouts. J. T. Trowbridge. . . . . 3840
Tiger Hunter. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3799
Tiger Prince. W. Dalton. . . . . 3805
Tilbury Nogo. W. Melville. . . . . 3706

Time and Tide. A. S. Roe. . . . . 4464
Titan. J. P. F. Richter. . . . . 3904
To Love and to be Loved. A. S. Roe. . . . . 4465
Toiling and Hoping: Story of a Little Hunchback. (Jenny Marsh.) . 4434
Tom Brown at Oxford: Sequel to School Days at Rugby. T. Hughes. 4024
Tom Burke of "Ours." C. Lever. . . . . 4705
Too Strange not to be True. Lady G. Fullerton. . . . . 4691
Travels of Cyrus. A. M. Ramsay. . . . . 4995
Travels of Rolando. Second Series. Anne Bowman. . . . . 4559
Trelawny of Trelawne. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.7
Trevelyan. Lady C. L. Scott. . . . . 3871
Trial, The: More Links of the Daisy Chain. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . 3808
Trials of Temper. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.2
Trials of the Heart. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.8
Tried and the Tempted. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4092
Tristram Shandy. L. Sterne. . . . . 4711
True Stories from History and Biography. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 3655
True to the Last. A. S. Roe. . . . . 3858
True Womanhood. J. Neal. . . . . 4140
Trumps. G. W. Curtis. . . . . 3961
Truth and Falsehood. Elizabeth Thornton. . . . . 4774
Twenty Years Ago and Now. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4096
Twice-Told Tales. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 4923
Two Admirals. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4861
Two Drovers. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.20
Two Guardians. Miss C. M. Yonge. . . . . 4407
Two Highlanders. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Two Marriages. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 3712
Two Men. Mrs. E. Stoddard. . . . . 3753
Two Sisters. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4232
Two Sons, The. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Two Vocations. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . . 3890
Two Years Ago. C. Kingsley. . . . . 4390
Two Years before the Mast. R. H. Dana, Jr. . . . . 6051.106
Tylney Hall. T. Hood. . . . . 3976
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Mrs. H. B. Stowe. . . . . 4779
Uncommercial Traveller. C. Dickens. . . . . 4897
Under-Currents of Wall Street. R. B. Kimball. . . . . 3994
Under the Ban, [Le Maudit.] L' Abbe Deleon. . . . . 4727
Under Two Flags. Miss Rame. . . . . 4130
Undine. F. de la M. Fouque. . . . . 4076
Ungava. R. M. Ballantyne. . . . . 4810
Up Country Letters. L. W. Mansfield. . . . . 3501
Ursula: a Tale of Country Life. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4385
Use of Sunshine. Menella Smedley. . . . . 4503
Vale of Cedars. Grace Aguilar. . . . . 4139
Valentine's Eve. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.2
Valerius. J. G. Lockhart. . . . . 5002

Vanity Fair. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4666
Vara; or, the Child of Adoption. Mrs. Hornblower. . . . . 4343
Vasconselos. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.17
Vathek: an Arabian Tale. W. Beckford. . . . . 5042.1
Velvet Cushion. J. W. Cunningham. . . . . 5070
Venetia. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.8
Very Hard Cash. C. Reade. . . . . 4693
Vesper. Mde. Gasparin. . . . . 3927
Veva; or, the War of the Peasants. H. Conscience. . . . . 3960
Vicar of Wakefield. O. Goldsmith. . . . . 4973
Victim of Chancery. . . . . 5007
Victoire. C. Ames. . . . . 3810
Villette. Charlotte Bronte. . . . . 4416
Vineyard Labourers. Jane A. Winscom. . . . . 4941
Virginia Comedians. J. E. Cooke. . . . . 4921
Virginians. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4717
Visions. F. G. de Quevedo y Villegas. . . . . 5065
Vivia; or, the Secret of Power. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . 3809
Vivian Gray. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.11
Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. C. Kingsley. . . . . 4389
Wager of Battle. H. W. Herbert. . . . . 4816
Waiting for the Verdict. Mrs. R. H. Davis. . . . . 4730
Walt and Vult; or, the Twins. J. P. F. Richter. . . . . 3905
Walter Lorimer; and other Tales. Miss E. M. Sewell. . . . . 4381
Wanderer, The. J. A. Maitland. . . . . 4809
War Tiger. W. Dalton. . . . . 4018
Warleigh; or, the Fatal Oak. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.6
Warrington. . . . . 3936
Washingtons, The. J. N. Simpkinson. . . . . 3982
Wat Pringle o' the Yair. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.6
Watchmaker, The. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.4
Water Witch. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4852
Waverley. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.1
Waverley Novels. Sir W. Scott. *See* Scott, *Sir* W., *page* 279.
Way Down East. S. Smith. . . . . 4477
Way of the World. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3731
Ways of the Hour. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 3868
Wensley: a Story without a Moral. E. Quincy. . . . . 4521
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4851
Whaling and Fishing. C. Nordhoff. . . . . 4592
What Answer? Anna E. Dickinson. . . . . 4120
What Came Afterwards: Sequel to Nothing but Money. T. S. Arthur. 3742
Wheat and Tares. . . . . 4055
Where there 's a Will there 's a Way. Alice B. Haven. . . . . 3659
Which? the Right, or the Left? . . . . . 4418
Whim, A. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4186
Whimsical Woman. Emilie F. Carlen. . . . . 5017
White Chief. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4437

White Elephant. W. Dalton. . . . . 4019
White Hoods. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.1
White Jacket. H. Melville. . . . . 4472
White Lies. C. Reade. . . . . 4479
White Rose, The. Anna E. Bray. . . . . 4588.9
Whiteboy: a Tale of Ireland. Anna M. Hall. . . . . 4010
Whitehall; or, the Days of Charles I. Miss Jane Robinson. . . . . 4565
Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife. Lady C. Clive. . . . . 3918
Wide, Wide World. Susan Warner. . . . . 4836
Widow, The; and The Marquess. T. E. Hook. . . . . 5049
Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and other Sketches. Mrs. F. M. Whitcher. 3671
Widow's Son. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. . . . . 4233
Wieland; or, the Transformation. C. B. Brown. . . . . 4007.1
Wife's Duty. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Wife's Secret. Ann S. Stephens. . . . . 3943
Wife's Victory; and other Nouvellettes. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth. 4082
Wild Life. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 3981
Wild Sports in the South. C. E. Whitehead. . . . . 4114
Wild Western Scenes. J. B. Jones. . . . . 4115
Wilderness and the War Path. J. Hall. . . . . 4979
Wilhelm Meister. J. W. von Goethe. Tr. by R. D. Boylan. . . . . 4532
The same. Tr. by T. Carlyle. . . . . 4533
Wilton Harvey, etc. Catherine M. Sedgwick. . . . . 3881
Wing and Wing. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4862
Winifred Bertram. Mrs. E. Charles. . . . . 3744
Winnie and I. . . . . 4902
Winter Evening Tales. J. Hogg. . . . . 4992
Winthrops, The. J. R. Beckwith. . . . . 3811
Wives and Daughters. Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. . . . . 4689
Wolfert's Roost. W. Irving. . . . . 4954
Woman's Friendship. Grace Aguilar. . . . . 4931
Woman's Kingdom, The. Mrs. D. M. Craik. . . . . 4654
Woman's Love. Harriet A. Olcott. . . . . 4027
Woman's Love. Amelia Opie. . . . . 4665.3
Woman's Ransom, A. F. W. Robinson. . . . . 3941
Wonder Book for Girls and Boys. N. Hawthorne. . . . . 3656
Wondrous Tale of Alroy. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.4
Woodburn Grange. W. Howitt. . . . . 3724
Woodcraft. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.5
Woodhill: [The Exiles.] Mrs. T. A. L. v. J. Robinson. . . . . 4915
Woodman. G. P. R. James. . . . . 4186
Woodstock. Sir W. Scott. . . . . 4807.19
Wool Gatherer. J. Hogg. . . . . 4578.1
Words for the Wise. T. S. Arthur. . . . . 4092
Work and Win. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3740
World without Souls, etc. J. W. Cunningham. . . . . 5070
Wreck of the Golden Mary. C. Dickens. . . . . 4975.2
Wuthering Heights. Emily Bronte. . . . . 4413

Wyandotte; or, the Hutted Knoll. J. F. Cooper. . . . . 4864
Wylder's Hand. J. S. Le Fanu. . . . . 3841
Yankee Middy. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3739
Yeast: a Problem. C. Kingsley. . . . . 4393
Yellowplush Papers. W. M. Thackeray. . . . . 4581
Yemasee, The. W. G. Simms. . . . . 3919.15
Young Crusoe. A. J. Harley. . . . . 3812
Young Duke. B. Disraeli. . . . . 4670.1
Young Foresters; and other Tales. W. H. G. Kingston. . . . . 3748
Young Lieutenant. W. T. Adams. . . . . 3687
Young Marooners. F. R. Goulding. . . . . 4103
Young Step-Mother. Mrs. C. M. Yonge. . . . . 3995
Young Voyageurs: Sequel to Boy Hunters. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4440
Young Yagers. Capt. M. Reid. . . . . 4499
Youth of Jefferson. J. E. Cooke. . . . . 4922
Youth of the Old Dominion. S. Hopkins. . . . . 4912
Yule-Tide Stories. Ed. by B. Thorpe. . . . . 3906
Zanoni. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. . . . . 4757
Zenobia. W. Ware. . . . . 4541
Zillah, the Child-Medium. . . . . 4937
Zoe; or, the Quadroon's Triumph. Mrs. E. D. Livermore. . . . . 4776

# ADDITIONS.

---

Abbot, H. L. *See* Humphreys, A. A.
Ana. Fosteriana. . . . . 3521
— Prenticeana. . . . . 3566
Apostles, The. *See* Renan, E.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. O. W. Holmes. . . . . 3567
Benezet, A. The Mighty Destroyer Displayed: [Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors.] Phil., 1774. 12° . . . . . 7726
Botany. Sullivant, W. S. *See* Gray, A.
Camden, W. Gloucester Greek Grammar. Bost., 1800. 12° . . . . 15130
Frost, S. Annie. Parlor Charades and Proverbs. Phil., 1859. 12° . 2992
Liverworts. *See* Gray, Asa.
Martin, H. The Truth Vindicated in answer to "Extracts from Periodical Works on the Controversy amongst the Society of Friends. N. Y., 1836. 12° . . . . . S.112.7
Metamorphoses. *See* Ovid.
Methodist Clergymen, Lives of. *See* Sprague, W. B.
Mosses. *See* Gray, Asa.

FICTION.

Clarke, C. Three Courses and a Dessert. . . . . 4447
Mundt, T. Count Mirabeau. . . . . 4678